

## TOE RIVER VALLEY COUNTY NC

Heritage Book Vol 1

## INDEX

Note: Indexed by Article Number

\*Reference is to article number, not page.

- Affection (a slave), 114;  
 Airey (a slave), 731;  
 Bell (a slave), 114;  
 Betsy (a slave), 114;  
 Caroline (a slave), 114, 150;  
 Celia (a slave), 114;  
 Cisly (a slave), 114;  
 Cooper (a servant), 41;  
 Darcas (a slave), 114;  
 Dick (a slave), 114;  
 Elijah (a slave), 114, 114;  
 Estatoe (Indian princess), 56;  
 Estatoe (princess), 61;  
 Fanny (a slave), 114;  
 Fran (a slave), 114, 150;  
 Gabe (a slave), 114;  
 Hannah (a slave), 114;  
 Harrett (a slave), 114;  
 Henderson (a slave), 114;  
 Henry (a slave), 731;  
 Isaac (a slave), 114;  
 Jacob (a slave), 114;  
 James (a slave), 114;  
 Jim (a slave), 114;  
 Jinny (a slave), 114;  
 John (a servant), 41;  
 John (a slave), 114;  
 Leah (a slave), 114;  
 Lewis (a black person), 114;  
 Linney (a slave), 114, 150;  
 Lorrie, 64;  
 Lucinda (a slave), 114;  
 Lucy (a slave), 114;  
 Lydy (Indian), 64;  
 Mary (a slave), 114;  
 Nancy (a slave), 114;  
 Peggy (a slave), 114;  
 Peter (a slave), 114;  
 Polly (a slave), 114;  
 Rhoda (a slave), 114;  
 Robeson (a slave), 114;  
 Rosea (a slave), 114;  
 Sal (a slave), 114;  
 Simon (a slave), 114;  
 Sook (a slave), 114;
- Abbot  
 Elizabeth Blanchard (Bowditch), 115, 190, 191, 192;  
 George, 190;  
 John Edwin, 115, 190;
- Abee:  
 Carroll, 212;
- Abernathy:  
 P.H., 18, 22;
- Abermethy:  
 Logan Berge, 68, 116;  
 Robert Laban (Dr.), 116;
- Abner:  
 Willie (Dance), 459;
- Abrahamson:  
 Harry, 37;  
 Julia, 37;
- Abrams:  
 Mr. and Mrs., 52;  
 W. Amos, 186;
- Ackerman:  
 Albert, 40;
- Adair:  
 Abigail (Burlleson), 215;  
 John (Gov.), 215, 224;
- Adams:  
 Amanda (Bailey), 119;  
 Ben, 596;  
 Bill, 213;  
 Cordelia P., 114;  
 Dan, 12;  
 David, 119;  
 Elizabeth (Tipton), 411, 554;  
 J.D., 625;  
 J.G., Jr., 119;  
 J.L., 117;
- Joel Barber, 118;  
 John (Pres.), 651;  
 John (President), 596;  
 John S., 118;  
 John Sneed, 117;  
 John, 58;  
 Joseph Shepard (Judge), 117, 118;  
 Joseph Shepherd (Judge), 25;  
 Joseph Shepherd, 119;  
 Julia (Bryan), 117;  
 Junius G., 117;  
 Junius G., III, 119;  
 Junius Green (Jr.), 118;  
 Junius Green (Sr.; Judge), 118;  
 Junius Green, III (Jay), 118;  
 Mary, 542;  
 Moses, 304;  
 Redford, 278;  
 Samuel B. (Rev.), 133;  
 Stephen D. (Mrs.), 648;  
 Stephen D. (Rev.), 91, 117, 569, 606;  
 Stephen D., 66;  
 Stephen Dulaney, 119;  
 Stephen Shepard, 118;  
 William, 278;
- Adevosa:  
 Brandon, 697;  
 Lauro, 697;
- Adkins:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 412;  
 Alex, 642;  
 Alexander, 120;  
 Cleopatra, 563;  
 D.W., 114;  
 David (Rev.), 426;  
 David W., 122, 123;  
 Delilah (Deyton), 122;  
 Delilah (McKinney), 120;  
 Edna, 50;  
 Elizabeth (Adkins), 122;  
 Elizabeth (McKinney), 120;  
 Elizabeth, 122;  
 Elmira, 122;  
 Esther Susannah, 122;  
 Etta, 121;  
 Filmore, 490;  
 Gilbert, 416;  
 Hannah (Peake), 544;  
 Hattie, 122;  
 Henry, 120, 122;  
 Ida (Peterson), 556;  
 Isaac, 122, 123;  
 Jason, 122, 123;  
 John G., 122;  
 John, 120;  
 Kate (Peterson), 556;  
 Kitty (Howell), 421, 426;  
 Mal, 490;  
 Mary (Oaks), 536;  
 Mary Lavada (Howell), 122;  
 Mary Lovada (Howell), 654;  
 Mary, 120;  
 Munroe, 122;  
 Nancy (Honeycutt), 122;  
 Nancy (Howell), 122;  
 Nancy, 120, 122;  
 Norma (Peterson), 557;  
 Olivia (Garland), 429;  
 Olivia/Ollie (Honeycutt), 122;  
 Olley (Harrell), 120;  
 Pearl (Oaks), 536;  
 Richolas N. (Rickle), 120, 122;  
 Richolas, Jr., 122;  
 Rickle, 114, 123;  
 Ruby, 490;  
 Samuel C., 122;  
 Sarah (Hedrich), 122;  
 Sarah/Sally (Hughes), 122;  
 Sidney, 122;  
 Spencer Parley, 122;  
 Spencer, 120;  
 Swinfield, 122;  
 Vincent, 435;
- Virginia Ann, 691;  
 William Henry, 122;  
 William, 120, 122, 123;  
 Wilson, 120, 122, 123;
- Ailor:  
 Elizabeth (Burlleson), 215;
- Ainsworth:  
 William, 138, 523;
- Airey:  
 a slave, 743;
- Akers:  
 Andrew Norman Sturgill, 414;  
 Emily Grace, 414;  
 Hobert (Jr.), 414;
- Alden:  
 Mabel, 407;
- Alderman:  
 Pat, 541;
- Aldrich:  
 Charles S., 11;
- Aldridge:  
 Ben, 227;  
 Bill, 52;  
 Burt, 227;  
 Charlotte, 227;  
 Clarence, 604;  
 Dorado (Burlleson), 216;  
 Elijah, 138;  
 Frankie, 227;  
 Garfield, 227;  
 Harrison, 227;  
 Jane (Isaacs), 445;  
 Jimmy, 445;  
 Laura, 227;  
 Louisa, 227;  
 Martha, 563;  
 Mary (Sullins), 641;  
 Sadie (Wiseman), 641;  
 Stokes, 227;  
 Willie G., 538;
- Alexander:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Ballew), 177;  
 A.N., 41;  
 Bill, 465;  
 John McKnitt, 25, 131;  
 John McKnitte, 162;  
 Nancy, 15, 107;  
 Samuel, 546;  
 William, 737;  
 William J., 57;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 546;
- Allard:  
 David, 215;
- Allen:  
 A.D., 41;  
 Adaniram, 202;  
 Adniram, 1;  
 Adoniram, 42, 125, 528;  
 Adoniram II, 125;  
 Adorniram I, 125;  
 Albert, 440;  
 Alexander Stephens, 704;  
 Andrew, 587;  
 Blanchey R., 125;  
 Cora Maggie Bell (Cooper), 557;  
 David A., 124;  
 Eleanor W., 407;  
 Ellen (Bailey), 147;  
 Frances (Ray), 581;  
 Frank, 682;  
 Harley Manson, 179;  
 Henry, 41;  
 Hiram, 114;  
 J.V., 126;  
 James, 41, 114;  
 James (Jr.), 41;  
 Jane, 202;  
 Jane A., 125;  
 Jim, 42;  
 John, 1, 25, 75, 580;  
 John (Mrs.), 3;  
 John Earl, 124;  
 Joseph, 1, 704;  
 Joseph P., 75;  
 Juanita, 126;  
 Linda Gail, 126;  
 Lora (Buchanan), 212;  
 Louisa (Ray), 580;
- Lucinda, 125;  
 Lucinda (Ray), 581;  
 Lydia (Waldrop), 704;  
 Madison Columbus, 124;  
 Martha (Ray), 75, 183, 705;  
 Martha/Patty (Ray), 580;  
 Mary Frances, 126;  
 Mary Frances (Randolph), 258;  
 Mary Jane, 125, 202;  
 Mary M., 125;  
 Mary/Polly E. (McAlister), 482;  
 Matilda (Ray), 580;  
 Nat, 202;  
 Nathaniel, 125, 482;  
 Phoebe (Cox), 258;  
 Rachel, 202;  
 Rachel M., 125;  
 Robert Earl, 124;  
 Ronald Timothy, 124;  
 Sandra Elaine (Fender), 124;  
 Sarah C. (Garland), 303;  
 Stonewall J., 125;  
 T.W., 114;  
 Terrence Scott, 124;  
 Ulysses (Ulas), 517;  
 Vance Newlan (Rev.), 126;  
 Wilson, 125, 202;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 114;
- Allen (?):  
 John M., 440;
- Allison:  
 Annie (Percell), 198;  
 J.A., 114;  
 J.C., 114;  
 Mamie, 221;  
 Mary (Mrs.), 52;  
 Sarah, 219;  
 Sarah (Burlleson), 627;  
 Sarah Jane, 221;  
 Wesley, 221;
- Allred:  
 Martha (Pyatte), 477;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 532;
- Alsobrook:  
 Florence Patton (Bailey), 156;
- Alston:  
 Shorty;  
 Sallie, 588;  
 Tom, 588;
- Ambrose:  
 Farler, 525;  
 Henry, 525;  
 John F., 525;  
 Nancy Esther/Hester (Miller), 525;  
 Rachel, 525;
- Ammons:  
 John, 311, 554;  
 John (Rev.), 66, 469;  
 Thomas, 253;
- Anders:  
 Fanny (Bailey), 159;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Briggs), 198;
- Anderson:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 412;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 531;  
 A.G. (Col.), 67;  
 Albert G. (Col.), 711;  
 Bill (Greasy Bill), 32;  
 Creed, 239;  
 David, 403;  
 Fannie (Horton), 717;  
 George Washington, 582;  
 Greg A., 323;  
 J.W., 132;  
 James R., 546;  
 James Woodson, 582;  
 James, 25, 67;  
 James, Jr., 67;  
 Jane (Young), 582;  
 Jesse W., 114;  
 John Clingman, 582;  
 John W., 601;  
 John, 582;  
 Julia (Metcalf), 582;
- Lorenza D. (Waiter), 162;  
 Lorenzo D. (Waiter), 191;  
 Lou (Metcalf), 582;  
 Lucy (Gardner), 295, 296;  
 Mardonus (Don), 582;  
 Margaret (Dahlgren), 624;  
 Margaret (Ray), 197;  
 Margaret Ann (Ray), 581;  
 Margaret Ann (Ray, Sams), 582;  
 Martha E. (Bowditch), 192;  
 Martha Elizabeth (Bowditch), 190;  
 Martha Elizabeth (Bowditch), 162, 189, 191;  
 Mary (Robinson), 581;  
 Mary (Wilson), 694;  
 Mary Ann Matilda (Proffitt, Ray), 67;  
 Mary/Polly (Dillingham), 67;  
 Minnie (Metcalf), 582;  
 Nancy (Gardner), 25, 67, 229, 295, 296;  
 Nancy (Hensley), 89;  
 Nathan, 114;  
 Robert (Col.), 67;  
 Robert, 67;  
 Rom E., 324;  
 Sarah E. (Ray), 580;  
 Susannah (Boone), 580;  
 Susannah, 583;  
 Theomistoclese, 582;  
 Thursa (Briggs), 197;  
 Waits, 221;  
 Willard, 582;  
 William Mallett, 25;  
 William, 67, 295;
- Andre:  
 Major, 104;
- Andrews:  
 Anna Belle (Blalock), 174;
- Aness:  
 W., 114;
- Ange:  
 Daniel, Jr., 67;
- Angel:  
 Barbara (Hensley), 89, 398;  
 Birdie (Bailey), 149;  
 Burnis, 268;  
 Charles, 89, 398;  
 D.A., 114;  
 D.W., 25;  
 Daniel, 67, 114;  
 Daniel (Jr.), 707;  
 Daniel (Sr.), 229;  
 Daniel Wesley, 581;  
 Eliza, 114;  
 Eliza Madalyn (Westall), 672, 678;  
 Fannie, 52;  
 Hester (Garland), 309;  
 James, 541;  
 Lucy C., 295;  
 Madalyn (Westall), 673, 675;  
 Madelyn (Westall), 717;  
 Martha Jane (King), 444, 454;  
 Martin, 605;  
 Sarah, 694;  
 Thos., 1;  
 Tom, 487;  
 Virginia (Riddle), 655;  
 Virginia Ella (Riddle), 591;  
 W., 114;  
 William, 1, 25;  
 William G., 591;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 138;
- Angell:  
 Laura (Ellis), 633;
- Angeloff:  
 Steve, 431;
- Angle:  
 John Mc., 1;  
 Sally (Robinson), 597;
- Anglin:  
 Brack, 129;  
 Florence, 464;

- Frank, 584;  
Frank Lee, 584;  
Fred, 10;  
Grover, 172;  
James, 295;  
Jerry, 584;  
Kathy, 584;  
Madonna, 584;  
Orlena J., 50;  
Richmond, 464;  
Virgis, 464;  
W.M., 25;  
Wm., 1;  
Z.B., 129;  
Zeb, 129;
- Anselm:  
Saint, 138;
- Apperson:  
Charles, 180;
- Arends:  
Elizabeth (Smith), 496;
- Armacost:  
Shirley (Stanley), 630;
- Armcost:  
Shirley (Stanley), 302;
- Armstrong:  
Esther (Glenn), 326;
- Arnold:  
Benedict, 79;  
Daniel, 650;  
Elizabeth Catherine (Wallace), 650;  
Eveline (Stout), 650;  
Frank (Mrs.), 407;  
Geneva, 60;
- Arozco:  
Robert, 137;
- Arrington:  
Mary Jane (Wright), 727;  
Nancy (Tittle), 525;
- Arritt:  
Jeffery, 576;
- Arrowood:  
—, 35;  
Bud, 127;  
Burnie, 127;  
Clarissa (Sheppard), 67;  
David W., 127;  
David, 128;  
Delzie, 127;  
Dovie, 127;  
Eb, 127;  
Edith (Higgins), 127;  
Ernst, 127;  
Esther, 266;  
Everett G., 127;  
Family, 69;  
Franklin, 128, 685, 687;  
Gaines(?), 127;  
George Franklin, 127;  
Ida Ruth, 127;  
James Mc., 127;  
Jeter Columbus (Lummie), 127;  
Jim, 127;  
John A., 127;  
John E., 127;  
John, 127, 488, 687;  
Joy, 127;  
Kate, 127;  
Lester, 127;  
Lillith, 127;  
Louvada (Louise?), 127;  
Lovey (Laws), 127;  
Maria (Honeycutt), 526;  
Martha/Mattie (Estep), 127;  
Mary M. (Polly), 127;  
Minnie (Bailey), 127;  
Minnie, 127, 146;  
Moses N., 127;  
Nancy S., 127;  
Pansy, 127;  
Rachel (Banks), 166;  
Rhodman, 127;  
Robert (Bob), 127;  
Rollins, 433;  
Royce Earl, 266;  
Sam, 127, 266;  
Sarah (Honeycutt), 170;  
Sarah E., 127;  
Sarah, 127, 488, 687;  
Sharon Joan (Miller), 410;  
Sol, 127;  
Susan (Ayers), 133;  
Tilman, 410;  
Tilmon, 429;
- William Henry, 127, 488;  
William, 429;  
Wm. David (Theo), 128;
- Arthur:  
John P., 80, 81, 85, 107, 712;  
John Preston, 3, 295, 473;  
Preston J., 30;
- A(?)rwood:  
James, 1;
- Arwood:  
Rosie (Gouge), 335;  
—, 237;
- Asbury:  
Frances (Bishop), 64;  
Francis (Rev.), 731;
- Ashbrook:  
Ada, 512;
- Ashburn:  
Donald, 403;
- Ashcraft:  
Frederick W., 601;
- Ashley:  
Elizabeth (Isaacs), 445;  
Martha (Isaacs), 445;  
Moses (Gen.), 251;  
Raymond, 578, 721;
- Ashworth:  
—, 200;
- Atkins:  
Bob, 12;  
John, 121;  
Lazarus, 563;  
Pearl (Howell), 390;  
Stephen, 563;
- Atwater:  
John B., 657;
- Austin:  
—, 717;  
— (Shepherd), 605;  
Andrew T., 129;  
Anna Eliza, 129;  
Bessie May, 129;  
Betsy (Anglin), 25;  
Billy, 129;  
Burt, 42;  
Burton, 41, 166;  
Calvin E., 129;  
Clingman, 129;  
Ed, 591;  
Elizabeth, 129;  
Ezekiel, 664;  
Fannie (Wilson), 704;  
James E. Brown, 672;  
James, 129, 181;  
Jobe, 129;  
Jonathan C., 129;  
Julia B. (Smith), 130;  
Julia Bert (Smith), 546;  
Lilly Esther, 129;  
Maggie (Bailey), 136, 163, 487;  
Margaret Gertrude (Bailey), 130;  
Margaret J. (Shepherd), 605;  
Margaret, 130;  
Margaret/Maggie (Bailey), 139;  
Martha Elmira, 129;  
Martha W. (Higgins), 130;  
Mary (Ray), 605;  
Nelley, 605;  
Rachel (Riddle), 588, 590, 591;  
Robert, 130;  
Rosannah, 129;  
S.D., 114;  
Sallie, 588;  
Samuel J., 129;  
Samuel, 129, 166, 528;  
Sara Jane, 129;  
Sarah Ann, 129;  
Sarah Lou (Higgins), 130;  
Stephen, 672, 717;  
Stephen, III, 672;  
Thomas L., 129;  
Thomas, 127;  
Tom, 588;  
W.M., 41, 469;  
William (Dr.), 66;  
William M. (Dr.), 72, 130;  
William M. (M.D.), 136, 546;  
William M., 2;
- Auston:  
Robert, 1;  
Autrey:  
— (Col.), 26;  
A.C., 19;  
A.C. (Judge), 15;  
Anna (Silvers), 151;  
Benjamin, 114;  
Cordelia Evalina (Delia), 130;  
Dicey, 130;  
Elizabeth, 130;  
Emeline, 130;  
Fannie (Wacaster), 666;  
Fannie (Waycaster), 668;  
Gene (movie star), 668;  
George M., 52, 130;  
Harriett (Westall), 717;  
Hattie Ellen (Westall), 675, 677;  
Hiram A., 130;  
James, 130;  
Jason G., 130;  
Jasper A., 130;  
John, 37, 130, 666;  
John Wesley, 130;  
Joseph P., 130;  
Mary, 59;  
Mary (Westall), 717;  
Mary A.;  
Mary E. (Westall), 717;  
Mary Louise (Molly), 130;  
Minnie, 59;  
Raymond, 59;  
Roseanne (Bench), 130;  
Stephen, 208;  
Stephen Joseph, 130;  
Terecey M.A., 130;  
Tom, 519;  
Winfield A., 130;
- Avery:  
Christopher, 132;  
Enon, 114;  
Humphrey, 131, 132;  
Isaac E., 114;  
Isaac T., 37, 114;  
Isaac Thomas, 68, 131;  
Isaac, 132;  
James (Squire), 132;  
James, 68;  
John M., 114;  
Katy, 114;  
Laura Jane (Carter), 68, 132;  
Milley, 114;  
Samuel, 132;  
W.W., Jr., 131;  
Waightstill (Col.), 15, 132;  
Waightstill, 68, 81, 89, 93, 103, 131, 500, 523, 596;  
William Waightstill, 131;  
William Waightstill, Jr., 68;  
William Waightstill, Sr., 68;  
Wm. Waightstill, 221;
- Avery (?):  
Mary<[Alfred & Sealy], 114;
- Aycock:  
Charles B. (Gov.), 36;
- Ayers:  
—, 140;  
Agnes, 259, 488;  
Alphonzo, 134;  
Amanda (Patterson), 542, 543;  
Ann Elizabeth (Smith, Baker), 133;  
Anna, 133;  
Arthur, 134, 273;  
Baker (Jr.), 133;  
Baker, 133;  
Bessie Lee, 134;  
Bidda, 54;  
Billie Wanda, 134;  
Bobby, 225;  
Brenda (Cimino, Butterbaugh, Kutche), 584;  
Christopher Columbus (Lum), 133;  
Clarence, 512, 578, 721;  
Connie (Laws), 135;  
Cora, 135;  
Creed Anderson, 133;  
Cynthia (Cindy), 584;  
Cynthia C., 133;  
Doctor (Dock), 134;
- Donnie, 135;  
Efsobe/Effie (Mitchell), 133;  
Elizabeth, 133;  
Emily, 54;  
Emma, 134;  
Florence (Troutman), 659;  
Floyd Glenn, 134;  
Foney, 54;  
Frances (Ellis, Turbyfill), 133;  
Frances Norene/Nora (Bailey), 133;  
Gaither M., 133;  
Gallant, 133, 134;  
Garland, 133;  
Gilbert, 133;  
Gus, 54;  
Hack, 54;  
Harriett (Webb), 133;  
Hattie, 54;  
Herschel, 54;  
Hoishie, 54;  
Ida Deone, 134;  
Jack, 584;  
Jackson A., 133;  
Jackson, 135;  
Jacob M., 54, 133, 134, 577;  
Jake, 342;  
James A., 133;  
James Augusta, 134;  
James Edgar, 134;  
James M., 134;  
James Marion, 133, 134;  
James W. (Rev.), 54, 133, 543;  
James W., 41, 134;  
James Willis (Rev.), 544;  
Jane, 133;  
Jeremiah (Jerry), 133;  
Jeremiah, 135;  
John Hamilton, 134;  
John Henry, 133;  
Josiah, 133;  
Juda (McCourry), 492;  
Julia (Banner), 135;  
Kelly Edward, 134;  
Kelly Pender, 134;  
Kimsey, 135;  
Larrie, 54;  
Laura (Gouge), 342;  
Laura (Peake), 133, 134;  
Laura Christine (Peake), 544;  
Laura, 134, 220, 332;  
Leonard, 135;  
Levi, 133;  
Linda (Smith), 584;  
Logan, 135;  
Lucinda (Laws), 133;  
Malcolm, 133;  
Margaret, 133, 134;  
Marsh, 512;  
Martha Ann (Bailey), 74, 133;  
Martha, 133, 134;  
Mary Amanda (Adams, Patterson), 133;  
Mary Amanda (Patterson), 134;  
Mary Ann, 133;  
Mary Elizabeth (Randolph), 133;  
Mary, 134;  
Meshach F., 133;  
Morning (Fox), 133;  
Mose, 544;  
Moses P., 133;  
N. Caroline, 133;  
Nancy A. (Edwards), 133, 134;  
Nelson, 133;  
Octavia, 134;  
Oliver, 133;  
Oscar, 135;  
Otis R., 135;  
Paul, 651, 652;  
Phoebe (Deyton), 133;  
Polly, 134;  
Rachel (Presnell), 133;  
Ralph, 584;  
Roger Marion, 134;  
Rosetta (King), 541;  
Rosie, 3;  
Rozetta, 135;  
Sarah (Letterman), 133;
- Sarah Cordelia (Woody), 133;  
Sarah E. (?Edwards), 133;  
Sarah E. (Edwards?), 134;  
Senia (McCourry), 492;  
Serena (McCourry), 133, 134;  
Seymour, 133;  
Tavely, 54;  
Thomas C., 133;  
Thomas, 133;  
Vallie, 134;  
Vernie, 135;  
Virgie (Hurd), 135;  
Wade Talmage, 134;  
Walter, 512;  
Wesley, 133;  
Wilburn, 133, 492;  
Will, 135;  
William Austin, 133;  
William, 133;
- Ayke:  
Jacob (Capt.), 304;
- Ayres: see Ayers;
- Bachiler (Bacheider):  
Stephen, 713;
- Bacon:  
John, 660;
- Bailey:  
—, 26;  
—, 487;  
A.A.C.H. Ephraim, 381;  
Aaron Andrew, 142;  
Aaron C., 145;  
Aaron, 103, 150, 152, 644;  
Abbie (Barnes), 145;  
Ada Belle, 487;  
Ada Lee (Hipps), 144;  
Ada, 149;  
Adda, 151;  
Addison Crusoe, 150;  
Aldecha (Whitson), 72;  
Alfred (Ait), 133;  
Alfred Landon, 149;  
Alfred, 74;  
Alice (Ramsey), 145;  
Allen, 582;  
Alletha, 149;  
Alma, 10;  
Alvin A., 149;  
Amanda (Ballew), 151;  
Amanda J., 149;  
Amanda, 4, 164, 702;  
Amos, 149, 641;  
Ance, 453;  
Ancil M., 467;  
Ancil Murray, 136;  
Ancil, 137, 143, 146, 266, 416, 422;  
Andrew S., 149;  
Andy, 136, 140;  
Anna Eliza, 159;  
Anna Jean (Karriker), 136;  
Anna, 3;  
Ansel (pioneer), 457;  
Ansel Asa, 142;  
Ansel, 1, 10, 25, 103, 108, 130, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 146, 148, 150, 151, 151, 152, 155, 156, 162, 163, 164, 195, 230, 321, 338, 370, 486, 487, 488, 492, 517, 526, 546, 580, 581, 587, 590, 596, 601, 725, 734, 736, 740;  
Ansel/Ancel, 147;  
Anzonetta (Fender?), 149;  
Arta Catherine (Edwards), 149;  
Arthur, 155;  
Augustus, 487;  
Bacchus Burton, 130;  
Bacchus Glen, 136;  
Bacchus H., 108;  
Bacchus Hilliard, 139;  
Bacchus, 10, 140, 163, 487, 488, 613, 685;  
Beatrice, 155;  
Berita Jean (Walters), 137;  
Bertha (Byrd), 10, 150;  
Bertie, 145;  
Betsy E., 149;

- Betsy, 321, 385;  
 Betty (Mashburn), 155;  
 Bill, 322, 422;  
 Billy Joe, 718;  
 Billy, 727;  
 Bliss, 137;  
 Boonie, 370;  
 Boyd Joe, 155;  
 Brenda, 137;  
 Bruce, 82;  
 Bud, 149, 149;  
 Buena (Hunter), 153, 436;  
 Buena Ellen, 145;  
 Burgess (Burg), 151;  
 Burgess Lafayette, 164;  
 Burgess, 4, 44;  
 Burkett, 155;  
 Burton (Burt), 156;  
 Calvin, 10, 147, 150;  
 Carolyn (Housley), 155;  
 Carolyn (Shumacher), 137;  
 Catherine, 149;  
 Cecil Murray Elisha, 136, 143;  
 Cecil, 146;  
 Celia F., 149;  
 Charles Churchill, 137;  
 Charles H., 370;  
 Charles Henry, 140;  
 Charles Horace, 487;  
 Charles Milburn (Grady), 137;  
 Charles N., 138, 140, 590;  
 Charles Wayne, 137;  
 Charles, 1, 10, 133, 137, 139, 141, 144, 148, 151, 161, 197, 229, 322, 385, 418, 422, 487, 490, 556, 566, 577, 578, 588;  
 Charlotte, 137;  
 Claude, 144;  
 Clement, 155;  
 Cleophus, 137;  
 Clyde, 141, 151;  
 Columbus (Lum), 156, 158;  
 Columbus Joy (C.J.), 155;  
 Connie, 137;  
 Cora (Ayers), 135;  
 Coralee (Witt), 151;  
 Coralee, 60;  
 Cordelia (Smith), 159;  
 Cordelia, 149;  
 Cornelius (Nealy), 147;  
 Cornelius R., 140;  
 Cornelius, 149;  
 Creed Y., 72;  
 Curtis, 135, 147, 150;  
 Dan, 149;  
 Daniel Carter, 149;  
 Daniel, 149;  
 Danny, 137;  
 David, 236, 487, 526;  
 Dessie, 160;  
 Dobson, 147, 264;  
 Doc, 139, 140, 149;  
 Doctor Crumley (Doc), 144;  
 Dollie (Jolley), 641;  
 Dolly Jane, 718;  
 Don (John Wesley III), 250;  
 Don, 10;  
 Dora (Bailey), 145;  
 Dora (Harrell), 385;  
 Dora (Herrell), 368, 395;  
 Dora (Herrell, McNabb), 161;  
 Dorothy (Greene, Anderson), 162, 165, 191;  
 Dorothy, 149;  
 Douglas R., 149;  
 Dovie (Dove), 158;  
 Dovie Louise (Long), 156;  
 E.O.E.G. Goodson, 381;  
 E.P. (Jr.), 370;  
 Earl, 144;  
 Ed, 144;  
 Edgel, 149;  
 Edith E (English), 149;  
 Edmond O.E.G. Goodson, 498;  
 Edmond Owen, 142;  
 Edmond Owen Elisha Glen Goodson, 143;  
 Edmond, 4, 85, 103, 138, 141, 151, 152, 164, 249, 253, 273;  
 Edward (Neddie), 138;  
 Edward G., 1;  
 Edward, 1, 141, 155;  
 Elisha N., 139, 143;  
 Elisha, 136, 163, 266;  
 Eliza Jane (Stanley), 155;  
 Eliza Jane, 149;  
 Elizabeth (Bryant), 150;  
 Elizabeth (Crowder), 259;  
 Elizabeth (Letterman), 149;  
 Elizabeth (Thomason), 526;  
 Elizabeth Ann (Ward), 151;  
 Elizabeth Holman, 407;  
 Elizabeth J., 148;  
 Elizabeth Jane, 151;  
 Elizabeth, 130, 149, 157, 195, 462, 546;  
 Elizabeth/Betsy (Roland), 140;  
 Ella M. (Young), 740;  
 Elmira (Holman), 149;  
 Elmira (Honeycutt), 150;  
 Elmira, 147, 151;  
 Elmira/Myra (Bennett), 147;  
 Elvenia (Hallum), 155;  
 Emeline (Peterson), 144;  
 Emeline, 157;  
 Emily, 149;  
 Emoline (Anderson), 582;  
 Enid, 146;  
 Erskine B., 10;  
 Erskine Brown, 144;  
 Erskine, 50;  
 Ervin (Jr.), 137;  
 Ethan Ansel, 136, 154;  
 Ethan, 67, 68, 72, 74, 142;  
 Etta, 149, 322;  
 Euel Frank, 137;  
 Eugene, 665;  
 Everett Prince, 155, 370;  
 Ezekiel H., 149;  
 Ezekiel, 149, 577, 578;  
 Ezra, 149;  
 F. Benjamin, 480;  
 Fannie Lorreana (Watts);  
 Fanny Enid (Hensley, Smith), 136;  
 Ford, 10;  
 Frances (Evans), 25, 138, 139, 230;  
 Frank A., 370;  
 Fred, 74, 149;  
 Gaither, 149;  
 Gamaliel, 141;  
 Garrett (DeWeese), 145;  
 Garrett (Rev.), 144;  
 Garrett D. (Rev.), 145;  
 Garrett D., 150, 480;  
 Garrett DeWeese (Attorney), 311;  
 Garrett DeWeese (Rev.), 311;  
 Garrett Dixon, 145;  
 Garrett F. (George), 155;  
 Garrett, 138, 155;  
 Garth, 338;  
 George Augustus (Gus), 370;  
 George Garrett Franklin, 155;  
 George J., 162;  
 George, 155;  
 Georgeanna, 145;  
 Gilbert, 149;  
 Gladys Mae/Glessie (Bradford, Bidd, 137;  
 Glen, 139, 142, 143, 146, 163, 413, 584;  
 Glessie (Stamey), 487;  
 Gordon (Gord), 156;  
 Grace, 151;  
 Grady, 12, 578;  
 Gus, 10, 487;  
 Harriet, 149;  
 Harriett (Fender?), 149;  
 Harriett (Jordan, Nanney), 532;  
 Harriett (Renfro), 549, 556;  
 Harrison K., 155;  
 Harry, 40;  
 Harvey Abythe (Bly), 140;  
 Harvey J., 140;  
 Harvey, 137, 139, 229;  
 Hattie (King), 541;  
 Hattie (Renfro), 145;  
 Hattie, 155, 385;  
 Henry C., 139;  
 Henry Stanton, 370;  
 Henry, 136, 428, 548;  
 Hester (Blalock), 178;  
 Hettie, 229;  
 Hiram (Hi), 150;  
 Hiram (Hi), Sr., 147;  
 Hiram (Jr.), 147;  
 Hiram (Sr.), 453;  
 Hiram Madison (Matt), 155, 156, 158;  
 Hiram, 264;  
 Hosea, 35;  
 I.B., 110, 439;  
 Ida Louella (Smith), 156;  
 Ida, 370;  
 Idella (Bennett), 156;  
 Ike, 10;  
 Inez (Chapman), 155;  
 Iola, 10;  
 Isaac (Col.), 195, 546;  
 Isaac B. (Sr.), 436;  
 Isaac Ervin, 149;  
 Isaac H. (Col.), 547;  
 Isaac H., 130;  
 Isaac, 256, 299;  
 Isaiah, 35;  
 J. Bis, 145;  
 Jack, 10, 718;  
 Jacob (Jr.), 145;  
 Jacob Leevon, 137;  
 Jacob, 145;  
 Jake, 328;  
 James (Little Jimmy), 133, 492;  
 James Ansel, 108;  
 James Bave, 149;  
 James H., 130, 139, 149;  
 James Henry, 140;  
 James John, 149;  
 James Nelson, 149;  
 James Oliver, 69, 74, 148, 160;  
 James Pinckney, 4, 164;  
 James T., 22, 151, 164, 715;  
 James W., 140, 151, 418, 487, 490, 566;  
 James, 1, 4, 130, 138, 139, 140, 155, 157, 163, 195, 299, 462, 502, 546, 740;  
 Jane (Bailey), 149;  
 Jane (Gibbs), 321;  
 Jane/Jenny (Deyton), 162;  
 Jane, 149, 155;  
 Jane/Jenny (Deyton), 162;  
 Jasper Lazarus, 149;  
 Jeff, 150;  
 Jefferson, 10;  
 Jemima Ann/Mimeann (Waycaster), 151;  
 Jenny (Mullins), 531;  
 Jerome, 149;  
 Jerry Romulus, 149;  
 Jess, 127, 321, 322, 492;  
 Jesse Eugene, 145;  
 Jesse, 10, 72, 133, 138, 139, 140, 338, 385, 526, 665;  
 Jessee, 161;  
 Jessie, 151;  
 Jewell, 155;  
 Jim, 108, 136, 137, 487;  
 Jimersign, 160;  
 Joe, 145, 492;  
 Joel, 147;  
 John (Deer Park John), 69;  
 John (Deer Park), 141, 150, 162, 273, 415;  
 John (Jr.), 150, 155, 250, 314;  
 John (Yellow Jacket), 2, 10, 25, 132, 138, 144, 145, 147, 150, 159, 162, 250, 303, 370, 388, 421, 422, 435, 436, 450, 480, 485, 526, 556, 580, 653;  
 John A., 22, 150, 151, 164, 715;  
 John Aaron, 147, 526;  
 John Anderson, 4;  
 John Calvin, 159;  
 John H., 149;  
 John James, 149;  
 John Jimmy, 157;  
 John Kelsey, 149;  
 John L. (Judge), 117, 119;  
 John M., 156, 303, 312;  
 John Wes, 14;  
 John Wesley (Don), 10;  
 John Wesley (Wild John), 159;  
 John Wesley, 41, 149, 159, 740;  
 John Y., 149;  
 John, 1, 4, 10, 22, 74, 133, 140, 144, 148, 149, 151, 155, 164, 197, 262, 280, 281, 549, 577, 578, 715;  
 John/Yellow Jacket;  
 Jonas W., 162;  
 Joseph Mannon, 159;  
 Joseph Manuel, 156;  
 Joseph, 155, 156, 158;  
 Josephine (Earley), 370;  
 Josephine (Evans), 135, 266;  
 Josephine/Josie (Tilley), 155;  
 Joshua Curtis, 119, 702;  
 Joshua, 4, 151;  
 Joyce (Brackett), 155;  
 Juanita (Wallace), 10, 144;  
 Judith, 103;  
 Julia M. (Phillips), 149;  
 Julia M., 130;  
 Karen (Bergtson), 144;  
 Kimsey, 155;  
 Kitty Lee (Foster), 453;  
 Landon, 149;  
 Laura (Gibbs), 322;  
 Laura (Miller), 370;  
 Laura (Robinson), 596;  
 Laura E., 108;  
 Laurene, 155;  
 Lavada, 155;  
 Lazarus Walter, 149;  
 Leon Virginia (Duncan), 155;  
 Leonora P. (Sherrill), 177;  
 Lester, 153, 488, 685;  
 Letha (King), 541;  
 Levi, 2, 67, 114, 138, 259, 570, 582;  
 Levi, Jr., 70;  
 Levi, Sr., 70;  
 Levicia Niagara (Shelton), 149;  
 Levina E. (Wilson), 162;  
 Lewis B., 570;  
 Lillie (Bailey), 136, 140, 143, 146, 266, 494;  
 Lillie (Byrd), 314;  
 Lillie, 114, 127, 152, 242, 309, 422, 482, 487, 488;  
 Lilly (Tipton), 157;  
 Lilly, 149;  
 Linda Sue (Bailey), 137;  
 Little Lester, 155;  
 Little Nealie;  
 Liza Jane, 150, 156;  
 Lloyd (Jr.), 142, 152;  
 Lloyd (Sr.), 142;  
 Lloyd R. Sr., 743;  
 Lloyd Richard (Sr.), 146, 153, 155;  
 Lloyd Richard Jr., 154;  
 Lloyd Richard Sr.;  
 Lloyd Richard, Sr., 584;  
 Lloyd, 103, 250, 283, 590;  
 Lloyd, Jr., 67, 68, 72, 74;  
 Lora (Honeycutt), 136;  
 Loretta (Long), 155;  
 Loretta Jane (Honeycutt), 149;  
 Loretta Josephine (Long), 370;  
 Loretta, 149;  
 Louella (Lou), 158;  
 Lovada (Johnson, Pate), 159, 450;  
 Love, 155;  
 Lovey, 114;  
 Lovia Louisa (Briggs), 150;  
 Lowell, 370;  
 Lucille, 718;  
 Lucy (Gardner), 145;  
 Lula Mae (Edwards), 137;  
 Luther, 151;  
 Luzena, 155, 370;  
 M.A. (Molt), 2;  
 M.K., 155;  
 Mabel (Durham), 141;  
 Mack, 108, 309, 314, 482, 487;  
 Madelyn, 10;  
 Madison, 155;  
 Mae, 151;  
 Maggie, 10, 151;  
 Mamie (Jones), 370;  
 Mamie, 487;  
 Manasseh, 229, 685;  
 Maphra (Peterson), 556;  
 Maphra (Tabber), 137;  
 Marcus N., 140;  
 Margaret (McCourry), 490;  
 Margaret (Peterson), 149;  
 Margaret (Renfro), 140, 492;  
 Margaret (Stamper), 159;  
 Margaret A.E. (Renfro), 139;  
 Margaret M., 148;  
 Margaret, 149;  
 Margaret/Peggy (Tipton), 150;  
 Marian (Presswood), 370;  
 Martha (Garland), 299;  
 Martha (Kilpatrick), 145;  
 Martha Crawford (Cook), 155;  
 Martha E. (Tipton, Cooper), 150;  
 Martha Elvira (Ray), 138, 197, 229, 295, 436, 457, 580, 601, 694, 732, 744;  
 Martha Jane (Bailey), 159;  
 Martha Jane (Cochran/Cockerham), 70;  
 Martha Jane (Peterson, Jones), 159;  
 Martha Phinetta (Sparks), 130;  
 Martha, 155;  
 Martin Luther, 150;  
 Mary, 162;  
 Mary (Ayers), 133;  
 Mary (Briggs, Silvers, Capps), 198;  
 Mary (Capps), 157;  
 Mary (Cox), 258;  
 Mary (Polly) Ann (Crawford), 155;  
 Mary (Ray), 295, 517;  
 Mary A. (Ray), 138, 580, 587;  
 Mary Alice (Webb), 671;  
 Mary Ann (Ray), 99;  
 Mary C., 149;  
 Mary DeWeese, 145;  
 Mary E. (Griffith), 147;  
 Mary Esther, 149;  
 Mary Etta (Hensley), 139, 163, 488;  
 Mary Etta, 143;  
 Mary Jane (Edwards), 147;  
 Mary Jane (Miller, Howell/Tolley, L., 149;  
 Mary Jane (Stafford), 151;  
 Mary Jane (Wright), 642, 727;  
 Mary Jane, 110;  
 Mary Lee (Walters), 137;  
 Mary Susan (Sooky)  
 Lucinda (Grindstaff), 69;  
 Mary, 149, 149, 155;  
 Mary/Polly (Byrd), 140, 229;  
 Mary/Polly (Renfro), 139, 140;  
 Matilda, 114;  
 Mattie (Sparks), 141, 151;  
 McDaniel (Little Mack), 133;  
 McDaniel (Mack), 135;  
 McNailey (Mack), 147;  
 Melissa (Burton), 418, 566;  
 Melissa Jane (Burton), 140;  
 Memphis (Memp), 156;  
 Milley, 492;  
 Millie, 321;  
 Milton P., 147;

- Milton, 147;  
Minnie (Greene), 136;  
Minnie (Warrick), 145;  
Minnie Rowena (Greene), 130;  
Minnie V., 149;  
Minton Oiley (Howell), 149;  
Missouri Garrett, 155;  
Mollie, 10;  
Molly (Byrd), 314;  
Molly Maybelle, 718;  
Molt, 149;  
Molton W., 162;  
Monnie (Johnson), 72, 505;  
Morgan, 35, 159, 421, 422, 450, 653;  
Mrs. W.W., 60;  
Myra (Honeycutt), 419, 494;  
Nancey (Cochran), 70;  
Nancy (Buchanan), 4, 151, 204;  
Nancy (Randolph), 140, 577, 578;  
Nancy Cordelia (Hampton), 140;  
Nancy Elizabeth (Phillips), 149;  
Nancy Jane (Feeman), 74;  
Nancy Jane (Hampton), 687;  
Nancy Jamesine (Slagle), 148;  
Nancy Jamesine, 74;  
Nancy Melissa (Parsons), 139;  
Nancy Melissa, 143;  
Nancy, 162;  
Nathaniel (Nat), 140;  
Neal, 149;  
Nell, 10;  
Nellie (Cook), 155;  
Nelly, 155;  
Nelson, 492;  
Nettie Lee, 151;  
Newton, 198;  
Nimpson, 10;  
Noah A., 370;  
Nola, 10;  
Olive, 151;  
Oscar Van Loon, 322, 665;  
Pansy (Silvers), 613;  
Pansy, 151;  
Pearl (Huskings), 138;  
Pearl, 10, 149;  
Phinetta (McCourry), 486;  
Phinetta Jane (McCourry), 139;  
Phinetta, 149;  
Phyllis, 10;  
Pinckney (Pink), 151;  
Poley, 370;  
Polly (Peterson), 197;  
Polly Ida (Honeycutt), 250, 718;  
Polly, 211;  
Priscilla, 35;  
R.C., 155;  
Raleigh A., 149;  
Ralston, 370;  
Rebecca Jane (Pritchard), 570;  
Rebecca, 422, 450;  
Reuben, 151;  
Reva, 159;  
Ritta L. (Crain), 149;  
Robert Ancil (Jack), 250;  
Robert Ansel, 718;  
Robert, 416;  
Robert James, 114;  
Rom, 149;  
Rome, 149;  
Rosa (Bradford, Rainey, Heath), 137;  
Rosannah, 149;  
Roscoe C., 145;  
Rosie, 10;  
Rosilla (Cornett), 370;  
Rufina Haseltine, 148;  
Rufus, 370;  
Rushie, 10;  
Ruth, 151;  
Rutha Jane (Tarpley, Long), 370;  
Sallie E. (Williams), 130;  
Sallie Myrtle, 151;  
Sally (Williams), 487;  
Sam, 487, 549, 564, 583, 665;  
Samantha, 155;  
Samson, 147, 388;  
Samuel Byrd, 161, 322, 395;  
Samuel David, 137;  
Samuel Dempsey, 140;  
Samuel, 151, 159, 385;  
Sanford, 149;  
Sarah (Bailey), 147;  
Sarah (Garland), 150, 303;  
Sarah Ann (Foster, Ray), 159;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Dodd), 139;  
Sarah Melinda (Long), 155;  
Sarah Melinda, 158;  
Sarah, 108, 130, 151;  
Savannah, 151;  
Servilla, 35;  
Sherman, 155;  
Silas, 137;  
Smith, 149;  
Solomon T., 108;  
Sookey, 578;  
Stephen Calvin, 155, 155, 370;  
Stephen Morgan, 150, 159;  
Stephen, 156;  
Susan (Robinson), 596;  
Susannah (Collis), 239;  
Susannah (Robertson), 138, 321, 736;  
Susannah (Sooky), 133;  
Susannah/Sookie (Collis), 162;  
Temperance Ann (Hughes, Bennett), 150;  
Temperance Ann (Hughes), 435;  
Texie, 10;  
Theodore, 151;  
Theodosia (Miller), 370;  
Thomas A., 149;  
Thomas Dawson, 370;  
Thomas George, 155;  
Thomas Heap, 388;  
Thomas J., 150;  
Thomas Malone, 160;  
Thomas, 141, 155, 305;  
Tom, 144, 155, 159, 480;  
Trent, 137;  
Trissie, 159;  
Velmer, 35;  
Viola, 718;  
Virgil Arcemus, 159;  
Virginia (Tipton), 584;  
Virginia Lorene (Tipton), 146;  
Virginia, 143;  
Vivian (Humphreys), 135;  
W. McKinley, 149;  
W. Riley, 149;  
Wes, 149;  
Wesley John, 152;  
Wiley Manning, 155;  
Wiley Mannon, 370;  
Wiley, 156;  
Will, 72, 159;  
William (Bill), 158;  
William Andrew (Andy), 137;  
William Arthur, 370;  
William Cornelius, 149;  
William Edgar (Edd), 137;  
William F., 114;  
William Jefferson, 150;  
William M. (Bill), 140;  
William Marcus, 149;  
William McDaniel (Mack), 139, 163;  
William Newton, 149, 157;  
William Oscar, 130;  
William Robert (Will), 137, 140;  
William Sr., 191;  
William T. S., 155;  
William Tecumseh (Bill), 155;  
William Wesley, 4, 52, 60, 151, 164, 715;  
William, 1, 76, 141, 144, 164, 165, 239, 242;  
William, Jr., 162;  
William, Sr., 162, 189;  
William/Bill;  
Willie, 151, 487;  
Willis Furman, 149;  
Willis J., 149;  
Willis, 462;  
Wilson C., 159;  
Winnie Emeline, 149;  
Yates, 667;  
Yellow Jacket John, 155, 419;  
Zeb, 159;  
Zella (Bailey), 487;  
Baines:  
Sandra (Garland), 274, 302;  
Baird:  
Mira Margaret (Vance), 663;  
Sarah Ann (Smith), 67;  
William L., 57;  
Bak-Kraus:  
Irene, 458;  
Baker:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 133;  
Agnes (Johnson), 451;  
Alexander Nathaniel, 165;  
Alexander, 165;  
America (Bowman), 193, 195;  
America/Mamie (Bowman), 76;  
Caroline, 300, 563;  
Charles Frank, 356;  
Charles, 1, 76, 114, 300;  
Christian, 165;  
Christopher, 165;  
Clarissa (Buchanan), 204;  
D.D., 1, 104;  
David (?), 89;  
David (Sr.), 1, 162;  
David D., 57;  
David, 2, 69, 76, 77, 96, 107, 165, 191, 206, 222, 239, 258, 273, 288, 300, 303, 431, 433, 451, 514, 516, 523, 598, 658, 696, 737, 740;  
Delfina, 300;  
Dorothy, 76, 165;  
Eliza (Grindstaff), 300;  
Elizabeth (Bailey), 76, 162, 165, 239;  
Elizabeth (Silver), 611, 614;  
Elizabeth, 165;  
Emma (Stewart), 299;  
Ezekiel, 300;  
Forrest, 450;  
Frances (Bowler), 165;  
Geoffrey, 295;  
George, 165;  
Godfrey, 295;  
Hannah, 165;  
James B., 295;  
Jane E., 295;  
John Crittendon, 76;  
John Crittenton, 165;  
John, 165, 737;  
Joshua, 165;  
Josiah, 1, 76, 165, 195, 604;  
Judy (Grindstaff), 300;  
Julia A., 195;  
Julia Ann (Woody), 723, 726;  
Lazarus, 563;  
Levina, 300;  
Louise (Cantrell), 76;  
Martin, 1, 76, 165;  
Marvin, 204;  
Mary (Baker), 76, 165;  
Mary (Birchfield), 76;  
Mary (McKinney), 69, 69, 76, 165, 165, 273, 461, 514;  
Mary (Miller), 300;  
Mary Ann (McKinney), 516;  
Mary, 563;  
Mildred (Gardner), 295;  
Minerva (McKinney), 222;  
Minnie Emma (Thomas), 74;  
N.V., 641;  
Nancy (Bailey), 582;  
Nancy (Davenport), 76, 165;  
Nancy (Garland), 303, 729;  
Nancy (McKinney), 259;  
Nancy (McKinney, Garland), 165, 306, 314, 433, 549;  
Nervesta (McKinney), 287, 621;  
Ollie (Stanley), 727;  
Pauline Louise (Poteat), 356;  
Phoebe (Feltz), 283;  
Phoebe C., 295;  
Richard, 76, 77, 165;  
Sam, 26;  
Samuel, 165;  
Sarah Ann, 300;  
Sarah, 300;  
Sevina, 300;  
Simon, 165;  
Solomon, 300;  
Sophia (Young), 76, 165, 178, 179, 222, 740;  
Susan E., 300;  
Susannah (Ledford), 76, 165;  
Thomas (Senator), 295, 549;  
Thomas A., 295;  
Thomas W., 295;  
Thomas, 2, 76, 77, 165, 300, 303, 306, 433;  
Tough;  
W.S., 114;  
Washington, 26;  
William S., 295;  
William, 76, 165, 300, 563;  
Wilson (Jr.), 300;  
Wilson, 300;  
Baldwin:  
John Reuben, 289;  
Bales:  
Agnes (Saylor), 603;  
Nan (Adkins), 122;  
Baley:  
John, 1;  
Ball:  
John, 650;  
Lee, 129;  
Meekie (Messer), 650;  
Osborne, 650;  
Ballard:  
Betsy, 262;  
Henry, 67, 412;  
Jane (Byrd), 464;  
Julia Ann (Mitchell), 74;  
Lydia (Robinson), 581;  
Marie Louise (Greene), 364;  
Reverend, 589;  
Zeb, 693;  
Ballenger:  
Mary (Willheit), 689;  
Balleu:  
Mildred Lee (Bowditch), 190;  
Ballew:  
Caroline (Gibbs), 190, 190;  
David, 59;  
Elizabeth (Blalock), 79, 177;  
Elizabeth (Hollifield), 404;  
Ethel, 325;  
Florence, 37;  
John Robert Reed, 619;  
John W., 72;  
Joseph G., 177;  
Louis, 325;  
Lucy (Conley), 154;  
Marion, 404;  
Mildred (Bowditch), 192;  
Pearl (Young), 736;  
Robert, 37;  
Sarah, 619;  
Stephen, 151;  
Whit, 37;  
Ballman:  
Felicia Ann (Butt), 485;  
Josephine Marie (McCurry), 485;  
Ballou:  
Lillian (Blalock), 176;  
Balog:  
Kenneth, 558;  
Bancroft:  
Sarah (Bowditch), 192;  
Banks:  
Alma (Shepherd), 483;  
Andrew, 1, 129, 166, 295, 651;  
Andrew Jackson, 202, 203;  
Arthur, 517;  
Brenda LaVon (Collins), 446;  
Caroline (Austin), 129, 166;  
Charles Edward, 165;  
Chester, 338;  
Clarence E., 483;  
Cordelia P., 166;  
David, 166;  
Donald, 166;  
Donald (Sheriff), 728;  
Donald Kermit, 166;  
E.C., 52;  
Emerson, 483;  
Emma Moore (Gouge), 333;  
Ezekiel, 605;  
Ezekiel M.G., 166;  
Floy (Anglin), 483;  
Frank, 671;  
Harriett M., 166;  
Ida, 3;  
Irene, 446;  
James Hugh, 302;  
Jane, 114;  
John, 129;  
John Jr., 166;  
John Taylor, 300;  
Jonathan, 166;  
Kenneth, 446;  
Larry, 302;  
Laura (Brown), 202, 203;  
Lina (Bailey), 149;  
Louisa (Wheeler), 681;  
Margaret (Laughrun), 483;  
Margaret S. (L.?), 166;  
Mary A., 166;  
Mary C. (Wheeler), 681;  
Mary Caroline (Wheeler), 682;  
Millie (Penland), 446;  
Moses, 300, 412;  
Mourning, 166;  
Narcissa (Austin), 166;  
Polly, 114;  
Rachel, 166;  
Ralph E., 483;  
Robert Kenneth, 166;  
Samuel, 166;  
Samuel Hugh, 302;  
Sarah, 295;  
Sarah (Blankenship), 166, 181;  
Sudia, 166;  
T.D., 166;  
Thomas, 166;  
Thomas W., 295;  
Tom, 717;  
Tony, 302;  
W.B., 114;  
Wesley W., 166;  
Will, 446;  
William, 682;  
William Bryson, 166, 295;  
William Burton, 166;  
Banner:  
Anthony, 167;  
Benjamin, 167;  
Charity Eleanor (Clayton), 167;  
Charlotte Jo (Duvall), 339;  
Columbus C., 167;  
Cora (Rominger), 167;  
Dale, 556;  
Dallas, 167;  
Dora (Goss), 167;  
Edgar, 167;  
Edna (Braswell), 167;  
Edward, 167;  
Ephraim, 167;  
Fanny, 223;  
Fanny (Burleson), 216, 688;  
Finley, 167;  
Florence (Garland), 167, 317, 657;  
Floyd, 657;  
Ford, 167, 657;  
Henry, 167;

- J.L., 662;  
 John (Sr.), 167;  
 Joseph, 167;  
 Joshua, 167;  
 Joshua II, 167;  
 Julie (Christie), 167;  
 Lawrence, 512;  
 Lewis, 167;  
 Luther, 167;  
 Martin II, 167;  
 Martin L. (Jr.), 657;  
 Martin Luther, 167;  
 Martin Luther (Jr.), 317;  
 Martin Luther (Sr.), 657;  
 Mary, 167;  
 Mary (Ledford), 167;  
 Matthew, 167;  
 Missouri, 167;  
 Napoleon, 167;  
 Napoleon, 657;  
 Newton, 167;  
 Oliver, 167, 657;  
 Patsy (Whitmore), 52;  
 Virginia, 167;  
 Will, 657;  
 William, 167;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (VonCannon), 167;
- Banning:**  
 Benoni, 197;
- Barbee:**  
 Howard, 130;  
 Howard T., 546;
- Barber:**  
 Helen (Adams), 118;  
 Joel Allen, 118;
- Barbour:**  
 Meddie (Wilson), 409;
- Barlow:**  
 Mary L. (Oaks), 536;  
 Milly (Blankenship), 183;  
 Rhoda (Johnson), 452;
- Barlowe:**  
 James Alvin, 586;
- Barnard:**  
 Andrew, 744;  
 Elizabeth (Love), 744;  
 John, 744;  
 Joseph, 744;  
 Margaret (Young), 744;  
 Nancy (Carnes), 744;  
 Sally (Dillard), 744;
- Barnes:**  
 Charles H., 145;  
 Elizabeth (Roberts), 592;  
 John, 412;  
 Katherine Elizabeth, 691;
- Barnet:**  
 John, 303;
- Barnett:**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 411;  
 Becky, 633;  
 Betsy (Honeycutt), 297;  
 Billy, 201, 642;  
 Brandi, 633;  
 Briscoe, 484;  
 Canada, 629;  
 Caroline (Hughes), 429;  
 David, 629, 629;  
 Doss, 431;  
 Edmund Harrison, 484;  
 Elizabeth (Hill), 69;  
 Elizabeth, 629;  
 Essie (Gouge), 72;  
 Fannie (Pate), 539, 541;  
 Gather, 168;  
 Green B., 551, 553;  
 Harriett, 588;  
 Jane (Garland), 313;  
 Jane, 629, 629;  
 Jason, 429;  
 Jehu, 293;  
 Joe, 28;  
 Joseph, 629;  
 Less, 142;  
 Lewis, 170;  
 Martha, 629;  
 Myra (Garland), 310;  
 Orpha (Ray, Wilson), 484;  
 Rebecca, 563, 629;  
 Rose (Honeycutt), 170;  
 Russell, 450;  
 Samuel, 526;  
 Solomon, 168;  
 Spencer (Rev.), 526;  
 Spencer, 429, 430, 629;  
 Swinfield, 629;
- Ted, 484;  
 Timothy P., 633;  
 Vicky, 168;  
 Waightstill, 629;  
 William, 629;
- Barnette:**  
 Isaac, 114;
- Barnhill:**  
 Grover Kelly, 326;  
 Margaret (Groves), 326;
- Barns:**  
 James, 597;
- Barnum:**  
 P.T. and Bailey, 691;
- Barrett:**  
 Marla, 452;  
 Raymond, 452;  
 Robert, 452;  
 Sandra, 452;
- Barrier:**  
 Alta (Callaway), 477;  
 Carl, 477;  
 Carrie, 477;  
 Lazelle, 477;  
 Naomi (Cuthbertson), 714;  
 Samuel, 343;  
 Susannah (Gragg), 343;
- Barringer:**  
 Katherine (Setzer), 257;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 310;
- Barron:**  
 Mary Lee, 712;
- Barrow:**  
 Rebecca (Young), 736;
- Barrus:**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 37;
- Barth:**  
 Clara (Jestes), 448;
- Bartlett:**  
 Andrew, 221;  
 Arminda, 627;  
 Clyde, 221;  
 Coleman, 208, 627;  
 Docia, 208, 211, 267;  
 Dona (Lowery), 627;  
 Edward Coleman, 627;  
 Effie, 221;  
 F.F., 41;  
 George, 693;  
 George Franklin, 627;  
 H., 221;  
 J.H., 41;  
 J.N., 221;  
 James, 219, 627;  
 John F., 41;  
 John R., 627;  
 Lula, 627;  
 Marcus L., 151;  
 Nannie, 221;  
 S., 221;  
 Stokes, 627;  
 Theodosia (Buchanan), 627;  
 Thomas, 208, 693;  
 Thomas G., 627;  
 Tom, 627;  
 Troy, 151;  
 William, 151;
- Bartok:**  
 Bela, 458;
- Basham:**  
 Darnellie (Ledford), 462;
- Bateman:**  
 R.J. (Rev.), 588;
- Bates:**  
 John Henry, 704;  
 Michael, 584;
- Bathon:**  
 Thomas Anthony, 386;
- Battle:**  
 Kemp P., 547;  
 Kemp Plummer, 56;
- Baucum:**  
 Caroline (Wilson), 701;
- Baucome:**  
 Carolina (Wilson), 151;
- Baughman:**  
 David A., 412;
- Bault:**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 562;
- Baxter:**  
 Beau;  
 Esther McDowell (Durham), 176;  
 William (Jr.), 176;
- Beach:**  
 Bessie, 211;  
 John E., 169, 341;  
 Washington, 58;
- Beacham:**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 56;
- Beam:**  
 John, 653, 654;  
 John Henry, 139;
- Bean:**  
 Carrie (Blalock), 177;  
 Richard, 57;
- Bear:**  
 Sarah (Bowditch), 192;
- Bearden:**  
 Allie (Griffith), 370;  
 Lola (Honeycutt), 412;  
 M.D. (Capt.), 617;  
 M.J., 346;  
 Margaret R. (Smith), 617;  
 Zelma, 696;
- Beason:**  
 D.R., 52;
- Beatty:**  
 H.F. (Rev.), 52;
- Beaty:**  
 J.C., 533;  
 Peggy (Conley), 241;
- Beaver:**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 141;  
 Anderson, 596;  
 Benjamin, 690;  
 David Anderson, 622, 623;  
 Eldon, 622, 623;  
 Hilda Marie, 622, 623;  
 Jobe, 596;  
 John W., 19;  
 John, 20;  
 Martha (Tipton), 651;  
 Mary Iren (Silvers, Edwards), 485;  
 Russell, 485;  
 Steve, 421;
- Beck:**  
 William, 700;
- Bedford:**  
 Lydia (Wiseman), 107;
- Beebee:**  
 Amos (?), 278;
- Belcher:**  
 Ken, 378;
- Bell:**  
 David (Dr.), 346;  
 Elizabeth (Burlison), 222;  
 James, 478;  
 Jane (Burlison), 222;  
 Jane (Sparks), 258, 347, 421, 620, 626, 627;  
 Sarah Ann (Burlison), 222;  
 Thomas, 627, 696;  
 Virginia (Smith), 218;
- Bellamy:**  
 Edna Pearl (Peake), 544, 627;
- Belmey:**  
 Lena (King), 541;
- Bench:**  
 Urban Autrey, 130;  
 William Edward, 130;
- Benfield:**  
 Adam, 445;  
 Bob, 447;  
 Byard II, 445;  
 Cora (Hicks), 397;  
 Elizabeth, 445;  
 Garfield, 452;  
 Joseph, 447;  
 Mary Rena (Johnson), 447;  
 Susan Adaline (Jaynes), 447;
- Bennett:**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 532;  
 A.G., 114;  
 A.M., 114;  
 Abraham, 150;  
 Alice, 170, 411;  
 Amy (Blackburn), 557;  
 Andrea, 736;  
 Anna (Ayers), 133;  
 Anna (Tipton), 411;  
 Anna Mae (Conley), 242;  
 Bertha Lillie (Tipton), 651;  
 Bessie (Ray), 159;  
 Betty June (Street), 339;  
 Bill, 310;  
 Billy Gene, 339;  
 Bob, 310;  
 C.B., 50;
- C.C., 114;  
 Cora (Peake), 544;  
 Cornell, 736;  
 David A., 229;  
 David, 229;  
 Delliah (Deller), 158;  
 Dora Mabel (Garland), 339;  
 Dora, 310;  
 Drucilla (Whitson), 122;  
 Eileen (Carver), 339;  
 Emma (Street), 639;  
 Emma Estaleen (Burkett), 339;  
 Eula Blanch (Broyles), 339;  
 Evalene (Honeycutt, Cooper), 557;  
 Everett Morris, 557;  
 Fair, 310;  
 Fult, 660;  
 Hannah Kaylen, 736;  
 James Albert, 339;  
 James H., 229;  
 James, 714, 736;  
 Jess, 52;  
 Jesse, 170;  
 John (Capt.), 229;  
 John (Jr.), 1;  
 John Mark (Dr.), 736;  
 John Robert, 339;  
 John, 1, 39, 229, 736;  
 Joseph, 736;  
 Julia (Peterson), 159;  
 Julia, 229;  
 Katherine, 736;  
 Kessiah, 229;  
 Kim (Gunn), 557;  
 Lila (Street), 640;  
 Lina (Gardner), 290, 294;  
 Linda Ruth, 339;  
 Linda, 557;  
 Linie (Gardner), 631;  
 Lucinda (Street), 640;  
 Maphra, 10;  
 Mark (Jr.), 420;  
 Mark, Jr. (M.D.), 579;  
 Martha (Randolph), 258, 577, 578;  
 Mary (Fox), 229;  
 Mary A., 229;  
 Mary Ann (Webb), 558;  
 Mary C., 114;  
 Mary Sue (McKinney), 736;  
 Mary/Polly A. (Fox), 133;  
 Melissa (McCourry), 493;  
 Melissa (Ray, Riddle), 580, 590;  
 Melissa J. (McCourry), 490;  
 Melissa, 310;  
 Molly (Gardner), 310;  
 Morgan, 229;  
 Naomi, 229;  
 Nathan, 658, 659;  
 Nellie (Tilley), 155;  
 Nellie (Woods), 158;  
 Paulina (Peterson, Ledford), 246, 463, 465;  
 Robert, 310;  
 Rosa (Horton), 420;  
 Rosa Lee (Ayers), 133;  
 Roscoe, 557;  
 Ruth, 229;  
 S.M., 114;  
 Samuel Jefferson, 557;  
 Samuel, 229;  
 Sarah (Johnson), 159, 450;  
 Sarah, 246, 463;  
 Seabern, 229;  
 Sissy, 310;  
 Steve, 736;  
 Todd, 736;  
 Trula, 310;  
 Virginia, 3;  
 W. Reuben, 551, 553;  
 Walter, 339;  
 Whorley, 310;  
 Will, 10;  
 William Jefferson (Pet), 156;  
 William, 147, 229, 580;  
 Willie, 339;
- Frances (Calhoun), 231;  
 Frances L. (Calhoun), 171;  
 J.A., 171;  
 James P., 171;  
 Jane, 171;  
 John, 171;  
 Leander, 171;  
 Mary Jane (Harmon), 171;  
 Mary Jane, 171;  
 Medie Victoria (Stout), 171;  
 Nancy M., 171;  
 Oscar M., 171;  
 Partee, 171;  
 Polly (Mullins), 531;  
 Robert F., 171;  
 Rosie, 171;  
 Sarah, 171;  
 Squire (Jr.), 171;  
 Squire (Sr.), 171;  
 Thomas, 171;
- Berghauer:**  
 John H., 442;  
 Laura Belle (Hyatt), 442;
- Bergin:**  
 James, 57;
- Bergton:**  
 Robert, 144;
- Berry:**  
 Abbie (Arrowood), 127;  
 Archibald, 57;  
 Avery, 22;  
 Bela, 733;  
 Bess, 406;  
 Bess (Dickey), 733;  
 Beulah (Meade), 733;  
 Dudley, 733;  
 Edward, 60;  
 Elbert, 733;  
 Elizabeth (Bailey), 138;  
 L.A. (Mrs.), 60;  
 Margaret (Byrd), 228;  
 Mollie (Davenport), 366;  
 Reid, 733;  
 W.C., 351;  
 Walter, 733;
- Bertie:**  
 Margie M., 568;
- Besterda:**  
 Caroline (Brinkley), 200;
- Betsy:**  
 a slave, 229;
- Bevens:**  
 William C., 58;
- Bevins:**  
 Catherine E., 58;  
 W.C., 58;
- Bice:**  
 Jim, 629;
- Bickel:**  
 Anna (Willheit), 689;  
 Michael, 689;
- Bickett:**  
 T.W. (Attny. Gen.), 36;
- Biddix:**  
 Brandon, 214;  
 Christy, 214;  
 Cora (Wacaster), 666;  
 Earl, 225;  
 Eva, 738;  
 Frances (Garland), 307;  
 Francis, 78, 507;  
 Hannah, 78;  
 Isaac, 78;  
 Jane, 220;  
 Jane (Burlison), 179;  
 Jesse, 78, 590;  
 John, 78, 507;  
 John I, 590;  
 Leander, 78;  
 Mary A. (McKinney), 507;  
 Mattie, 220;  
 Mattie (Burlison), 179;  
 Merrit Calvin, 507;  
 Mike, 214;  
 Nancy, 507;  
 Nancy Jane (Riddle), 590;  
 Nancy Jane (Willis), 693;  
 Nancy Virginia (McKinney), 507;  
 Polly (Lowery), 715;  
 Terrance, 214;
- Biddix: see also Bittick and Bitticks:**
- Biddle:**  
 David, 57;  
 William, 137;

- Bifle:**  
Elizabeth (Weaver), 67;
- Biggers:**  
Rebecca, 119;
- Biggerstaff:**  
Benjamin Franklin (Dock), 715;  
Lewis, 407;  
Melvin Columbus, 178, 715;  
\_\_\_\_ (Mace), 477;
- Biggs:**  
Ambrose C., 315;  
Charles Manley, 172;  
D.A., 619;  
David Tilman, 172;  
Duncan Asbury, 172, 664;  
Elizabeth, 172;  
G.B., 172;  
James T., 172;  
John Ceehorn, 172;  
John W., 172;  
Margaret L. (Styles), 172;  
Martha (Hutchins), 438;  
Mary A., 172;  
Nancy A., 172;  
Robert D., 715;  
Robert Lee, 172;  
Robert Lee, Jr., 172;  
Sarah Ann (Hutchins), 172, 440;  
Udora Bathsheba (Fisk), 172;  
Villa (Garland), 315;  
William Berry, 172;  
William, 2, 172, 664;
- Billingsly:**  
Manerva J. (Proffitt), 381;  
Minerva (Proffitt), 574;
- Bingham:**  
Harvey (Maj.), 459, 460;
- Birchfield:**  
Addie (Gouge), 335;  
Beulah (Calhoun), 231;  
Bob, 300;  
Charles, 429;  
Earnest, 302;  
Elizabeth (Hollifield), 404;  
Ezekiel, 333;  
James, 302;  
Jane (Garland), 310, 310, 314;  
Mary Hughes, 220;  
Reuben, 430;  
Rosalie (Laughry), 302;  
Sandra, 302;  
Sarah (Phillips), 604;  
\_\_\_\_, 429;
- Birchfield:** see Burchfield:
- Bird:**  
Andrew W., 232;  
Charles, 1;  
George, 1;  
Lena (Carr), 232;  
William, 1;
- Biscoe:**  
Col. Robert, 469;
- Bishop:**  
Catherine (Greene), 361;  
Irvin, 370;  
Mary Lydia (Greene), 361;
- Bittick:**  
Ann, 78;  
Hannah, 78;  
Jesse, 78;  
Jonathan, 78;  
Nancy Lizer (Scott), 78;  
Rachel, 78;  
Wellmet, 78;
- Bitticks:**  
John, 78;
- Bitting:**  
Patsy (Banner), 167;
- Bivens:**  
Hannah (Barnett), 629;
- Bivins family,** 158;
- Black:**  
James, 222;  
Jesse R., 1, 222;  
Mary (Greene), 257;  
Mary A. (Greene), 255;  
Nancy (Parsons), 178;  
Patsy (Murphy), 736;  
Polly (Greene), 511;
- Blackburn:**  
Nell, 208;
- Robert, 557;
- Blackstock:**  
R.B., 547;  
Robert Vance, 684;  
Sue E. (Whittington), 684;  
T. Edgar, 43;
- Blackwell:**  
Agnes (Sams), 601;  
Myrtle, 588;
- Blain:**  
Cindesda (Hill), 400;  
Jacob, 400;  
Silas, 1;
- Blair:**  
Harry F., 412;  
Marjorie (Vance), 664;  
Mary (Penland), 546, 547;  
William (Rev.), 13;
- Blake:**  
John, 213;
- Blalock:**  
Aaron Paul, 180;  
Abigail (Sparks), 179;  
Agnes Mae, 180;  
Albert N., 173;  
Alley C., 175;  
Almira, 173;  
Amanda (Pulliam), 177;  
Amanda Caroline (Pulliam), 177;  
Anderson, 175;  
Anna Mae (Miller, Cox), 178;  
Asa R., 175;  
Augusta Fairbelle (Buchanan), 178;  
Bascorn Walter, 178;  
Benjamin Theodore, 179;  
Benjamin, 179;  
Caroline (Hugh), 179;  
Caroline, 175;  
Catherine J., 175;  
Charles M., 175;  
Christinia, 178;  
Clarissa Elvira (Ledford), 179, 179;  
Columbus F., 572;  
Columbus Filmore, 180, 235;  
Cordelia (Allen), 179;  
Cynthia (Cox), 176;  
D. McDaniel, 178;  
D.F., 79, 740;  
David Albert, 174;  
David Filmore, 178;  
David N., 178;  
David, 51, 79, 172, 174, 178, 664;  
Dolly Elvira (Sparks, Gouge), 179;  
Don, 330;  
Dorcas Matilda (Burleson), 179, 179;  
Dorcas, 220, 512;  
Doris (Burleson), 217;  
Dorothy (Greer), 180;  
Dorothy (Greer, Gunnels), 180;  
Egbert, 178;  
Elijah L., 175;  
Eliza C. (Davis), 179, 179;  
Eliza H., 175;  
Elizabeth (Vance), 79, 664;  
Elizabeth, 175;  
Ella (Willis), 179;  
Elmira (Penland), 178, 669;  
Einora (Penland), 547;  
Emma Jane (Sherrill), 177;  
Emma Lilac (Dodson), 180;  
Etta (Erwin), 174;  
Fannie (Freeman), 178, 641;  
Filmore, 178;  
Frances (Wilson), 400, 704;  
Francis, 175;  
Franky (Wilson), 700;  
Fuchsia Juanita (Wade, Ridge), 180;  
George Columbus, 180;  
George E., 175;  
George, 175;  
Giles M., 175;  
Grace Elmira (Swann), 178;  
Grace, 176;  
Hannah, 173;
- Harriet, 175;  
Harriett M., 175;  
Harry, 180;  
Hatta, 178;  
Hazel (Johnson), 180;  
Hubbard, 175;  
Hubbert, 1;  
Huldah (McKinney), 176;  
Isaac N., 175;  
Isaac W. (Willie), 180;  
Isabel (Compton), 179;  
J.C. (Rev.), 692;  
James J., 175;  
James L., 24, 79;  
James Lafayette, 176;  
James M., 175;  
James Wilson, 177;  
Jane (slave), 178;  
Jane Elizabeth (Holtsclaw), 173;  
Jane, 114;  
Jesse Nelson, 176;  
Jesse, 79, 175, 176, 179, 664, 736;  
John C. (Capt.), 346;  
John C. (Rev.), 693;  
John C., 173, 740;  
John Calvin, 79, 179;  
John H., 175, 180;  
John Henry, 177;  
John Reuben, 179;  
John Vance, 179;  
John, 51, 79, 106, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 235, 664, 704, 715;  
Joseph Ballew, 177;  
Joseph G., 179;  
Joseph McD., 178;  
Joseph W., 178;  
Judith, 179;  
Julia (?), Robertson, Preston), 178;  
Julia A., 179;  
Julia, 173, 179;  
Kate Louise (Gibbs), 178;  
Keith, 48;  
Lauretta (Wilson), 174;  
Lela (Wilson), 179, 736;  
Lloyd (Jr.), 736;  
Lloyd, 736;  
Mabel (Smith), 180;  
Machlin, 175;  
Malissa, 176;  
Mamie Buena Vista (Biggerstaff), 178, 715;  
Mamie Violet (Stewart), 180;  
Margaret (Maggie) Jane (Parsons), 178;  
Margaret J., 175;  
Martha (Gouge), 179;  
Martha E., 175;  
Martha Ellen (Ritter), 174;  
Martha M. (Sparks), 179;  
Martha M., 179;  
Martha, 173, 175;  
Mary (Coffey), 180, 235;  
Mary A., 175;  
Mary Allie, 179;  
Mary C. (Ramsey), 173;  
Mary C., 175;  
Mary Catherine (Scott), 174;  
Mary Elmira (Penland), 546;  
Mary Frances (Sharp), 175;  
Mary J., 175;  
Mary Lee (Loven), 179;  
Mary Lee, 179;  
Mary S., 79;  
Mary, 79, 180;  
Matilda (Curtis), 177;  
Matilda (Wiseman), 79, 174, 664, 715;  
Matilda Elderado (Walker), 177;  
May (Hite), 176;  
Melissa A., 174;  
Melissa, 175;  
Michael L., 175;  
Michael, 175;  
Minnie Lula (Settle), 179, 179;  
N., 178;  
Nancy Adaline (McCurry), 173;
- Nancy E. (Sparks), 179;  
Nancy E., 179;  
Nellie M. (Sparks), 179;  
Nelson G., 79, 172;  
Nelson Gales (Dr.), 664;  
Nelson Gales, 176;  
Octavia, 176;  
Partha Roberta (Forgie), 178;  
Partheny, 175;  
Peter (slave), 178;  
Phoebe Irene, 176;  
Plato, 176;  
Polly Elmira (McKinney), 176;  
Rebecca, 175;  
Reuben Young, 179, 179;  
Richard, 175;  
Robert Price, 179;  
Rose Marie (Winans), 176;  
Ruthy E., 175;  
S.G., 1;  
Sallie (Tyler, Groves), 178;  
Sally (Blalock), 178;  
Sally (Henline), 641;  
Sally, 175;  
Sam, 180;  
Samuel Gallathan, 79;  
Samuel Gollithan, 177;  
Samuel John, 179;  
Samuel Paul, 178;  
Samuel W., 79, 178, 740;  
Samuel Walton, 177;  
Samuel Washington, 180;  
Samuel Whitting, 179;  
Samuel Woodfin, 178;  
Samuel, 175;  
Sarah Buena Vista (Wiseman), 178;  
Sarah Cochran, 177;  
Sarah Etta (Henline), 178;  
Sarah Matilda (Wilson), 174;  
Sarah, 79;  
Sophia (Young), 178;  
Squire, 175;  
Susan Cordelia, 179;  
Susannah, 175;  
Taylor, 175;  
Temperance (Jr.), 175;  
Temperance, 175;  
Thelma (Apperson), 180;  
Theodosia Octavia (McCarthy), 178;  
Thomas H., 175;  
Thomas Lee, 179, 179;  
Thomas, 175, 178;  
Tilman (Tilmon), 79;  
Tilman, 1, 51, 114, 174, 175, 178, 700, 715, 740;  
tilman, 68;  
Tilmon (Capt.), 658;  
Tilmon, 88;  
Vance Lloyd, 179;  
Victoria, 114;  
William A., 175;  
William C., 177;  
William D., 179;  
William H., 179;  
William J., 175;  
William K., 179;  
William McKesson (Keith), 180, 235;  
William R., 180;  
William S., 175;  
William, 79, 173, 175, 179, 220, 740;  
Worley Jason, 178;  
Yancey C. (M.D.), 79;  
Yancey Crawford, 176;  
Zebulon Vance, 179;
- Blanchett:**  
Mary Jane (Wright), 727;
- Blank:**  
Sheldon (Prof.), 153;
- Blankenbaker:**  
Mary Margaret (Willheit), 689;
- Blankenship:**  
Abram Turner, 181;  
Amanda, 181;  
Anderson, 181;  
Andrew J., 182;  
Andrew Jackson, 181;  
Barbara, 411;
- Barnet, 114, 457;  
Barnette, 183;  
Bessie, 181;  
Bob, 181;  
Calvin C., 457;  
Catherine, 183;  
Cora Lee (Shelton, Cole), 181;  
Debbie Jane (Shelton), 181;  
Dorothy, 183;  
Eli Sevier, 181, 182;  
Elias, 181;  
Elizabeth (Garland), 209, 303;  
Frances, 457;  
Frank Wampler, 181;  
Franky (Shepherd), 605;  
George A., 457;  
George, 114;  
Govan M., 457;  
Govan, 183;  
Harold, 182;  
Henry, 183;  
Ida Mildred (Brooks), 182;  
Isham, 183;  
J.K., 114;  
James Eli, 182;  
James Eli, Jr. (Buddy), 182;  
James Thomas, 69;  
James William, 182;  
James, 183;  
Jasper, 181;  
Jerry, 182;  
John, 183;  
Jonas K., 457;  
Jonas, 181;  
Julia, 181;  
Julian, 181;  
Lafaett, 181;  
Leslie (Col.), 183;  
Louise, 182;  
Mabel Elizabeth (Wise), 182;  
Marena (Kuhn), 457;  
Martha L., 457;  
Martha, 183;  
Mary J., 3;  
Mary M., 181;  
Micajah, 183;  
Miller T., 457;  
Miller, 181;  
Phinetta (Riddle), 587;  
Pleasant, 183;  
Presley, 114, 181;  
Presly M., 457;  
Pressley, 183;  
Preston, 166;  
Rachel, 181;  
Ralph II, 183;  
Ralph, 183;  
Rebecca Diane, 182;  
Robert Bruce, 182;  
Roxie, 181;  
Sarah (Ray, Blankenship), 183;  
Sarah, 183;  
Sophia A., 181;  
Toney, 534;  
Willa Ree (Taylor, Cooper), 248;  
Willa Ree, 182;  
William Horace, 182;  
William Nelson, 181;
- Blanton:**  
Marcus, 698;  
Mary (Webb), 671;  
Obadiah, 671;
- Blasengame:**  
\_\_\_\_, 543;
- Blaugh:**  
Wilma (Johnson), 452;
- Blaylock:**  
Jno., 1;  
Wm., 1;
- Blaylock:** see Blalock:
- Blazer:**  
Patsey R. (Cody), 391;
- Bledsoe:**  
Benjamin, 291;  
John Thomas (Jack), 291;  
John Thomas (Jr.), 291;  
Ruth Gardner, 292;
- Blenkensopp:** see Blankenship:
- Bletcher:**  
William, 696;

- Blevins:  
 Arthur, 385;  
 Brown, 184, 733;  
 Caroline, 184;  
 Celie (Johnson), 184;  
 Celie (Johnson), 733;  
 Charles, 184;  
 Charlie, 733;  
 Cindy (Honeycutt), 184, 539;  
 Cinthia (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Cynthia (Honeycutt), 310;  
 David L., 412;  
 David, 184;  
 Elizabeth (Gouge), 184, 333, 335;  
 Eveline (Chambers), 300;  
 Family, 69;  
 Gabriel, 412;  
 Hannah (Gouge), 184;  
 Hannah, 184, 297, 411, 412;  
 Harriett/Hetty (Young), 184;  
 Hettie (Young), 335, 355, 733, 746, 747;  
 James, 184, 335, 512, 537, 733, 747;  
 Jim, 701;  
 John Wesley, 184;  
 Judith (Gouge, Green), 331;  
 Lillie (Johnson), 184;  
 Lilly (Johnson), 733;  
 Lucinda (Honeycutt), 411, 412;  
 Lyda (Pannell), 733;  
 Lydia (Pannell), 184, 537, 578, 721;  
 Martha (McKinney), 514, 733;  
 Martha C. (McKinney), 184, 512;  
 Martha, 738;  
 Mary (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Mary, 412;  
 Mary/Polly (Honeycutt), 184;  
 Mary/Polly (Hughes), 434;  
 Mollie (Wilson), 733;  
 Molly (Wilson), 184, 515, 701;  
 Nat, 733;  
 Nathan, 184, 297, 411, 412, 412;  
 Nathaniel, 184;  
 R. C., 391;  
 Rebecca (Garland), 69, 184, 209, 297, 301, 303, 314, 328, 429;  
 Rebecca, 211, 332;  
 Sarah (Gouge), 333, 334, 338;  
 Sarah, 412;  
 Swinfield, 184;  
 Velma (Glenn), 326;  
 Wiley (Rev.), 412;  
 Wiley, 184;  
 Will, 733;  
 William, 184, 228, 303, 333, 335, 412, 733;  
 Willie, 184;
- Bloodworth:  
 Albert, 631;
- Blount:  
 J.G., 2, 229;  
 John G., 413;  
 John Gray, 185, 295;
- Blum:  
 Etta (Glenn), 326;
- Blunt:  
 Hannah (Biddix), 590;
- Bogart:  
 Lemuel, 603;
- Boger:  
 Hans Michael, 689;
- Bogue:  
 Sophia Ann (Clapp), 388;
- Bolton:  
 Hazel (Emmert), 282;
- Boisseau:  
 Mary Leigh, 461;
- Bolden:  
 Jimmy, 395;  
 Laura Ellen, 395;
- Bolick:  
 John Richard, 72;
- William, 72;
- Boltzen:  
 Catherine (Stout), 650;  
 Johannan Peter, 650;
- Bond:  
 Charlie, 450;
- Boney:  
 John, 323;
- Bonner:  
 Amanda Joy, 558;  
 Joe Don, 558;  
 John, 600;  
 Jonathan Thomas, 558;  
 Joshua Donald, 558;  
 Minnie (Sams), 600;  
 Sarah Love, 558;  
 Tom, 558;  
 Tommy Lee, 558;
- Booker:  
 Jeremiah H., 92;  
 R., 400;  
 T.W., 114;
- Bookmen:  
 Ruby (Randolph), 258;
- Books:  
 Elizabeth, 201;
- Boon:  
 Edward, 482, 719;  
 Enos, 1;  
 Eserl, 1;  
 Florence R., 114;  
 Israel, 1;  
 Jeroan, 482;  
 Lester, 482;  
 Margaret M., 482;  
 Nathan, 114;  
 Nathan W., 482;  
 T., 1;  
 Theodosia, 482;  
 Thomas, 482, 719;  
 Thos., 1;  
 William D., 482;
- Boone:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
 Amos, 580;  
 Anna (Bailey), 149;  
 Arthur, 596;  
 Bertha (Hughes), 187;  
 Bettie (Webb), 670;  
 Betty (Webb), 671;  
 Brenda, 310;  
 Celia (Gragg), 343;  
 China, 151;  
 Clara (Byrd), 745;  
 Corbit, 187;  
 Daniel VI, 52, 327;  
 Daniel, 64, 97, 141, 215, 224, 323, 345, 517, 670;  
 David, 187;  
 Delilah, 421;  
 Dick;  
 Dora, 596;  
 Edward, 496;  
 Elizabeth (Webb), 670;  
 Elizabeth, 187, 421;  
 Enoch (Knock), 187;  
 Enoch, 25;  
 Ernest (Jr.), 380;  
 Ernest, 187, 380, 382;  
 Ethel, 186;  
 Etta Mae (Forbes), 187;  
 Evelyn, 512;  
 family, 175;  
 Florence (Posely), 187;  
 Garrett D., 421;  
 Hazel (Street), 187;  
 Herman, 187;  
 Horah, 187;  
 Ivan Pender, 187;  
 James K., 187;  
 James N., 187;  
 James Samuel, 421;  
 James, 53, 421, 502;  
 Jane Amanda, 421;  
 Jeremiah, 2, 25, 187, 372;  
 Jim, 310, 670;  
 Joe, 596;  
 John Fagan/Phagan, 187;  
 John Nathan (Bud), 151;  
 John Taylor, 187;  
 John, 187;  
 Joseph (Jute), 421;  
 Joseph, 421;  
 Julie, 3;  
 Kate, 151;
- Kelse, 52, 327;  
 Lida (Powell), 187;  
 Lillie, 421;  
 Lily (Robinson), 596;  
 Louisa, 421;  
 Martha V., 421;  
 Mary Bell, 421;  
 Mattie (Robinson), 492;  
 Maxie (Street), 187;  
 Melinda (Young), 744;  
 Melvina (Tolley), 187;  
 Melvina (Young), 374, 421;  
 Minnie, 421;  
 Nathan, 187, 583;  
 Nora, 151;  
 Phagan, 583;  
 Polly, 64, 421;  
 Robert, 421;  
 Sam, 187;  
 Sarah Ann, 187;  
 Sina, 3;  
 Stonewall Jackson, 421;  
 Taylor, 151;  
 Thomas S., 186;  
 Thomas, 187;  
 Warner, 440;  
 Wilson, 52;
- Borello:  
 Pauline, 413;
- Boren:  
 E.W., 41;
- Boring:  
 John (Rev.), 188, 381;  
 Margaret (Saylor), 603;  
 Mary (Buchanan), 297;  
 Mary (Saylor), 603;  
 Nancy A. (Garland), 297;  
 Washington (Rev.), 188;  
 William (Rev.), 143;  
 William Kavanaugh, 188;  
 William M. (Rev.), 188;
- Borland:  
 Deborah, 717;  
 Deborah A., 674;
- Borrello:  
 Joseph, 526;  
 Pauline, 411;  
 Robert C., 526;
- Boshamer:  
 Margaret, 399;
- Bossell:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 723;
- Bost:  
 Doris (Young), 745;
- Boswell:  
 Mary, 205;  
 Mary (Buchanan), 204, 209, 594;  
 Nesbia O. (McNabb), 161;
- Botts:  
 Ora (Davis), 179;
- Bouchelle:  
 E.M., 58;  
 E.W., 58;
- Boudinas:  
 Emma (Biggs), 172;
- Boudrieu:  
 Marie (Honeycutt), 410;
- Bough:  
 Ann (Watts), 736;
- Boushnell:  
 Goodwin, 58;
- Bowditch:  
 A., 114;  
 Abbot, 190, 192;  
 Alford, 114;  
 Bertha (Davis), 191;  
 Betty Jean (Bowditch), 191;  
 Blanchard Louise (Hamilton, Marsh), 190;  
 Blanche (Hamilton), 379;  
 C.I., 52;  
 Charles I, 190;  
 Charles I., 379;  
 Charles, 192;  
 E.D. (Mrs.), 52;  
 Ebenezer, 192;  
 Ed, 561;  
 Edwin Abbot, 189;  
 Edwin David, 189;  
 Edwin Dennis, 189, 191;  
 Edwin, 6;  
 Elizabeth, 6;  
 Frances (Garner), 6;  
 Frank Watson, 190, 192;  
 Fred D., 191, 192;
- Frederick Darlington, 190;  
 Frederick T., 192;  
 Frederick Tryon, 190;  
 George, 114;  
 Georgiana Abbot, 190;  
 Georgiana, 115;  
 Georgianna, 192;  
 Harvey R., 192;  
 Helen Katherine (Runion), 189;  
 Henry P., 190;  
 James, 114;  
 John Abbot, 190;  
 John D., 192;  
 John H., 190;  
 John Wesley, 190, 192;  
 John, 192;  
 Joseph (Mrs.), 52;  
 Joseph (of Mass.) 190;  
 Joseph (of N.C.), 190;  
 Joseph Henry, 115, 190, 191, 192;  
 Joseph, 162, 189, 191, 192;  
 Lawrence J., 192;  
 Lois, 191, 192;  
 Martha Elizabeth, 162;  
 Martha Frances (Garner), 189;  
 Martha, 6;  
 Mary Ellen (Hall), 190, 192;  
 Mary, 192;  
 Maude (Johnson), 191;  
 Menten, 114;  
 Mira, 114;  
 Miriam Elizabeth, 189;  
 Nathaniel Ingersoll, 190;  
 Nathaniel, 190, 192;  
 Rachel Catherine, 189;  
 Robert P., 192;  
 Robert Stephen, 190, 192;  
 Roy, 191;  
 Ruth (Gibbs), 192;  
 Ruth Coline (Gibbs), 190;  
 Thanes, 191;  
 Thomas, 192;  
 William, 192;
- Bowler:  
 Robert, 165;
- Bowlick:  
 Alice (Brown), 187;  
 James Martin, 187;
- Bowlin:  
 Norman Edward, 326;  
 Patricia (Owens), 326;
- Bowman:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1;  
 Arthur John, 193;  
 Beula, 193;  
 Beulah (Garland), 313;  
 Captain, 500;  
 Caroline, 193, 195;  
 Carrie Lee (Canipe), 193;  
 Catherine (Phillips), 74;  
 Charles, 193;  
 Charlie, 195;  
 Clate, 596;  
 Claude, 193;  
 Clayton, 66;  
 David A., 193, 195, 299;  
 David F., 193;  
 David, 76;  
 Doak, 52;  
 Dolly, 193, 512;  
 Edwin, 193;  
 Elaine (Burlison), 216;  
 Elisha K., 193, 299;  
 Elisha M., 195;  
 Elisha N., 195;  
 Elizabeth, 193;  
 Eudora (Greene), 353;  
 Eugene, 193;  
 Flora, 58;  
 Hannah (Masters), 10, 193, 222, 410;  
 Harriett (Hyams), 195;  
 Henrietta (Hyams), 441;  
 Henry, 193;  
 Honora, 195;  
 J.W., 46, 479, 740;  
 Jacob (Jr.), 222, 410;  
 Jacob (Sr.; Elder), 410;  
 Jacob Colbert, 72;  
 Jacob W. (Capt.), 346;  
 Jacob W., 30, 299, 306, 313, 441, 568, 570;
- Jacob Weaver (Judge), 195;  
 Jacob Weaver, 193, 288;  
 Jacob, 1, 193, 195, 480;  
 Jake, 51;  
 James Clayton, 195;  
 James, 250;  
 Jean, 512;  
 Jennifer Rose Creek, 250;  
 John W. (Rev.), 193;  
 John W., 195;  
 John W., 299;  
 John Wesley (Rev.), 194;  
 John Wesley, 195;  
 Joseph, 72, 193, 194, 195, 299, 313, 410, 441, 570, 604, 702;  
 Leroy, 193, 193;  
 Lockey E., 195;  
 Lula J., 193;  
 Maggie May, 193;  
 Margaret, 193, 195;  
 Matilda M., 195;  
 Matison M., 39;  
 Melissa (Pritchard), 570;  
 Melissa (Ray, Pritchard), 195;  
 Minnie (Curtis), 193;  
 Mollie Anna Laura (Webb), 193;  
 Mollie Annalaura (Webb), 671;  
 Pearl, 193;  
 Polly (Edwards), 86;  
 Reubin, 195;  
 Richmond Pearson, 193, 195;  
 Robert Pearce, 299;  
 Robert Pearson, 193, 195;  
 Robert Pierson, 72;  
 Ruth, 193;  
 Sarah V., 193, 195;  
 Sucke, 195;  
 Susan (Marshall), 478;  
 Susan Hannah (Masters), 480;  
 Susannah (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Susannah (Masters), 150;  
 Theodore, 193;  
 Tom, 421;  
 W.C. (Rev.), 41;  
 W.C., 191, 479;  
 William Boring, 193;  
 William C., 299;  
 William Clayton (Rev.), 193, 702;  
 William Clayton, 195;  
 William Gamlin, 193, 195;  
 William J., 195;
- Boyer:  
 Sophrona, 114;
- Boyd:  
 Annie Frances (McCourry), 486;  
 Audra, 366;  
 Fred, 366;  
 Jane Hettie (Hamilton), 366;  
 Joseph A., 314;  
 Summer, 366;  
 T.B., 41;  
 Thomas Fred, 366;
- Boyer:  
 Captain, 104;
- Boyett:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 237;
- Boyle:  
 Hal, 5;
- Boyles:  
 Charles B. (Rev.), 52;
- Boyer:  
 Frances McPeters, 72;
- Bozeman:  
 Scotty (Rev.), 13;
- Brackett:  
 E.V., 155;
- Bradburn:  
 Mary (Williams), 539;
- Braddock:  
 Edward (Gen.), 85, 141, 249, 253;  
 Edward (General), 164;
- Braddy:  
 Dolly (Harmon), 641;
- Bradford:  
 Clifford, 244;

- Elizabeth (Edwards), 86;  
 Frances, 137;  
 George, 1;  
 Hannah (Bailey), 136;  
 Hannah (Bailey, Fender,  
 Hammett), 137;  
 Isam, 437;  
 Jack, 196;  
 Jennies (Tyler), 137;  
 Jessica Maud (Gentry),  
 196;  
 John, 1;  
 Lyde B., 196;  
 Lyde, 200;  
 Marjorie (Swafford, Brown),  
 137;  
 Mary (Wilson), 694;  
 Mary Gale (Williams), 196;  
 Melanie Jill, 196;  
 Nellie (Edwards), 268;  
 Oceana (Peterson), 556;  
 Ocena (Snyder), 137;  
 Richard Lee, 196;  
 Richard, 137;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ramsey),  
 196;  
 Susan (Wilson), 694;  
 Susie (Wilson), 492;  
 Thad, 146;  
 Troy, 137;  
 William (Governor), 165;  
 William, 247;
- Bradley:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 594;  
 A.A., 543;  
 Ash;  
 Beatrice (Miller), 526;  
 Betty Lou, 364;  
 Elizabeth (Bailey), 10, 138,  
 139, 140, 141, 151,  
 164, 195, 230, 321,  
 457, 492, 517, 526,  
 546, 580, 581, 590,  
 596, 601, 734, 736,  
 740;  
 Elizabeth (Bradley), 150;  
 Frances (Story), 141;  
 Grace (Gibbs), 319;  
 James (Rev.), 60;  
 Jno., 141;  
 Jonathan, 138, 141;  
 Mary Ann (Harwood), 311;  
 May Ida, 364;  
 Susannah (Saylor), 603;  
 T.C. (Jr.), 364;  
 Ted, 364;  
 Thaddeus, 364;  
 Wallace, 181;
- Bradshaw:  
 Ann (Robinson), 597;  
 Azor, 243;  
 Bob, 159;  
 Charles, 696;  
 E., 243;  
 Elizabeth (Boyd), 314;  
 Elizabeth (Harper), 696;  
 family mentioned, 737;  
 Fielding, 597;  
 Fields, 696;  
 Ida (Heniline), 72;  
 Ida (Tilley), 155;  
 Isaac A., 72;  
 J.I. (Dr.), 552;  
 Joel, 696;  
 John, 10, 696;  
 Lettie Etta, 314;  
 Nancy, 72;  
 Nora Leona, 314;  
 R.D., 696;  
 R.W. (Dr.), 392;  
 Robert, 211, 314;  
 Russell, 696;  
 Ruth (Hyatt), 696;  
 Ruth, 696;  
 Sam, 170;  
 Temperance, 696;  
 William, 597, 696;
- Bragg:  
 Dorothy (Honeycutt), 414;  
 General, 28;
- Braglen:  
 Jim, 400;  
 Margaret Mae (Hill), 400;
- Brainard:  
 Grace (Sturgill), 414;
- Branch:  
 Albert, 666;  
 Beatrice, 666;  
 Bob, 666;  
 Doshia, 666;  
 Essie Mae, 666;  
 Jesse, 170;  
 Lewis, 411;  
 Linton, 666;  
 Mammie (Wacaster), 666;  
 Nettie (Miller), 410;  
 Ovedia, 666;  
 Roy, 666;  
 Ruth, 666;  
 Verlinta (Fox), 154;
- Brandle:  
 Tom H., 306;
- Brank:  
 Elizabeth (Penland), 546,  
 547;  
 Robert, 547;
- Braswell:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 167;  
 America Rowan (Oakes),  
 535;  
 J.D., 187;  
 Jonas, 80;  
 Letha Victoria (Oakes),  
 535;  
 Lettie Ann (Banner), 167;  
 Thaddeus, 80;  
 William Barjonah, 80, 85;  
 William Blackstone, 80;
- Brawley family, 155;
- Braxton:  
 J.W. (Rev.), 481;
- Breedlove:  
 Alcía Candora, 332;
- Brewer:  
 Mae, 439;  
 Martha (Hicks), 396;  
 Nancy Ann (Byrd), 228;  
 Roby, 455;
- Briant:  
 Allin, 1;
- Bridgefarmer:  
 Emily (Garland), 303;
- Bridgeman:  
 Hattie (Griffith), 370;
- Bridges:  
 Dorothy (Jolley), 403;  
 Jane, 114;  
 Nancy, 114;  
 Nora (McCourry), 486;  
 Sarah J., 114;  
 Susan (Jolley), 641;
- Bridgett:  
 Mary, 114;
- Briggs:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 621;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Jenkins), 379;  
 Adolphus Erwin, 199;  
 Aldecky (Smith), 199;  
 Alfred, 150, 535;  
 Amanda, 197;  
 Angeline (Bryant), 197;  
 Attica Lillian (Briggs), 199;  
 Augusta (Riddle), 197;  
 Bary C., 198;  
 Belle (Jones), 198;  
 Bernice M. (Wells), 198;  
 Betsy, 199;  
 Bulo Lee, 199;  
 Callie (Ayers), 133;  
 Carl, 199, 340;  
 Cary E., 198;  
 Cecelia A.E., 14, 303;  
 Cecelia, 198, 738;  
 Celia Ann Elizabeth  
 (Prestwood), 568;  
 Charles, 332;  
 Charlotta (Hensley), 198;  
 Clarisa (Angel), 67;  
 Clarissa (Angel), 229;  
 Cordelia (Roberts), 197;  
 Cornelia, 198;  
 Daisy, 340;  
 Dawson, 50, 198;  
 Dean, 340;  
 Delothe, 198;  
 Diadem, 197;  
 Doctor Jessie, 199;  
 Dolly, 198, 270, 453;  
 Donald Ward, 198;  
 E. J., 199;  
 E.E., 199;  
 Edith, 340;
- Edward, 197, 199;  
 Elisha Elijah, 199;  
 Elisha W., 14, 303;  
 Elisha, 568;  
 Eliza Jane (Wolff), 199;  
 Elizabeth J. (McCourry),  
 486;  
 Elvira (Ayers), 133, 135;  
 Emma, 199;  
 Ezekiel L., 199;  
 Floyd, 340;  
 Frank J., 199;  
 George W., 197;  
 George, 685;  
 Gray, 14, 199, 303, 568;  
 Grey, 62;  
 Guthridge, 199;  
 H.H. (Dr.), 407;  
 Happy, 199;  
 Harriett C. (Ray), 582;  
 Harriett L., 303;  
 Harrison, 199;  
 Harry, 340;  
 Harve L., 199;  
 Harvey Bailey, 198;  
 Henry Harrison, 199;  
 Henry O., 198;  
 Hilliard Filmore, 197;  
 Howell Milburn (Sr.), 198;  
 Howell W., 20;  
 Howell Wilburn (Jr.), 198;  
 Isaac, 738;  
 Jane (Duck), 197;  
 Jane (Percell), 603;  
 Jane, 535;  
 Janie (Percell), 198;  
 Jason C., 197;  
 Jesse, 197;  
 John Bryant, 198;  
 John G., 197;  
 John Harvey, 386;  
 John Lee, 199;  
 John Logan, 199;  
 John M., 198;  
 John Quillen, 198;  
 John W., 198;  
 John, 14, 303, 568;  
 Joseph Garrison, 198;  
 Julia (Penley), 197;  
 Julia, 163;  
 Kathleen, 340;  
 Lan R., 198;  
 Landon C., 199;  
 Lanra [Laura], 198;  
 Lauretta, 198;  
 Leann (Edwards), 198;  
 Lee Moore, 199;  
 Leonah (Edwards), 270;  
 Leannah, 198;  
 Lester Ervin, 197;  
 Lewis (Mrs.), 494;  
 Lewis, 1, 114, 197;  
 Louis, 82, 135;  
 Lucinda (Buchanan), 477;  
 Luke Ervin, 197, 581;  
 Maggie, 198;  
 Malinda (Robinson), 197;  
 Malinda (Woody), 723;  
 Margaret (Parsons), 139;  
 Margaret (Woody), 258;  
 Margaret Jayne (Oakes),  
 535;  
 Margaret Malinda (Woody),  
 726;  
 Margaret, 24, 197;  
 Mariah Belle (Jones), 453;  
 Mary (Bailey), 150;  
 Mary (Briggs), 199;  
 Mary (Byrd), 544;  
 Mary Ann (Hensley), 199;  
 Mary Jane (Hensley), 198,  
 394;  
 Mary Melissa, 197;  
 Mary/Polly (Byrd), 82, 229,  
 464;  
 Matilda (Ayers), 133, 135;  
 Melissa (Duck, Sparks),  
 197;  
 Melissa (Ray), 582;  
 Melvin, 163;  
 Minnie (Briggs), 197;  
 Minnie C. (Detrich), 199;  
 Myra, 197;  
 Nancy E., 198;  
 Naoma, 198;  
 Naomi (Hill), 198;
- Nellie Phinetta (Honeycutt),  
 412;  
 Nellie, 340;  
 Nicey M. (Wells), 198;  
 Noah M., 198;  
 Ollie Belle (Ray), 581;  
 Ollie Belle, 197;  
 Orin Lee, 340;  
 Osborne, 198;  
 Otis, 340;  
 Pansy Mae (Young), 197;  
 Pearl Iva (Ray), 197, 581;  
 Pearl, 340;  
 Phillip Nelson, 199;  
 Phinetta (Buckner,  
 Randolph), 198;  
 Phoebe Ann, 199;  
 Phoebe Lee, 199;  
 Polly (Bailey), 10;  
 Polly (Byrd), 25;  
 Polly (George), 197;  
 Polly, 199;  
 Rachel (Briggs), 197;  
 Robert H., 198;  
 Rosanna, 133, 135;  
 Roscoe L., 199;  
 Ruth (Chandler, Buckner),  
 197;  
 Ruth, 229;  
 Sarah Virginia (Tipton), 198;  
 Sarah/Sally (Honeycutt),  
 413;  
 Savannah (Jarvis), 197;  
 Silas Austin, 198;  
 Solomon, 197;  
 Stanley, 198;  
 Thomas Garret, 197;  
 Thomas, 25, 197;  
 Thurman, 199;  
 Thurmon, 198;  
 Turner Proffitt, 198;  
 Virginia (Hensley), 392;  
 William H., 14, 303;  
 William J., 199;  
 William K., 197;  
 William N., 198;  
 William R., 198;  
 William, 197, 199;  
 Wilson B., 197;
- Bright:  
 George, 581;  
 Samuel, 61, 81, 84, 103,  
 107, 523;
- Brigman:  
 Mack, 581;
- Brigmon:  
 May, 132;
- Briley:  
 Darnell (Dellinger), 482;
- Brinkley:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (McCourry), 492;  
 Alec, 51;  
 Alex, 621;  
 Alexander, 68, 200, 620,  
 691;  
 Andrew C., 200;  
 Anna Marie (Ledford), 200;  
 Anna, 621;  
 Cecil Festus (Joe), 200;  
 Charles Evans, 200;  
 Charles, 196, 464, 556,  
 691;  
 Daniel, 200;  
 David, 200;  
 Ella (Blalock), 178;  
 Frances, 200;  
 George W., 200;  
 Gladys (Bradford), 196;  
 Gladys Amy (Bradford),  
 200;  
 Harriet Jo (McCurry), 496;  
 Henry, 68, 200;  
 Hiram L., 200;  
 Hiram Lindsey, 323;  
 James Donald, 200;  
 James M., 496;  
 James W., 200;  
 John C., 496;  
 John R., 200;  
 John S., 200;  
 Joseph Festus, 200;  
 Lillie (Ashworth, Frost),  
 200;  
 Lillie Josephine (Griffith),  
 371;  
 M. Aleatha, 200;
- Mallie (McCurry), 496;  
 Margaret (Garvin, Willis),  
 691;  
 Margaret (Silver), 200;  
 Margaret (Willis), 200;  
 Margaret M., 200;  
 Margaret, 200;  
 Margarita Garvin (Willis),  
 693;  
 Marie (Ledford), 464;  
 Mary (Bailey), 149, 157;  
 Mary (Parker), 200;  
 Mary E., 200;  
 Mary J., 200;  
 Michael, 200;  
 Nancy Lou (Sparks), 621;  
 Nancy Louvinia (Sparks),  
 200, 620;  
 Naomi M., 200;  
 Paul Edward, 200;  
 Robert A., 323;  
 Robert McCall, 323;  
 Royce, 196;  
 Sally, 196, 691;  
 Sam, 68, 621;  
 Samuel G., 200;  
 Samuel, 620, 691;  
 Sarah A. (Howell), 5;  
 Sarah, 200;  
 William Royce, 200;  
 William, 2, 200;
- Britt:  
 J.J., 66;  
 James J., 2, 354, 419;  
 Lucy A. (Greene), 354;  
 Worley, 412;
- Brittain:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 494;  
 Mary (Palmer), 311;  
 Mary (Westall), 672, 678;  
 Mary (Westall, Swann),  
 717;  
 Philip (Gen.), 470;
- Britten:  
 Martha M. (Lyon), 475;
- Brockus:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 159;
- Bromitt:  
 John (Jr.), 1;
- Brooks:  
 Alfred, 201;  
 Arle, 37;  
 Arthelia (Tillie), 37, 407;  
 Bill, 32;  
 Constantine, 201;  
 Dena, 37;  
 Harold F., 182;  
 Jean (Pyatte), 173;  
 Joan, 182;  
 John, 201;  
 Lynn Franklin, 182;  
 Maria, 37;  
 Mr., 52;  
 Paula, 37;  
 Solomon L., 201;  
 Wm. M., 114;
- Broome:  
 Mary Jane, 691;
- Brost:  
 Ben, 37;
- Broughton:  
 Roy, 326;
- Browder:  
 Nathaniel, 568;
- Brown:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 61, 390;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Dr.), 47;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 51;  
 A.R., 226;  
 Ailcey Emily (Jarvis), 124;  
 Ailsa (Sams), 600, 601;  
 Albert Erskin (Dr.), 351;  
 Albert R., 216;  
 Albert, 223;  
 Alberta, 216;  
 Ambrose, 187;  
 Andrew Jackson, 124, 202;  
 Andrew, 202;  
 Andy, 202;  
 Ann (McAlister), 482;  
 Ann Vance (McBane), 216;  
 Ann, 202;  
 Anthony T., 354;  
 Anthony Thomas (Jr.), 354;  
 Beatrice, 72;  
 Benjamin, 231;



- Bessie, 202;  
 Bobby, 202;  
 Caroline Emaline (Wilson), 696;  
 Catharine (McCourry), 491;  
 Charles Lee, 202, 203;  
 Charles, 202;  
 Chloe, 202;  
 Christopher L., 354;  
 Daisy (Gardner), 202;  
 Daisy, 203;  
 Daniel, 72, 596;  
 Dewey G., 72;  
 Eliza (Harrell), 385;  
 Elizabeth (Pritchard), 570;  
 Elizabeth (Ray), 580;  
 Elizabeth Hollingsworth (Avery), 132;  
 Emily A. (Jarvis), 202;  
 Essie, 202;  
 Floyd, 137;  
 Frieda, 202;  
 George A., 202, 203;  
 George, 429;  
 Haynes, 216;  
 Howell, 114;  
 Ian Oliver, 354;  
 J.D., 309;  
 Jessie D., 216;  
 Jessie Mae (Greene), 351;  
 JoAnn (Cox), 272;  
 Jody, 216;  
 John (Jack), 216;  
 John, 227;  
 Katherine Isabel (Greene), 353;  
 Kristin Leigh, 354;  
 Linda (McDonald, East, Samuel), 272;  
 Louisa (Sullins), 641;  
 Lydia, 72;  
 M. Kenneth, 354;  
 M. Kenneth, III, 354;  
 Mabel, 202, 203;  
 Malcolm Kenneth (Jr.), 354;  
 Margaret (Ledford), 464;  
 Margie, 216;  
 Marian Lee, 216;  
 Mary Jane (Woodby), 718;  
 Michael, 272;  
 Nancy, 202;  
 Olive, 216;  
 Orville, 433;  
 Paul, 202;  
 Pauline, 202, 203;  
 Pearl Elizabeth, 202, 203;  
 Potter M. (Jr.), 216;  
 Potter M., 226;  
 Potter, 52, 223;  
 Rebecca (McMahan), 517;  
 Richard A., 272;  
 Ruby, 202, 203;  
 Ruth(a), 202;  
 S.J., 114;  
 Sadie (Wiseman), 107;  
 Samatha Elizabeth, 354;  
 Samuel, 72;  
 Stonewall Jackson, 202, 203;  
 Susan M., 354;  
 Tommie, 354;  
 Vance, 40;  
 W., 202;  
 Wanda Jane, 202;  
 William M., 507;
- Browning:  
 family, 61;  
 John, 93;  
 John (Jr.), 61;  
 Martin, 93;  
 Pauline (Jenkins), 69;  
 Rev., 381;
- Browning: see also Brownrigg
- Brownlow:  
 W.G., 474, 475;  
 William G. (Parson), 25;
- Brownrigg:  
 Sarah (Mrs.), 84;
- Broyles:  
 Adam, 25, 689;  
 Catharine (Willheit), 689;  
 Cordelia J., 606;  
 Cyrus, 689;  
 Earnest, 339;  
 Elizabeth (Wilheit), 685;  
 Elizabeth (Willheit), 689;
- Frank P., 606;  
 Isaac M., 41, 114, 606;  
 Jacob, 685, 689;  
 John H., 606;  
 Julia A., 606;  
 Mary (King), 455;  
 Mary E., 606;  
 Mitchell, 25;  
 Nicholas S., 606;  
 Sidney, 534;  
 Virginia T., 606;  
 Washington, 41;  
 William M., 606;
- Brubaker:  
 Daniel, 480;
- Brumford:  
 Lillie (Evans), 487;
- Brumit:  
 Stephen, 1;
- Brummitt:  
 Ruth (Garland), 303;
- Brunskill:  
 Bertha (Wise), 714;
- Bryan:  
 Catherine (McMahan), 517;  
 William F., 117;  
 William Jennings, 365;
- Bryant:  
 —, 343, 542, 651, 744;  
 Adrienne, 366;  
 Alice, 494;  
 Alison, 366;  
 Allen, 412, 413;  
 Amelia Jane (Duncan), 366;  
 Charles W., 487;  
 Darliska (Peterson), 464, 549, 556;  
 Dave, 694;  
 Debitha/Debby (Adkins), 120, 122;  
 Ed, 556;  
 Elisha, 150;  
 Elizabeth (Burleson), 222;  
 Elmira (Bailey), 147;  
 Elmira (Tipton, Howell), 420, 422;  
 Faye (Bailey), 370;  
 Gus, 556;  
 Jennings Franklin (Jr.), 366;  
 Jennings Franklin (Sr.), 366;  
 Jim, 556;  
 John Powell, 494;  
 John Wes, 556;  
 John, 229, 464, 494, 549, 556;  
 Kate (Young), 509;  
 Mandy, 588;  
 Martha (Honeycutt), 114, 428;  
 Martha C. (Honeycutt), 412, 494;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Ledford), 462;  
 Melissa (Long), 142;  
 Oliver, 556;  
 Powell, 428;  
 Pulaski;  
 Reese, 556;  
 S.S., 480;  
 Sarah Elmira (Bailey), 526;  
 Sarah Elvira (Hobart), 366;  
 Thomas (Jr.), 428, 494;  
 Thomas, 140, 422, 548;  
 Todd, 366;  
 William, 197;
- Bryson:  
 Anna (Rogers), 370;
- Buchanan:  
 —, 187, 572;  
 Aaron Henderson, 207;  
 Aaron, 223, 616;  
 Abraham, 211;  
 Ada (Stanley), 630;  
 Ada, 630;  
 Adam R., 211, 729;  
 Adam, 48, 211;  
 Ade, 221;  
 Adolphus, 211;  
 Alexander George, 699;  
 Alfonzo (Fonzer), 209;  
 Alford A. (Bud), 212;  
 Alfred Anna, 212;  
 Alfred, 208;  
 Allie (Sullins), 641;
- Amanda Drucilla, 729;  
 Anna (Collis), 179;  
 Anna (Green), 204;  
 Anna (McKinney), 204, 358;  
 Anna (Young), 204, 274, 403, 594, 698, 741;  
 Anna, 223, 267;  
 Anne (Clark, Hoffacker), 212;  
 Annie (Greene), 357;  
 Annie (Young), 621;  
 Annie, 205;  
 Ardric (Harmon), 452;  
 Arter (Arthur), 596;  
 Arthur (Arter), 531;  
 Arthur Erwin, 358;  
 Arthur J., 204;  
 Arthur Jr., 206;  
 Arthur, 1, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 221, 225, 238, 267, 417, 451, 594, 644;  
 Augusta F., 79;  
 Barney, 208;  
 Barry, 424;  
 Belinda Jane, 424;  
 Ben, 205;  
 Benedictor, 205;  
 Bert, 209;  
 Bertha Marie (Barringer), 310;  
 Bessie, 616;  
 Betsy (Greene), 359;  
 Betty Joyce (Buchanan), 424;  
 Beuna (Howell), 347;  
 Biddie, 512;  
 Big John, 733;  
 Bill, 210;  
 Billy Ray, 424;  
 Bob, 310;  
 Bobby Joe, 424;  
 Brent, 209;  
 Bruce Mitchell, 424;  
 Burgin (Burg), 209;  
 Carol Lynn (Golden), 209;  
 Caroline (Byrd), 209;  
 Caroline (Willis), 207;  
 Carrie (Burnett), 212;  
 Carrie J., 212;  
 Carrie, 208;  
 Carry, 359;  
 Catherine (Ellis), 280;  
 Cecil, 286;  
 Celia Ann (Tipton), 209;  
 Charles (2), 208;  
 Charles L., 515;  
 Charles, 209, 211, 267, 297, 297, 596, 729;  
 Charlie, 225, 616, 627;  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 209;  
 Cheryl, 452;  
 Cintha Elizabeth (Buchanan), 209, 209;  
 Clarissa, 219;  
 Claude, 204;  
 Clement, 151, 204, 205, 267, 514, 626;  
 Clyde, 257, 286;  
 Coleman, 714;  
 Cora (Wilson), 701;  
 Corb, 641;  
 Cordelia, 208;  
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 211;  
 Cynthia Louisa (Gardner), 207;
- Daniel L. (S.?), 212;  
 Daniel, 424;  
 David (Jr.), 417, 423;  
 David Lee, 209;  
 David Lee, Jr., 209;  
 David M., 363;  
 David Mc., 699;  
 David, 206, 209, 267, 477;  
 Dawson Henry, 209;  
 Debra, 424;  
 Delcena, 209;  
 Delcena/Sunny (Durney), 209;  
 Delia, 729;  
 Delitha, 627;  
 Dewey, 424;  
 Dewitt, 225;  
 Diane, 424;
- Dacey, 514;  
 Dicie (Ellis), 278, 279;  
 Donald, 424;  
 Donna Kay, 424;  
 Dont, 699;  
 Dora Caroline, 729;  
 Dora Dolly, 208;  
 Dora M., 699;  
 Dora Sina, 738;  
 Dosser (2), 208;  
 Dosser, 211, 267;  
 Dovie, 512;  
 E. J., 20;  
 Edgar (Ed, Buck), 209;  
 Edwin, 286;  
 Effa Louisa (Snipes), 212;  
 Effie (Sparks), 627;  
 Elbert, 211;  
 Elberta (Willis, Wing), 713;  
 Eli, 515;  
 Eliza J., 211, 630;  
 Eliza, 221;  
 Elizabeth (Baker), 204;  
 Elizabeth (Cox), 249;  
 Elizabeth (Ellis), 151, 204, 204, 273, 726;  
 Elizabeth (Garland), 27, 28, 69, 204, 297, 306, 310, 311, 314, 461, 631, 729;  
 Elizabeth (Perry), 545;  
 Elizabeth (Sparks), 626, 627;  
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 151, 701;  
 Elizabeth, 151, 205, 211, 219, 221, 267, 274;  
 Elizabeth/Nancy (Greene), 345;  
 Ellen, 208;  
 Emaline (Hughes), 207;  
 Emily (Woody), 204, 721, 723, 725, 726;  
 Emma Jane (Usery), 417;  
 Ephraim, 326, 514;  
 Esau, 206;  
 Esley Arthur, 616;  
 Esley, 477;  
 Essie (Linenkugel), 664;  
 Ethel (Hollifield), 212;  
 Etta (Wilson), 698;  
 Euzelia, 699;  
 Ezekiel (Rev.), 297;  
 family, 155;  
 F.M., 627;  
 Fannie, 221;  
 Fanny (Greene), 514;  
 Fanny, 514;  
 Fate, 208;  
 Florence (Ledford), 604;  
 Florence Pauline (Montgomery), 209;  
 Florence, 208, 738;  
 Fonzer, 514;  
 Frances (Gardner), 289;  
 Frances (Sparks), 627;  
 Frances Jane, 211;  
 Frances Matilda (Cooper), 297;  
 Frances, 211, 294;  
 Frances/Franky;  
 Garrett Ellis, 207, 286;  
 Garrett, 55;  
 Gemimah (Hughes), 430;  
 Geneva Ella (McCord), 209;  
 George B., 204, 205;  
 George, 206, 210, 273, 461, 515;  
 Gibbs, 297;  
 Gilbert, 258;  
 Gladys Elizabeth (Hall), 424;  
 Glennie, 208;  
 Grace Ann (Thompson), 209;  
 Grace, 209;  
 Gracie, 209;  
 Grady, 293;  
 Green Berry, 526;  
 Greenberry Young, 211, 297, 314;  
 Greenberry, 289, 729;  
 Hanna/Anna (Collins), 204;  
 Harriet (Bailey), 395;  
 Harriett (Bailey), 322, 665;  
 Harriett (Pannell), 537;
- Harvey McDaniel, 267;  
 Hattie (Rhyne), 616;  
 Hattie (Whitehead), 209;  
 Hattie, 508, 627;  
 Helen (McNichols), 452;  
 Hense, 422;  
 Homer, 208;  
 Hugh Wallace, 212;  
 Ida J. (McKinney), 515;  
 Ida, 335;  
 Irene (McKinney), 424;  
 Isabella, 205, 297;  
 E. J., 20;  
 J.V.Y., 48;  
 Jack Edward, 424;  
 Jack Lane, 424;  
 Jack Ray, 424;  
 Jacob Astor, 178;  
 Jacob, 178;  
 Jain (Wilson), 701;  
 James (Pres.), 322;  
 James C., 211;  
 James D., 212;  
 James Edgar, 209;  
 James Ellis, 424;  
 James H., 644;  
 James Henderson, 207;  
 James Matthew, 211;  
 James S., 151;  
 James W., 151;  
 James, 88, 151, 151, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 267, 274, 314, 413, 461, 594, 698, 741;  
 Jamie Sue, 423;  
 Jane (Gouge), 625;  
 Jane (Silvers), 151;  
 Jane B. (Gouge), 207;  
 Jane, 209, 515;  
 Jasper, 430;  
 Jeff, 223;  
 Jennie (Duncan), 627;  
 Jennie, 267;  
 Jennifer, 424;  
 Jeremiah, 211;  
 Jerry Michael, 423;  
 Jerry, 208;  
 Jesse G., 267;  
 Jeter, 286, 424;  
 Jim, 515, 701;  
 Jimmy, 424;  
 Joann (Silver), 424;  
 John (2), 208;  
 John (Rev.), 537;  
 John (Wolf), 204, 699;  
 John (Wolf), 209;  
 John Adam, 211, 267;  
 John Anderson, 209;  
 John B., 297;  
 John G., 151;  
 John Henry, 212;  
 John M., 151;  
 John Stanley, 209;  
 John V. Y., 211;  
 John V., 238;  
 John V.Y., 209;  
 John, 151, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 267, 359, 417, 423, 461, 630, 733;  
 Jonathan M., 699;  
 Jonathan, 209, 297;  
 Joseph (3), 211;  
 Joseph (Sr.), 204;  
 Joseph A., 204;  
 Joseph Alexander (Alec), 151;  
 Joseph Alexander, 204, 205;  
 Joseph B., 594;  
 Joseph Benedictor, 721;  
 Joseph J., 151;  
 Joseph Leonard, 209, 211;  
 Joseph Neal, 212;  
 Joseph P., 151;  
 Joseph, 1, 151, 204, 208, 209, 212, 238, 253, 273, 274, 286, 287, 289, 294, 297, 314, 328, 332, 333, 334, 358, 404, 461, 630, 701, 725, 726, 726, 741;  
 Joyce Elizabeth (Seaman), 310;

- Juanita (Howell), 427;  
 Julia Ann, 211;  
 Katie (Ellis), 151, 204,  
 273, 274, 515, 604;  
 Kermit, 699;  
 Kirk, 738;  
 L.D., 205;  
 LaFayette, 641;  
 Landon, 314;  
 Larkin, 627;  
 Laura Manassa, 208, 211;  
 Laura, 267;  
 Lawrence, 477;  
 Lecil, 641;  
 Lee, 225;  
 Leonard, 1, 173, 204,  
 205, 219, 502, 729;  
 Lewis M., 211;  
 Lewis, 151, 204, 205;  
 Lillie Belle (Davis), 209;  
 Lilly (Radford/Willis), 693;  
 Lilly, 208;  
 Linda (Phillips), 561;  
 Linda June, 423;  
 Lively, 211, 267;  
 Lloyd Quentin, 424;  
 Lorena Virginia (Satterfield),  
 310;  
 Lowell, 644;  
 Lucinda (Greene), 346,  
 350, 351;  
 Lucretia, 208;  
 Lucy (Rivet), 212;  
 Lula E., 212;  
 Lula Maude, 212;  
 Lydda Margaret (Robinson),  
 207;  
 M.L., 359;  
 Mabel Jane, 212;  
 Mae (Rathbone), 257;  
 Maggie (Robinson), 596;  
 Mahala (Wilson), 274, 699;  
 Mahalah (Wilson), 204;  
 Mamie, 212, 212;  
 Manning, 223, 359, 616;  
 Margaret (Blalock), 173;  
 Margaret (Garland), 313;  
 Margaret (Myers), 477;  
 Margaret (Robinson), 596;  
 Margaret (Young), 204, 8,  
 274, 286, 594, 698,  
 737, 737, 741;  
 Margaret Keith, 209;  
 Margaret, 211, 267, 604,  
 699;  
 Marilyn Elbertle (Parker),  
 424;  
 Marion LaFayette, 515;  
 Martha (Johnson), 452;  
 Martha (Patsy), 204;  
 Martha Katie (Ollis), 207;  
 Martha M., 699;  
 Martha Matilda (Wilson),  
 701;  
 Martha Melissa/Sis  
 (Schism), 212;  
 Martha Patsy, 267;  
 Martha, 208, 220, 699;  
 Martha/Patsy (McKinney),  
 204;  
 Martin Van Buren, 267;  
 Martin, 211;  
 Marvel G., 514;  
 Marvin, 482;  
 Mary (Burleson) (2), 627;  
 Mary (Burleson), 224;  
 Mary (Greene), 359;  
 Mary (Loven), 151;  
 Mary (Robinson), 596;  
 Mary (Woody), 725, 726;  
 Mary A., 238;  
 Mary Alice (Young), 741;  
 Mary Bidda (Grindstaff),  
 373;  
 Mary Charles (Humphrey),  
 209;  
 Mary E., 699;  
 Mary Effie (Howell), 286,  
 427;  
 Mary Esther, 208, 211,  
 219, 221, 267;  
 Mary Ether, 225;  
 Mary J., 205, 514, 630;  
 Mary Jane (Snipes),  
 McKinney, 212;  
 Mary Jane, 211, 212;  
 Mary Lee (Conley), 242;  
 Mary, 204, 204, 219, 221,  
 267, 359, 514, 699;  
 Mary/Bidda (Grindstaff),  
 376;  
 Matilda (Greene), 346;  
 Matilda/Milly (Greene), 359;  
 Maude (David), 209;  
 Merit, 507;  
 Merrett, 715;  
 Mildred (Lail), 424;  
 Millie (Greene), 616;  
 Millie, 514;  
 Milton James, 715;  
 Milton, 211, 359, 477;  
 Minerva, 64, 616;  
 Minnie (Howell), 207, 586;  
 Minnie F. (Glenn), 326;  
 Minnie Juanita (Howell),  
 417, 423, 424;  
 Missouri, 208;  
 Molt, 514;  
 Molton, 208, 699;  
 Monroe, 310;  
 Mount Sinai, 211;  
 Nancy (Gouge), 204;  
 Nancy (Hutchins), 204;  
 Nancy (Wilson), 515, 701;  
 Nancy Caroline, 211;  
 Nancy E. (Green), 348,  
 358;  
 Nancy J. (Bartlett), 151;  
 Nancy M., 211;  
 Nancy, 18, 205, 206, 332;  
 Nieder, 616;  
 Nina Sue (Jones), 424;  
 Noah J., 210;  
 Nola, 514;  
 Nora (McKinney), 515,  
 616, 698;  
 Nora (Wilson), 701;  
 Nora Esther, 208, 211,  
 267;  
 Nora, 508;  
 Opal, 424;  
 Pansy, 512;  
 Pat (Ellis), 277;  
 Patsy, 205;  
 Pauline (Robinson), 596;  
 Perry, 699;  
 Phillip Herbert, 208;  
 Phoebe (Honeycutt), 290;  
 Phoebe, 627;  
 Polly J., 729;  
 Polly, 223, 335;  
 Quenty (Gouge), 337;  
 Ralph, 52, 729;  
 Rebecca (Gibson), 297;  
 Rebecca J., 211;  
 Rebecca Mary (Snoderly),  
 209;  
 Rebecca, 209, 211, 359;  
 Reuben, 208, 514, 515;  
 Rex, 212;  
 Rhae, 212;  
 Robert J., 208;  
 Roby, 64;  
 Rolfe, 212;  
 Roscoe, 208;  
 Ruby (Thomas, Smith,  
 Thomas), 424;  
 Ruth (Greene), 349;  
 Ruth (Mullins), 204, 531;  
 Ruth E., 151;  
 Ruth, 205;  
 Sallie E., 208;  
 Sally (Davis), 253, 287,  
 701;  
 Sally Ann, 212;  
 Sally, 205;  
 Sam, 208;  
 Samuel J., 286;  
 Samuel, 208, 211, 359,  
 424, 630;  
 Sarah (Gardner), 289, 294,  
 631;  
 Sarah (Ledford), 604;  
 Sarah A., 211;  
 Sarah Ann (Greene), 358;  
 Sarah E. (Gardner), 289;  
 Sarah E., 211;  
 Sarah Etta, 286;  
 Sarah, 204, 267;  
 Sarah/Sally (Davis), 204;  
 Senia (Burleson), 335;  
 Senia, 512;  
 Settle, 627;  
 Sherman, 211, 267, 745;  
 Sinclair, 297;  
 Sophie L., 699;  
 Stacy, 738;  
 Stanley John, 209;  
 Starling, 240, 630;  
 Stella (Dellinger), 257;  
 Stephen A., 151;  
 Stephen G., 348;  
 Stephen N., 151, 335;  
 Stephen, 211, 347, 508,  
 616, 630;  
 Sterling J., 151;  
 Stokes David, 286, 614;  
 Stokes, 55, 335, 699;  
 Susan (Ward), 335;  
 Susan Lilla (Blalock), 178;  
 Susan Matilda (Dellinger),  
 255;  
 Susan, 211;  
 Susanna (Ellis), 151;  
 Tammy (Vickers), 482;  
 Tanya, 464;  
 Temperance (Scoggins),  
 604;  
 Temperance Ann  
 (Simmons), 151;  
 Temperance Ann Elizabeth  
 (Grindstaff), 207;  
 Texie Marian (Pulgrano),  
 212;  
 Texie Missourie, 212;  
 Thelma Sue (Young), 745;  
 Thomas C., 18, 511;  
 Thomas G., 211, 267;  
 Thomas Harvey, 209;  
 Thomas J., 359;  
 Thomas, 1, 204, 514;  
 Tina, 424;  
 Tom Jefferson, 701;  
 Ura B., 267;  
 Ura, 208, 211;  
 Vance Jr., 452;  
 Vance, 452;  
 Velva (Thomas), 477;  
 Vernon, 225;  
 Vestie (Grindstaff), 621;  
 Vickie (Reeves), 482;  
 Walter C., 297;  
 Walter, 209, 477;  
 Wanda Gail (Duncan), 424;  
 Wayne, 273;  
 Weldon Haynes, 178;  
 Wesley, 211;  
 Will, 451, 641;  
 William Olin, 209;  
 William (Rev.), 701;  
 William A. (Alfonzo), 209;  
 William A., 207, 212, 627,  
 699;  
 William Albert, 515;  
 William Arthur (Jr.), 207;  
 William Arthur (Sr.), 207;  
 William Arthur, 286;  
 William David, 297;  
 William E., 211;  
 William G., 211, 279, 545;  
 William Marion, 430;  
 William P., 212;  
 William T., 604;  
 William, 1, 151, 204, 205,  
 206, 209, 211, 212,  
 219, 223, 267, 297,  
 511, 514, 537, 545,  
 594;  
 Wilson, 208, 267, 514,  
 627;  
 Winfield, 208, 211, 267,  
 596;  
 Wm. James Sherman, 208,  
 211;  
 Zeb, 641, 738;  
 Zebulon, 616;  
 Zula, 208;  
 Buchanan:  
 James H., 114;  
 Buck:  
 Alma, 213;  
 Catherine (Cherry), 213;  
 Charles, 213;  
 David M., 11, 213, 574;  
 David S., 213;  
 E.C., 213;  
 Faye (Blake), 213;  
 Hope, 213;  
 J.M., 11;  
 Paul, 213, 279;  
 Ruby (Adams), 213;  
 Buckles:  
 Tammy (Wilson), 697;  
 Buckner:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 198;  
 Haley, 197;  
 Hester, 197;  
 James, 482;  
 Levi, 582;  
 Rebecca (Harwood), 311;  
 Sam, 202;  
 Sarah Ann (Freeman), 67;  
 Troy Nathaniel, 394;  
 Bull:  
 Wendal, 407;  
 Bullard:  
 P.R., 40;  
 Bumgarner:  
 Sarah, 211;  
 Sarah (Gunter), 641;  
 Bunt:  
 John, 373;  
 Buogin:  
 Molly (Grant), 362;  
 Burbanks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Gov.), 47;  
 Burch:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Jennings), 92;  
 Angeline (Wilson), 704;  
 Artie (Wilson), 704;  
 William L., 708;  
 Burchfield:  
 Abrella/Eberilia, 696;  
 Amondrew Jane (Garland),  
 74;  
 Bridie (Thomas), 74;  
 Charlie, 301;  
 David, 434;  
 Elizabeth, 696;  
 Elizabeth (Ray), 132, 581;  
 Ezekiel, 1, 74, 74;  
 Jane (Garland), 313;  
 John, 434;  
 Louiza, 434;  
 Lydia (Hunter), 15, 154;  
 Lyda (Hunter), 67;  
 Margaret Elizabeth  
 (Garland), 313;  
 Mary, 15;  
 Mary A., 434;  
 Millie, 434;  
 Mira, 434;  
 Nathan, 69, 434, 696;  
 Noah, 74;  
 Polley, 434;  
 Robert, 1;  
 Ruben, 434;  
 Samuel, 434;  
 Sarah, 434;  
 Sarah (Gourley), 69;  
 Temperance (Young), 744;  
 Thomas, 15, 154;  
 William, 434;  
 William A., 74;  
 William Alexander, 74;  
 Wilson, 434;  
 Burgess:  
 B.C., 40;  
 Pauline (Buchanan), 424;  
 Burge:  
 Martin, 598;  
 Burgin:  
 A., 41;  
 Bob, 391;  
 Edna (Bowditch), 190, 192;  
 Harry, 556;  
 Sarah (Lyda), 472;  
 Burgner:  
 Eliza G., 58;  
 Burfield:  
 Jerimiah, 1;  
 Burke:  
 Faye (Stanley), 630;  
 Governor, 105;  
 Burkett:  
 Charles, 339;  
 Deborah Lynn, 691;  
 Burks:  
 Jay, 277;  
 Jenny, 277;  
 Joanie, 277;  
 Burleson:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 280;  
 A.J., 216;  
 Aaron I, 215, 224, 227;  
 Aaron II, 215, 224, 227;  
 Aaron III, 215;  
 Aaron, 1, 67, 222, 224,  
 227, 282, 299, 535,  
 616, 738;  
 Abigail (Gage), 215;  
 Adeline (Ellis), 448;  
 Alexander, 219;  
 Alfred H., 216;  
 Alice, 208, 225;  
 Almeda Jane (Tucker), 22;  
 Almedah Jane, 631;  
 Amanda, 222;  
 Anderson, 217;  
 Anna Lee, 225;  
 Anna, 219, 224, 699;  
 Annetta (Webb), 671;  
 Arnold, 533;  
 Artha, 223;  
 Aught, 217;  
 Avery, 223;  
 Barsha Matilda, 219;  
 Bathsheba, 208;  
 Bersheba M., 219;  
 Bertha, 512;  
 Bertie (Miller), 217;  
 Bertie, 208, 225;  
 Betty, 218;  
 Big Aaron, 216, 224, 227;  
 Big Aaron, 223;  
 Big Aaron;  
 Blaine Taylor, 227;  
 Bonnie, 151;  
 Brown Hughes, 216;  
 Buena Vista (Goins  
 McKinney), 627;  
 Buena Vista Bunie, 221;  
 Buena Vista, 219;  
 Burgess, 223, 698;  
 Burgin, 227;  
 Butler, 227;  
 C.W., 561;  
 Calvin, 332;  
 Cartha (Sparks), 533;  
 Charles Dunk, 220;  
 Charles II, 227;  
 Charles K., 221;  
 Charles O., 5;  
 Charles Wesley, 214, 216,  
 223, 226, 688;  
 Charles, 222, 224, 227;  
 Charlie, 223;  
 Chester, 342, 640;  
 Clara (Dickson), 216;  
 Clarence, 330;  
 Clarice, 218;  
 Clingman, 179, 220;  
 Clyde, 221;  
 Cynthia (Buchanan), 537;  
 Cynthia (Green), 578;  
 Cynthia (Singleton), 515,  
 616;  
 Cynthia, 223, 508, 738;  
 D.W., 41;  
 Daisy (Slagle), 222;  
 Daisy Lee, 631;  
 Daisy, 223;  
 Daniel David, 215;  
 David Mitchell, 227;  
 David P. (Jr.), 216;  
 David Patten (Jake), 216;  
 David Patten Jake, 223;  
 David Patterson (Jake),  
 226;  
 Deck, 509;  
 Dempsey Dolphus, 222;  
 Dewey, 342;  
 Doby, 223;  
 Dolly, 221;  
 Dora E. (Burleson), 179;  
 Dora, 223, 227;  
 Dovey, 223;  
 Dovie, 427;  
 Ed, 217;  
 Edith (Stronach), 216, 681;  
 Edward Marshall, 227;  
 Edward, 215;  
 Elbert, 222;  
 Eleanor (Lundy), 216;  
 Electa, 223;  
 Elisha, 222, 299;  
 Eliza, 219, 224;  
 Elizabeth (Black), 222,  
 224;  
 Elizabeth (Cobble), 216;

- Elizabeth (Ledford), 461, 603;  
Elizabeth, 215, 220, 222, 224, 332, 563, 738;  
Ella W., 221;  
Elsie (Hughes, Kimberling), 227;  
Elsie, 223;  
Emelia/Millie (Aldridge), 227;  
Emma Lou (Pyatte), 477;  
Emma Lou, 225;  
Emma, 509;  
Emma/Sis, 227;  
Ernest Harold, 218;  
Estalena (Swick), 533;  
Estelle, 151;  
Euphronia E., 222;  
Evaline (Pitman Bartlett), 627;  
Evaline, 219, 221;  
Faye (Harrell), 386;  
Faye, 225;  
Fleming, 221;  
Flora, 220;  
Formum, 223;  
Franey, 227;  
Frank B., 214, 216;  
Frank R., 216;  
Frank, 223, 226, 257;  
Frankie Jane (Houston), 227;  
Fred, 218, 223;  
Frederick, 222, 224;  
G. Henry, 216;  
G.E. (Shorty), 212;  
Geneva, 223;  
George, 151, 611;  
Gertie (Dellinger), 257;  
Grace (Gunter), 641;  
Grace Pearl (Keller), 218;  
Grant, 220, 627;  
Greenberry Reuben, 220;  
Greenberry W., 179, 631;  
Greenberry Washington, 222;  
Greenberry, 220, 512, 514, 738;  
Gutridge, 218;  
Hannah (Garland), 314;  
Hannah Jane, 227;  
Hannah, 211;  
Harold Cecil, 218;  
Harold, 27, 225;  
Harriet (Holiman), 222;  
Harriet S. (Hensley), 222;  
Harriet, 227;  
Harrison Sanford, 227;  
Hattie (Stanley), 629;  
Hattie, 225;  
Henry Mitchell/Mitch, 227;  
Henry Ulysses, 227;  
Henry, 52, 222, 223, 226, 561, 688;  
Hilma (Daniels), 452;  
Hobart, 533;  
Hoy, 151;  
Ida Bell, 332;  
Ida, 220;  
Ira Vance, 208, 225;  
Isaac O., 631;  
Isaac Oliver, 222;  
Iva Mae, 208, 225;  
J. Brown, 226;  
J.B., 616;  
Jacob, 227;  
Jake E., 39;  
James (Dr.), 688;  
James Wilson, 227;  
James, 1, 215, 216, 224, 427;  
Jamima Elizabeth (Wilson), 179;  
Jane (2), 332;  
Jane (Garland), 222, 299;  
Jane, 216, 224;  
Jason, 219, 224;  
Jefferson, 222;  
Jemima E., 220;  
Jemima, 332;  
Jeremiah, 221;  
Jerry, 225;  
Jesse Patterson, 427;  
Jesse, 215, 220;  
Jeter C., 217;  
Jodie L. (Brown), 226;  
Jodie Lee (Brown), 216;  
Jodie Lee, 223;  
John (2), 221, 627;  
John (3), 219;  
John (Jack), 216;  
John (Jr.), 1;  
John Brown, 223;  
John Calvin, 222;  
John G., 220, 224;  
John L., 221;  
John, 1, 215, 216, 222, 224;  
Jonathan D., 220;  
Jonathan Dossier, 179;  
Jonathan M., 218, 220;  
Jonathan Mack, 332;  
Jonathan O., 218, 220, 224, 332, 342;  
Jonathan, 1, 179, 215, 222, 224, 299, 332, 335;  
Joseph M., 223, 359;  
Joseph, 215, 222, 224;  
Josephine, 227;  
Juda, 227;  
Julia (Dellinger), 257, 627;  
Julia Juda Ann, 223;  
Julia, 219, 221;  
Justin M., 216;  
Kay (Wilkins), 216, 561, 688;  
L. Wilson, 218;  
LaFayette, 218, 220, 332;  
Landon C., 222;  
Landon Carter, 222;  
Laura J., 221;  
Laura, 223, 227;  
Leonard W., 218, 220, 332;  
Leonard Wilson, 305;  
Leonard, 219, 427;  
Leotta (Sparks), 698;  
Levina, 563;  
Lewis Markwood, 222;  
Lewis, 225;  
Lila (Beck), 216;  
Lina (Wilson), 698;  
Liz, 227;  
Lottie Cora, 227;  
Lou Ann (Martin), 214, 216;  
Louis Edward, 218;  
Louise (Greene), 350, 351, 571;  
Louise, 227;  
Loutensie, 227;  
Lovina Viney (Byrd), 514;  
Lucenda (Buchanan), 209;  
Lucinda (Buchanan), 224;  
Lyda, 221;  
Lydia (Young), 509;  
Lydia Ellen, 223;  
Lydia, 223;  
Lynn C. (Hodges), 688;  
Lynn C., 216;  
M.M. (Rev.), 52;  
Mabel, 227;  
Mable, 216;  
Mack, 222, 227, 335;  
Maggie, 221, 223;  
Malcolm Mc., 222;  
Malcolm McCourry, 631;  
Malcolm McCrary/McCourry, 224;  
Malinda, 227;  
Malissa, 332;  
Mamie, 208, 225;  
Margaret Louisa, 222;  
Margaret Louise, 631;  
Margaret, 224;  
Martha (Banther, Jaynes), 447;  
Martha (Ledford), 179;  
Martha (Stewart), 632;  
Martha C. (Stewart), 222;  
Martha Jain (Ayers), 133;  
Martha Jane, 220, 332;  
Martha Ora, 216;  
Martha, 208, 216, 220, 222, 224, 332, 740;  
Martha/Patsy (Wilson), 222;  
Mary (Allard), 215;  
Mary (Pitman), 222;  
Mary (Young), 222, 335, 733, 740;  
Mary Adelaide (Greene), 346;  
Mary Ann (Dellinger), 257;  
Mary Ann (Gouge), 222;  
Mary Ann (Stewart), 632;  
Mary Ann, 221;  
Mary Hannah (Garland), 222;  
Mary J., 221;  
Mary Jane, 218;  
Mary, 114, 114, 222, 224, 225, 227, 332, 631, 738;  
Mary/Polly (Buchanan), 204;  
Matilda (Davis), 253;  
Matilda, 227, 512;  
Matthew (2), 221;  
Matthew, 219, 627;  
Melba (Young), 742, 745;  
Melba, 508;  
Melinda (Daniels), 227;  
Melinda (Wilson), 699;  
Melinda, 219, 224;  
Meredith, 208, 219, 221, 224, 225, 627;  
Mildred, 27;  
Millard, 218;  
Millie, 220;  
Milly (Parker), 222;  
Milt, 51;  
Milton Taylor, 227;  
Milton, 60, 216;  
Minerva, 218, 220, 223, 332;  
Mira Vandalia, 223;  
Missouri, 221;  
Mitchell, 219;  
Moses, 740;  
Nancy (Black), 222;  
Nancy (Green), 204;  
Nancy (Hughes), 227;  
Nancy (Slagle), 222;  
Nancy (Wilson), 222;  
Nancy Emeline (Greene), 359;  
Nancy, 215, 222, 224, 430;  
Nannie, 221;  
Nathan, 220;  
Nellie, 151;  
Nina, 224, 225;  
Nola (McKinney), 621;  
Nora, 217;  
Olgie, 533;  
Oscar, 223;  
Paul, 509, 742;  
Pauline (McKinney), 280, 509;  
Pauline, 218, 512;  
Phebe (2), 563;  
Phebe (Gouge), 745;  
Pheda, 179;  
Phillip, 225;  
Phoebe (Gouge), 733;  
Phoebe C., 220, 224, 332;  
Phoebe Cordelia (Gouge), 222;  
Phoebe, 222, 332;  
Polly (Wilson, Robinson), 596;  
Polly, 224;  
R.M., 52;  
R.N., 40;  
Rachel (Cuthbertson), 227;  
Rachel (Gage, McKinney), 222, 286, 287;  
Rachel (McKinney), 253;  
Rachel, 215, 222, 224, 227;  
Raymond, 151;  
Rebecca (McMahan), 517;  
Rebecca, 227;  
Rettie, 223;  
Reuben P., 179;  
Reuben P., 179, 220;  
Reuben S., 220;  
Reuben Stokes, 179;  
Reuben Tarpley, 223;  
Reuben Y., 224;  
Reuben, 217, 332, 512;  
Rhoda (Gage), 215;  
Robert Chester, 217;  
Robert Lee, 219, 221, 627;  
Robert M., 226;  
Robert Milton, 216, 223;  
Robert Mitchell, 227;  
Robert, 227, 533;  
Rosa, 223;  
Rosie Betty (Newton, Fullbright), 533;  
Roy, 671;  
Rufus, 224;  
Russell, 151;  
Ruth (Greene), 349;  
Sam, 221, 533;  
Samuel Leander, 216, 223;  
Samuel, 219, 220, 221, 226;  
Sarah Ann (Young), 222, 335;  
Sarah Ann, 738;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Deaton), 227;  
Sarah Rhoda Jane (Elliott), 222;  
Sarah, 215, 223, 227, 282;  
Senea Susan (Buchanan), 204;  
Senia (Gouge), 335, 336;  
Senia, 220, 224;  
Settles, 221;  
Simeon, 222, 224, 286, 299, 740;  
Sophronia (Riddle), 590;  
Stephen, 219, 221, 627;  
Susan (Buchanan), 699;  
Susan C., 223;  
Susan, 114;  
Teener, 221;  
Texie, 227;  
Thomas (2), 219;  
Thomas Clayton, 222;  
Thomas Filmore, 227;  
Thomas Jefferson, 223;  
Thomas, 1, 114, 208, 211, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 253, 267, 480, 616, 627, 631, 688;  
Thomas, Jr., 224;  
Tom, 51, 332;  
Tupper Leona, 223;  
Tuppie (Brown), 226;  
Tuppie Leona (Brown), 216;  
Vandalia, 227;  
Vianna (Byrd), 222;  
Vianna, 222;  
Virgie, 220;  
W. Stokes, 227;  
Waits, 220;  
Walter, 221;  
Warney, 151;  
Willard, 533;  
William (Bill), 226;  
William (Dr.), 468;  
William A., 220;  
William Anderson, 179;  
William B. (M.D.), 226;  
William Brown (Dr.), 562;  
William Brown, 216, 223;  
William C., 223;  
William D., 227;  
William E., 227;  
William J. Bill, 221;  
William J., 219;  
William Tarpley, 221;  
William Wesley (Jr.), 216, 688;  
William Wesley (Sr.), 688;  
William Wesley, 216;  
William Wilson/Bill, 227;  
William, 114, 220, 224, 227, 627;  
Willoughby, 332;  
Wilson M., 332;  
Wilson M., 218, 220, 224;  
Wilson, 211, 224, 253, 563;  
Wilson/Wilt, 227;  
Wilt;  
Zeb, 227;  
Zebulon, 227;  
Burlesson:  
Wilson, 1;  
Burnet:  
Berry, 1;  
Burnett:  
Daniel, 41;  
Eldridge, 41, 42;  
Elizabeth (Hunter), 154;  
Fred, 42;  
Fred., 41;  
Frederic, 528;  
John Enoch, 306;  
June Jarrett (Buchanan), 286;  
Lonnie, 212;  
R.H., 41;  
William, 41;  
Burnette:  
Berry, 264;  
Waits, 221;  
Burns:  
Dorcas (Franklin), 447;  
Dorcus (Franklin), 452;  
Otway, 2, 10;  
Burnside:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 47;  
Burrell:  
Alyce, 673;  
Burris:  
Jane, 332;  
Jane (Gouge), 69;  
Burton:  
Aaron Joshua, 140, 418;  
Cal Molton, 566;  
Charles, 487, 549, 583;  
Dora (Howell), 418, 420;  
Emma Eugenia (Wilson), 711;  
Gov., 58;  
Helen (Hensley), 566;  
J.W., 114;  
James, 566;  
John Herman, 418;  
Joshua, 566;  
Minnie, 487;  
Molt, 583;  
Paul, 566;  
Robert, 381;  
Roy, 60;  
Roy E., 474;  
Samuel F., 262;  
Thomas, 583;  
Vera (Gregory), 566;  
Bush:  
Cecelia (Usery), 417;  
Busic:  
Linda Carol, 307;  
Butler:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 400;  
Allen, 314, 659;  
Amanda (Young), 744;  
Cindy (Caudle), 310;  
Earl, 310;  
Elizabeth (Young), 744;  
Grace (Byrd), 314;  
Harriett (Young), 717;  
Harriett E. (Young), 744;  
Hattie M. (Buchanan, Smith), 310;  
Henry, 429;  
James, 26;  
John, 651;  
Kenny, 310;  
Liza, 310;  
Lovetta (Street), 635;  
Mary (Tipton), 651;  
Mary (Troutman), 658, 659;  
Obadiah (Dock), 429;  
Phoebe (Troutman), 659;  
Sarah, 221;  
Willard, 310;  
Butner:  
S. H., 492;  
Butrick:  
Martha Sue, 684;  
William Turner (Jr.), 684;  
William Turner (Sr.), 684;  
Butt:  
Alicia Marie, 485;  
Bradley Matthew, 485;  
Dr., 407;  
Eugene, 508;  
Margaret (Davenport), 366;  
Robert, 485;  
Rom, 223;  
Virgil Gordon, 292;  
Butterbaugh:  
Gary, 584;  
Buttram family, 155;  
Byerly:  
Juanita (Howell), 419;  
Bynum:  
John Gray (Judge), 240;  
Byrant:  
Thomas (Sr.), 428;

- Byrd:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 741;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Phillips), 82;  
 Achsah (Peake), 229, 544;  
 Achsah Mariah (Bacon),  
 660;  
 Adda (Cochran), 228;  
 Addie Lee (Wilson), 701;  
 Addie, 745;  
 Aldecha (Bailey), 137, 140,  
 229;  
 Alice (Garland), 306, 310,  
 314;  
 Allie, 556;  
 Althea M., 259;  
 America (Griffith), 314;  
 America (Masters), 306,  
 480;  
 Andrew H., 314;  
 Ann (Garland), 303;  
 Anna (Byrd), 745;  
 Anna (Edwards), 268;  
 Annie (Garland), 111, 229,  
 306, 464, 549;  
 Annie (Griffith), 82, 229,  
 480;  
 Argie Lee, 508;  
 Arthur, 52, 314;  
 Barbara, 508;  
 Bessie Lee (McKinney),  
 307, 506, 516;  
 Betsy (Evans), 487;  
 Betty (Ayers), 651;  
 Betty, 310;  
 Billy, 242;  
 Blake, 228, 378, 563;  
 Byrd (Conley), 242;  
 C.R., 246, 450, 463;  
 Calvin, 314;  
 Carl, 229;  
 Carrie (Sparks), 745;  
 Carson, 229;  
 Charles A., 418;  
 Charles Avery, 230;  
 Charles C., 563;  
 Charles Coleman, 262;  
 Charles R., 314;  
 Charles, 140, 147, 197,  
 230, 262;  
 Charlie, 10, 150, 306,  
 412, 637, 745;  
 Christopher (Chris), 82;  
 Christopher Columbus (Kit),  
 127;  
 Clarence, 745;  
 Claude, 266;  
 Cora, 446;  
 Cornelius (Neal), 306;  
 Cornelius (Neally), 464;  
 Cornelius R., 114, 229,  
 581;  
 Cornelius W. (Neal), 266;  
 Cornelius, 652, 694;  
 D.C., 52;  
 Daisy (Hughes), 310;  
 Dave, 639;  
 David, 78;  
 Dewey, 640;  
 Dora (Head), 228;  
 Dulcena (Bailey), 147;  
 E. Oscar, 464;  
 Edd H., 314;  
 Edith, 508;  
 Eliza/Elizabeth (Guinn),  
 228;  
 Elizabeth (Conley), 241;  
 Elizabeth (Evans), 230;  
 Elizabeth (Guinn), 378;  
 Elizabeth (McMahon), 517;  
 Elizabeth (Peterson), 197;  
 Elizabeth (Reynolds), 586;  
 Elizabeth Jane, 563;  
 Elizabeth, 122, 147;  
 Elizabeth/Bets (Conley,  
 Bailey), 140;  
 Elizabeth/Betsy (Evans),  
 139;  
 Emma (Buchanan), 515;  
 Emma, 10;  
 Etta (Young), 744;  
 Floyd, 10, 745;  
 Fred L., 73;  
 Fred, 273;  
 Gaither S., 464;  
 Geneva (Gardner), 293;  
 George (2), 745;  
 George (Broke Leg), 82,  
 228, 229, 230, 284,  
 306, 314, 378, 412,  
 506, 632;  
 George (Jr.), 86, 306, 314;  
 George Broke Leg, 563;  
 George D., 259;  
 George Frank, 416, 660;  
 George Vernon, 73, 273;  
 George W. (Jr.), 82, 138,  
 259, 405, 487, 494;  
 George W., 228, 464, 660;  
 George William (pioneer),  
 464;  
 George William (Sr.), 405,  
 494;  
 George William, 25, 82,  
 138, 139, 197, 228,  
 229, 230, 253, 262,  
 284, 306, 314, 314,  
 378, 480, 487, 506;  
 George, 26, 197, 228,  
 243, 266, 464, 517,  
 563;  
 Gilbert (Gib), 464;  
 Gladys, 12;  
 Goldie (Gardner), 291;  
 Grady W., 314;  
 Granville, 487, 584;  
 Grover C., 314;  
 Hannah (Forbes), 284;  
 Harriet (McKinney), 514;  
 Harvey, 52;  
 Hattie (Arrowood), 127;  
 Hattie (Peterson), 549;  
 Hester (Ray), 549;  
 Hudson, 314;  
 Hutson Benton, 506;  
 Hutson Haskew, 230;  
 Hutson, 82, 228, 508,  
 515, 563, 616;  
 Isaac N., 412;  
 Isaac, 10;  
 J.C., 114;  
 Jack, 10, 488;  
 Jack;  
 James Calvin, 10;  
 James Fletcher, 581;  
 James M., 314;  
 James Madison (Gemat),  
 10;  
 James Mc., 464;  
 James Newton, 228;  
 James, 73, 150, 211, 273,  
 508, 515, 563;  
 Jane (Carver, Blevins),  
 228;  
 Jane (Masters), 306;  
 Jane, 211;  
 Jeff, 10;  
 Jefferson, 314;  
 Jeter, 640;  
 John (Jack), 464;  
 John S., 464;  
 Jonathan Roadman, 259;  
 Joseph Y., 660;  
 Joseph, 26;  
 Julia, 10;  
 Kate (Peterson), 464, 549;  
 Kimsey M., 314;  
 L.C., 314;  
 Lace, 310;  
 Larmer, 10, 683;  
 Lazarus (Lace), 632;  
 Lazarus C. (Lace), 306;  
 Lazarus Lace, 563;  
 Lela, 73, 273;  
 Lennis, 73;  
 Lester, 140, 140, 229,  
 230;  
 Levicia Keziah (Briggs), 82,  
 135, 197;  
 Lizzie (Ledford), 464;  
 Lizzie, 332;  
 Loretta Adelaide (Bright),  
 581;  
 Loretta, 314;  
 Louisa (Adkins), 122;  
 Louisa (Deyton), 230, 262,  
 428;  
 Louisa (Webb), 671;  
 Lucinda (Bennett), 229;  
 Luther, 306;  
 M.C., 114;  
 Mack, 82, 261, 266, 284,  
 306, 377, 464, 556;  
 Madge, 153;  
 Malachi, 10;  
 Malone, 314;  
 Marcus C., 581;  
 Marcus, 694;  
 Marella (Honeycutt), 229;  
 Margaret (Deal), 228;  
 Margaret Elizabeth  
 (Fender), 660;  
 Margaret Merinda (Higgins),  
 230;  
 Margaret, 310;  
 Margie (Glenn), 326;  
 Marie, 310;  
 Marietta, 10;  
 Marshall, 508, 515, 616;  
 Martha (Tipton), 314;  
 Martha Hester (Ray), 581;  
 Marvin, 314;  
 Mary (Bailey), 138;  
 Mary (Tipton), 314;  
 Mary (Williams), 82;  
 Mary Ann (Ray, Wilson),  
 711;  
 Mary Armetta (Ray, Wilson),  
 581;  
 Mary Jane (Garland), 314;  
 Mary Jane (Hughes), 450;  
 Mary Lou (Cowan), 295;  
 Mary Lucretia (Farrar), 230;  
 Mary Lucretia, 228;  
 Mary, 549;  
 Mary/Polly (Honeycutt),  
 230;  
 Matilda, 114;  
 McDaniel Berry (Mack),  
 259;  
 Melissa (Gouge), 328, 338,  
 339;  
 Millie (Wilson), 143, 694;  
 Minnie (Jestes), 448;  
 Minnie (Johnson), 450;  
 Minnie (Slagle), 306;  
 Minnie Elizabeth (Tolley),  
 228;  
 Mitchell J., 230;  
 Mitchell T., 295, 563;  
 Mitchell, 328, 339;  
 Molly Mae (Turbyfill), 306;  
 Moses (Mose), 464;  
 Myra (McLaughlin), 70;  
 Nancy (McCourry), 492;  
 Nancy C., 259;  
 Nancy Caroline (McCourry),  
 494;  
 Nancy Jane (Byrd), 416;  
 Nancy, 745;  
 Nathan, 310;  
 Nell, 10;  
 Nellie (Wheeler), 683;  
 Nellie, 450;  
 Nelson, 114;  
 Newton (Newt), 405;  
 Oscar, 10, 136;  
 Osie, 508;  
 Pat, 508;  
 Patrick (Pad), 82;  
 Phyllis (McKinney), 10;  
 Polly (Honeycutt), 122;  
 Randy, 10;  
 Rayburn W., 306;  
 Raymond, 741;  
 Rissie (Byrd), 314;  
 Rissie, 10;  
 Robert L., 73;  
 Robert Lee, 273;  
 Robert, 10;  
 Rovie (Horton), 717;  
 Ruth (Hughes), 310;  
 Ruth (Johnson), 660;  
 Ruth M. (Johnson), 450;  
 Rutha (Hampton), 70, 139,  
 140, 197, 380, 381,  
 382, 542, 694;  
 Rutha (Hampton,  
 Honeycutt), 229, 413;  
 Rutha (McCourry), 487;  
 Sam (Rev.), 539;  
 Sam, 10;  
 Samuel (Rev.), 25, 229,  
 306, 464, 494, 506,  
 544, 549, 581;  
 Samuel (Rev., 140;  
 Samuel (Sr., Rev.), 197;  
 Samuel Carson, 230;  
 Samuel Cass, 563;  
 Samuel D. (Jr.), 197;  
 Samuel D., 229;  
 Samuel J. (Rev.), 82;  
 Samuel W. (Big Sam), 581;  
 Samuel, 1, 86, 114, 114,  
 209, 211, 228, 230,  
 304, 665;  
 Sarah (Hensley), 488;  
 Sarah (Howard, Haney),  
 416;  
 Sarah (Street), 306;  
 Sarah C., 259;  
 Sarah Katherine (Peterson),  
 556;  
 Saraphine, 660;  
 Sherman, 228;  
 Sooky Ann (Bailey), 418;  
 Stephen C., 72;  
 Steve, 487;  
 Susannah (Honeycutt),  
 412;  
 Susannah/Sooky (Higgins),  
 230;  
 Susannah/Sooky (Miller),  
 82;  
 Susannah/Sooky Ann  
 (Bailey), 140;  
 Thomas Clingman/Cling;  
 Thomas R., 351, 552;  
 Tom, 64, 136, 472;  
 Vickie (Johnson), 10;  
 Wesley, 114;  
 Will M., 745;  
 Will, 273, 342, 450, 701,  
 733;  
 William E., 73;  
 William K., 122, 139, 563;  
 William Kimsey (Sr.), 82,  
 197, 230, 262;  
 William Kimsey Sr., 228;  
 William Kimsey, 506;  
 William Kimsey/Billy (Jr.),  
 230;  
 William P. Tom, 563;  
 William, 1, 20, 26, 229,  
 230, 306, 314, 514,  
 660;  
 Woodrow, 72;  
 Zeke, 136;  
 Zula (Ray), 73, 136, 146,  
 487, 566, 583, 584;  
 Cable:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 314;  
 Dayton, 314;  
 Delores (Tester), 697;  
 Caeden:  
 Ronnie, 697;  
 Calahan:  
 Nancy (Sparks), 626;  
 Calaway:  
 Wm. J., 1;  
 Caldwell:  
 Fred (Gov.), 366;  
 Todd, 236;  
 Calfee:  
 Letitia Calfee (Adams), 119;  
 Calhoun:  
 Agnes (Cooper), 276;  
 Amanda, 231;  
 Barnabas (Barney), 231;  
 Catharine, 231;  
 Catharine (Brown), 231;  
 Clarence, 231;  
 David, 231;  
 Grace (Harrison), 231;  
 Harrison, 171, 231;  
 Henry Harrison, 231;  
 Ida (Webb), 231;  
 Iris (Cooper), 276;  
 James, 231;  
 Jeff, 231;  
 John, 231;  
 John C. (Vice President),  
 231;  
 Joseph, 231;  
 Larkin, 231;  
 Lydia (Greer), 231;  
 Margaret, 231;  
 Mary Jane (Osborne), 231;  
 Mr., 528;  
 Nancy (Cornett), 231;  
 Oscar, 231;  
 Otis, 231;  
 Roby, 231;  
 Sarah (Roten), 231;  
 Sarah J. (Cornett), 231;  
 Scott, 231;  
 Tate, 231;  
 Texie (Peters), 231;  
 Tillman, 231;  
 William, 231;  
 William Lee, 231;  
 Willis, 231;  
 Calicot:  
 Elizabeth (Connolly), 243;  
 Call:  
 Leslie (Greene), 511;  
 Mary, 211;  
 Callahan:  
 Anita (Daniels), 452;  
 Virgie Arlena (Miller), 526;  
 Callaway:  
 Burl, 477;  
 Callihan family, 155;  
 Callis:  
 Barsheba (Buchanan), 630;  
 Callison:  
 Norla, 643;  
 Calloway:  
 Abe, 477;  
 Albert, 477;  
 Betsy (Aldridge), 445;  
 Bob, 477;  
 Calodonia (Blalock), 180;  
 Dewey, 477;  
 Ervin, 180;  
 Esther, 180;  
 Harrietta Melissa (Coffey),  
 235;  
 Homer, 477;  
 Jack, 477;  
 James, 41, 343;  
 Josephine (Nanney), 532;  
 Retha, 477;  
 Sam, 477;  
 Thomas, 41;  
 Calton:  
 Fitzhugh L., 73;  
 Calvert:  
 George, 546;  
 Camp:  
 Captain, 101;  
 E.F. (Rev.), 52;  
 Minerva (Sackett), 366;  
 Campbell:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 47, 699;  
 Archie, 343;  
 Arthur, 651;  
 General, 651;  
 Julia, 150;  
 Laural (Bennett), 310;  
 Lisa (Garland), 313;  
 Major, 71;  
 Robert Ike;  
 William, 323;  
 Campes:  
 Hazel (Bailey), 137;  
 Canipe:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 280;  
 Bessie (Gouge), 340;  
 Dewey, 541;  
 Ernest, 52;  
 Harold, 485;  
 John, 222, 671;  
 Leonard, 512;  
 Lula (Webb), 671;  
 Nora (Webb), 671;  
 Rushie Ann (Buchanan,  
 Conley), 10;  
 William, 193;  
 Cantrell:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 269;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 86;  
 Alan A., 412;  
 Benjamin, 196;  
 David, 196;  
 George, 76;  
 Nicholas, 196;  
 Susan (Edwards), 69, 86,  
 270;  
 T.T., 52;  
 Cantstler:  
 Robert, 330;  
 Canup:  
 Mary (Yelton, Hutchins),  
 729;  
 Capps:  
 Amos, 198;  
 Ob, 641;  
 Caracci:  
 Joshua, 464;  
 Caraway:

- C.C., 2;  
Martha Helen, 676;  
Molt, 519, 675, 676;  
Susan, 519;  
Thomas Nelson, 519;
- Carey:  
Lucy J., 563;
- Carlson:  
Edgar, 326;
- Carnes:  
Doctor, 744;  
George D., 362;  
Samuel, 491;
- Caroway:  
Ada, 741;  
Bertha, 741;  
George, 741;  
Nora, 741;  
William, 741;
- Carpenter:  
Beatrice (Bowman), 193;  
Betty (Henson), 741;  
Betty (Hinson), 403;  
Clifton Browning, 621;  
Delzie (Stamey), 628;  
Dolly, 604;  
Elizabeth Rachel  
(Wiseman), 641;  
Frances (Davis), 253, 311;  
Frances (Weatherman,  
Davis), 85;  
Frances Matilda (Pyatte),  
477;  
Frances, 604, 641;  
Frankie (Davis), 287, 714;  
J.B. Bate, 641;  
J.D. (Rev.), 24;  
Jacob, 80, 114, 257, 507,  
535, 714;  
Jake, 173;  
Joe, 445;  
Joseph L., 19;  
Levi, 257;  
Lydia (Isaacs), 445, 452;  
Madge (Calloway), 477;  
Margaret (Miller), 253, 311;  
Margaret, 114;  
Martin Josiah, 604;  
Mathias, 253;  
Ora (Mace), 477;  
Rachel Matilda (Sullins),  
641;  
Ray Douglas, 621;  
Samuel, 604, 641;  
Selena (Dellinger), 256;  
Thomas, 447;  
Turner, 445;  
Will, 445;  
William, 19, 80, 253;  
Winnie (McCourry), 486;
- Carper:  
John H. (Rev.), 399;
- Carpenter:  
Tom, 628;
- Carr:  
Bertha, 232;  
Ethel, 232;  
George Mitchell, 232;  
Isaac N., 232;  
James Clyde, 232;  
John, 232;  
John Richard, 232;  
Litha (Ownby), 232;  
Marion, 232;  
Rose (Huff), 232;  
Roy, 232;  
Wilbur Lloyd, 232;
- Carrico:  
Katrina (Jaynes), 447;
- Carrier:  
Sarah (Ledford), 461;
- Carrol:  
Barbee, 1;
- Carroll:  
Jack, 675;  
James, 487;  
Jessie Lee (Glenn), 326;  
John, 676;  
Robert, 412;  
Robert (Mrs.), 40;  
Rosa (McCourry), 488;  
Shelby, 676;
- Carroway:  
Charles, 609;
- Carson:  
Anny, 114;
- Catherine, 58;  
Elmira, 58;  
George, 114, 114;  
J.W., 58;  
James, 114;  
John, 366;  
John (Col.), 58, 500;  
Jos. McD., 58;  
Lucinda, 114;  
Matilda, 58;  
Moses-Tom, 114;  
Peggy, 58;  
Rufus, 114, 114;  
S.B., 104;  
Samuel P., 105, 500, 663;  
Sarah, 114;
- Carter:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 521;  
Alda (Wilson), 711;  
Arsemus L., 581;  
Ashbel O., 581;  
Barnett, 582;  
Brejetta B. (Huff), 581;  
Carl, 581;  
Charles, 370;  
Cleopatra D., 581;  
D., 92;  
Daniel G., 132;  
Daniel, 92, 105, 132, 581,  
601;  
Desdemona (Young), 744;  
Dulcina E. (Young), 744;  
Edward (Ned), 581;  
Edward, 67, 92, 132, 601;  
Elbert E., 581;  
Eliza (Ray), 132;  
Elizabeth (Anderson), 132;  
Elizabeth E., 114;  
Elizabeth Minerva (Ray),  
581;  
Eugene Douglas (Judge),  
92;  
Frank (Judge), 501;  
George L., 16, 45;  
Hannah Eliza (Ray), 580;  
Horace J., 581, 601;  
Hubert Bascombe, 581;  
James G., 744;  
James, 114, 132;  
John, 92;  
Josephine (McElroy), 501;  
Lee, 178;  
Loduska D. (Sams), 581,  
601;  
Mary (Honeycutt), 413;  
Mary Ann (Young), 744;  
Mary Etta (Conner), 581;  
Mary/Polly (Brigmon), 132;  
Melvin E., 581;  
Nancy Amanda, 581;  
Pansy (Ray), 132, 581;  
Pattie, 10;  
Piercy, 694;  
Solomon W., 67;  
Solomon Wilshire (Sol), 68,  
132;  
Solomon, 581;  
Thomas D., 132;  
Thomas DeWeese, 92;
- Carver:  
Adin, 1;  
Benjamin, 1;  
Evaline (Blevins), 184;  
Fred, 339;  
Henry, 333;  
John, 228, 582;  
Margaret (Hollifield), 406;  
Nancy Ann (Blevins), 184;  
Olita (Gouge), 338;
- Casada:  
Carter, 114;
- Case:  
Mehitabel (Horton), 91;
- Casey:  
Lydia, 407;  
Ray, 655;
- Cason:  
Burton, 453;  
David, 453;  
Mary, 453;  
Rebecca, 453;
- Cason: see also Kersawn:
- Cassedy:  
H.H. (Rev.), 52;
- Cassida:  
David R., 482;
- James A., 482;  
John H., 482;  
Lizza Jane, 482;  
Margaret E., 482;  
Mary L., 482;  
Peter S., 482;  
Samuel E., 482;  
William D., 482;
- Casteel:  
Delphia (Byrd), 745;
- Castillo:  
Ramon S., 679;
- Cates:  
Delilah (Saylor), 603;
- Cathcart:  
David (Rev.), 13;
- Gatey:  
John, 439;  
Sam (Judge), 731;
- Catlett:  
T.K. (Rev.), 479;
- Caudle:  
Cody Lee, 310;  
Mike, 310;
- Cayerd:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 38;
- Celaya:  
Margarito, 403;
- Celia:  
a slave, 229;
- Chalk:  
Elizabeth (Honeycutt), 557;
- Chambers:  
Constance (Bennett), 736;  
Eliza (Whitehead), 300,  
300;  
James, 300;  
Jane (Metcalf), 581;  
John S., 300, 300;  
Margaret (Anderson), 582;  
Mary, 223;  
Mary Jane (Woody), 300;  
Polly (Wiseman), 51;  
Robert, 114;  
Susannah (Simerly), 300;  
Turner, 114;  
William, 300;
- Champeon:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 26;
- Chance:  
Ann (McKinney), 352;  
Luke, 352;
- Chandler:  
Martha (Bailey, Garland),  
299;  
Alice, 520;  
Charlotta (McCourry), 146,  
487;  
Frances Catherine (Adkins),  
122;  
Green B., 197;  
John, 421;  
Jos T., 1;  
Larkin, 453;  
Mary A. (Norton), 534;  
Melchizedek, 299;  
Naomi (Foster), 453;  
Sarah E. (Silver), 611;
- Chaney:  
Louise Blair (Wright), 727;
- Channel:  
Christopher Alyn, 558;  
David, 558;  
Michelena Rene, 558;
- Chapman:  
A.A., 61;  
Ashton, 407;  
Cora (Sullins), 641;  
Harold, 155;  
J. Alvin, 72;  
John, 280;  
Lela, 738;  
Margaret (Hill), 704;  
Wm. Joshua, 641;
- Charles II (King), 574;
- Charles:  
S.M., 114;
- Chase:  
Dana (Dr.), 583;  
Roland, 531;  
William Dana (Dr.), 581;
- Chasin:  
Cheryl Garland, 629;
- Chastain:  
David, 370;
- Cheek:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 237;
- Cherry:  
Debbie (Banks), 302;  
James, 213;
- Chilcoat:  
Mary Tindall (Tipton), 411;
- Childers:  
Beunavista, 502;  
Stokes, 729;  
Wiley B., 502;
- Childress:  
Amnie Pearl (Jones), 453;
- Childs:  
A.D., 662;  
Albertus D., 114, 233;  
Annette, 233;  
Augustus D., 257;  
Bessie (Wolfe), 233;  
Charles E., 233;  
Charles Eben (Jr.), 233;  
Charles Eben (Sr.), 233;  
Charles William, 233;  
Doc, 61;  
Doctor, 103;  
Eben, 61, 103, 233;  
Ebenezer, Jr. (M.D.), 233;  
Ebenezer, Sr., 233;  
Fred, 233;  
Frederick Sherwood, 233;  
Frederick, 233;  
General, 233;  
George W., 407;  
L.D., 61, 103;  
Leilla, 233;  
Lucy, 233;  
Merritt A., 233;  
Susan (Truesdell), 233;  
Theron J., 233;  
Wade Hampton (Jr.), 233;  
Wade Hampton (Sr.), 233;
- Choate:  
Austin, 86, 89;  
Choate: see Shoate;
- Chrisawn:  
Ef, 3;
- Christian:  
Mary (Burleson), 215;
- Christie:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 167;
- Church:  
Hallie (Ellis), 276, 277;  
Marion, 277;
- Chute:  
N.E., 39;
- Cimino:  
Joseph, 584;
- Clapp:  
Blanche, 48;  
C.G. (Mrs.), 529;  
Elisha, 4;  
Elisha B., 18, 364, 503;  
Elisha Bogue, 388;  
Ella (Thompson), 503;  
Ella Bogue (Thompson),  
388;  
Frankie F., 388;  
Jake, 364;  
Mary Lilly, 388;  
Sarah Blanche, 388;  
Seth, 388;  
T.W. (Rev.), 52;  
William Ralph, 388;
- Clarissa:  
a slave, 323;
- Clark:  
Benjamin, 373;  
Byron (Rev.), 52;  
Caroline (Byrd), 228;  
Celia (Prestwood), 568;  
Dora (Griffith), 370;  
Elizabeth (Ray), 580;  
Evelyn (Woody), 578, 721;  
John D., 546;  
John, 526;  
Kate, 52, 60;  
Laura (McCurry), 362;  
Margaret J. (Ayers), 133;  
Mary (Byrd), 228;  
Mary (Ray), 580;  
Mary Selina (Vance), 664;  
Murtie Jane, 743;  
Roger, 212;  
Ruth (Fisk), 172;  
Sarah Epps (McCampbell),  
483;  
Sarelda Manarka (Hughes),  
430;  
Steve, 59;  
Verda (Hughes, Jaynes),  
447;  
Warsaw, 85;  
Wilburn, 228;
- Clarke:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 520;  
Caroline (Byrd), 378;  
Caroline, 563;  
Dock, 257;  
Eldie (Calhoun), 231;
- Clausen:  
Mary (Proffitt), 574;
- Claxton:  
Elizabeth (Autrey), 666;
- Clay:  
Minnie (Garland), 315;  
Squire, 52;
- Claye:  
C.cile (Michaux), 523, 524;
- Clayton:  
E., 41;  
Ephraim, 2;  
Ephraim (Col.), 234;  
George Wesley (Col.), 234;  
John, 167;  
Lambert, 234;  
Myra Lee, 423;  
Pamela Dawn, 423;  
Paul, 417;  
Paul (Rev.), 423;  
Ronald Steve, 423;
- Clegg:  
Mary Etta (Young), 745;
- Clen:  
Joe, 635;
- Cleveland:  
Benjamin (Col.), 84;
- Cline:  
Mary (Webb), 74;
- Clingman:  
Thomas, 28, 39, 42, 528;  
Thomas L., 41, 236;
- Clinton:  
George, 174;
- Cloninger:  
Lee, 432;
- Clontz:  
Irene (Holtsclaw), 173;  
W.E., 52;
- Cloud:  
J.M. (Judge), 7;
- Clouse:  
Jackson, 601;  
Rachel Mary (Willis), 124;
- Cloutz:  
James, 52;
- Coates:  
Sion Hord, 580;
- Cobb:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 412;  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Gragg), 343;
- Coburn:  
B.S., 39;
- Cocharan:  
Clarisa (Gouge), 333;
- Cochran:  
Clarissa (Gouge), 335;  
Gladys (Glenn), 326;  
Sarah L. (Blalock), 177;  
Taylor, 228;  
William, 92;  
William Curney, 70;  
Wilt, 300;
- Cochran (Cockerham):  
Thomas Worth, 70;
- Cody:  
Sharon Ann (Hensley), 391;  
Thomas H., 391;
- Coe:  
Richard, 212;
- Coebee:  
Mary (Baker), 165;  
Samuel, 165;
- Coffee:  
Maude (Pyatte), 477;
- Coffey:  
Austin, 26, 180, 235;  
Blaine, 235, 235;  
Bruce, 343;  
Caroline (Coffey), 235;  
Choratha Rachel (Clarke),  
257;  
Daniel Blaine, 250;  
David M., 235;

- Flavah M.V., 257;  
 Hardy;  
 Jesse Filmore, 235;  
 Jesse, 141, 235, 257;  
 Joseph, 343;  
 Julius Adore, 257;  
 Julius C.M., 257;  
 Julius Calvin, 257;  
 Lawrence Dennis, 250;  
 Margaret (Coffey), 257;  
 Margaret Ann (Wright), 235;  
 Martha Serena (Gragg),  
 343;  
 Mary Jane (Dellinger), 255,  
 257;  
 Nancy (Gragg), 87, 343;  
 O.J., 235;  
 Rebecca (Dellinger), 257;  
 Reuben Zachariah, 257;  
 Reuben, 257;  
 Roby, 235;  
 Serena L., 257;  
 Theodocia (Blalock), 235;  
 Theodocia (Blalock,  
 Farthing), 180;  
 Thomas A., 180, 235;  
 Vera, 235;  
 Viola (Young), 235;  
 William, 57;  
 Zachariah, 257;  
 Coggins:  
 Wilson, 244;  
 Colberson:  
 Samuel, 714;  
 Cole:  
 —, 181;  
 Eliza Addington (Bailey),  
 155;  
 George (J.P.), 227;  
 Horace, 339;  
 Jane Ann (Bishop), 339;  
 Norma Cynthia (Andrews),  
 339;  
 Tabitha (Oakes), 535;  
 Coleman:  
 Althea (Penland), 236, 546;  
 Althea Margaret (Penland),  
 547;  
 David, 236, 547;  
 Fannie, 114;  
 N., 236;  
 Thaddeus C., 41;  
 William, 236, 547;  
 Coletta:  
 Theresa, 581;  
 Collett:  
 Margaret S., 58;  
 Colley:  
 Elizabeth (Wright), 642;  
 Collier:  
 Charles, 523;  
 Melvina (Parnell), 538;  
 Collins:  
 David, 558;  
 Debora (Gardner), 291;  
 Dennis, 558;  
 Edith Loraine (Stagg,  
 Boyett), 237;  
 Emmert, 335;  
 Ernest, II, 237;  
 Ethel (Osborne, Arwood,  
 Horne), 237;  
 Freddie, 277;  
 Helen Elizabeth (Morley),  
 237;  
 Jackie (Fouch), 277;  
 Jimmy, 277;  
 John, 204;  
 Lafayette, 57;  
 Lottie Mae (Washburn,  
 Jamison), 237;  
 Lynton Jameson, 237;  
 Minnie Helen (Pulliam),  
 177;  
 Nancy, 277;  
 Patricia (Sami) Margarite  
 (Felmet), 237;  
 Pauline (Cheek), 237;  
 Robert Edward Lee, 237;  
 Sally (Peterson), 558;  
 Samuel Ernest, I, 237,  
 533;  
 Stanley, 277;  
 Collis:  
 Anna (Buchanan), 238;  
 Anna Mae (Anderson), 239;  
 Basha (Buchanan), 240;  
 Betsy, 220;  
 D.D., 239;  
 Elizabeth (Blalock), 173,  
 179, 740;  
 Elizabeth (Woody, Hall),  
 239;  
 Harriet M. (Williams,  
 Glenn), 326;  
 Jackie (John), 359;  
 Jackie (John?), 238, 239;  
 James M. (Rev.), 162;  
 James M., 238, 239, 240;  
 James Stokes, 239;  
 James, 20;  
 Jennie Ruth (Pennington),  
 691;  
 John, 57, 179, 204, 239,  
 326, 709;  
 Martha M. (McKinney), 239;  
 Mary (Greene), 346;  
 Mary Jane (Broome), 691;  
 Mary Polly (Greene), 357,  
 358;  
 Mary/Polly (Greene), 238,  
 359, 363;  
 Mary/Polly (Queen), 239;  
 Minnie (Bailey), 149, 549;  
 Nancy K. (Patton), 239;  
 Patsy, 240;  
 Patty, 326;  
 Polly (Greene), 616;  
 Ralph, 691;  
 Rev. Stephen, 208;  
 S. M., 20;  
 Stephen (Rev.), 359;  
 Stephen M., 239;  
 Stephen Morgan (Rev.), 33,  
 54, 66;  
 Stephen Morgan, 238, 239,  
 240, 363;  
 Stephen, 20;  
 Thomas, 240;  
 Walter, 239;  
 William, 1, 20, 238, 239,  
 723;  
 Colloway:  
 — (Peterson), 556;  
 Colquhoun:  
 Adam, 231;  
 Alexander, 231;  
 William, 231;  
 Colvin:  
 Oscar, 400;  
 Rena Marie (Hill), 400;  
 Colyer:  
 Charles, 304;  
 Humphrey, 303;  
 Richard, 303;  
 Compton:  
 Frank, 179;  
 Congelton:  
 Dan, 380, 382;  
 Norma (Fender), 380;  
 Conley:  
 —, 443;  
 Alford, 114;  
 Carl, 659;  
 Carolyn (Elliott), 272;  
 Carolyn Dianne (Elliott),  
 242;  
 Charles, 313;  
 Charlie, 189;  
 Clara Estella, 242;  
 Dock, 671;  
 Ed, 738;  
 Elizabeth (Rice), 242;  
 Elmira, 241;  
 George, 10;  
 H. Allen, 154;  
 Harriett Jane (Parks), 154;  
 Hugh Allen II, 154;  
 Hugh I, 154;  
 Hugh, 58;  
 Ida (Wilson), 698;  
 Jack, 621;  
 James, 241;  
 Jesse, 58;  
 Joan (Thomas), 242;  
 John C., 241;  
 John W. (Dr.), 242;  
 John Wesley (Dr.), 241;  
 Julia E. (Honeycutt), 241;  
 Julius Avery, 620;  
 Kenneth, 242;  
 Lace, 659;  
 Lafayette (Fate), 242;  
 Lafayette/Fate;  
 Liza Ida (Bailey), 10;  
 Louellen E., 241;  
 Margaret (Peake), 241;  
 Marjorie (Lettie), 242;  
 Phyllis Ann (Dale), 242;  
 Ralph, 45;  
 Retta (Phillips, Cox), 249;  
 Richard, 228, 230, 242,  
 262;  
 Rufus, 114;  
 S.B. (Sinclair), 50;  
 Sally (Willis), 693;  
 Sarah (Ledford), 241;  
 Sinclair B, 35;  
 Sinclair B., 140, 230, 241,  
 242, 272, 436;  
 Stoney, 671;  
 William Lafayette (Fate),  
 241;  
 Connelly:  
 Alice Jane (Clapp), 388;  
 Bud, 286;  
 Cyrus P., 57;  
 George W., 18;  
 Connelly:  
 —, 619;  
 Conner:  
 Ellen (Young), 362;  
 Florence Haseltine (Gass),  
 182;  
 Joel Samuel, 182;  
 Willie, 581;  
 Connley:  
 Rebecca (Gibbs), 320;  
 Connolly:  
 Agnes (Wilson), 243;  
 Alanson, 243;  
 Bailey, 243;  
 Barbara Elizabeth (Mitchell),  
 691;  
 Catherine (Craig), 243;  
 Clarinda (Smith), 241;  
 Cynthia (Craig), 243;  
 Cyrus B., 243;  
 Cyrus Payne, 243;  
 Elizabeth (Roberts), 243;  
 George, 241;  
 Isaac Caleb, 243;  
 J. Earl, 691;  
 James, 243;  
 James A.J., 243;  
 James D., 241;  
 James Madison, 243;  
 John R., 243;  
 John Wesley (Dr.), 241;  
 Julia A. (Blair), 241;  
 Julia Ann (Byrd), 243;  
 Keziah E., 243;  
 Lafayette, 243;  
 Margaret (Jones), 241;  
 Martha E. (McBee), 243;  
 Mary, 241;  
 Minton A., 241;  
 Nimrod Coleman, 243;  
 Patsey (Craig), 243;  
 Polly (Bradshaw), 243;  
 Russell, 241;  
 Sarah (Bradshaw), 243;  
 Sarah R. (Willis), 243;  
 William G., 241;  
 Wilton/Milton, 241;  
 Conway:  
 —, 412;  
 Cook:  
 — (Bailey?), 141;  
 —, 50;  
 Ancil, 531;  
 Anna (Connolly), 243;  
 Ansel, 1, 83, 141;  
 Bill, 8;  
 Elendor/Nellie (Riddle), 258,  
 505, 590;  
 Elendor (Riddle), 141;  
 Elendor/Nellie (Riddle), 83;  
 Elizabeth, 8, 610;  
 Ellexander, 1;  
 George, 8;  
 Harriet, 8;  
 Isaac (Sr.), 141;  
 Isaac, 1, 83, 258, 505,  
 531, 596, 725;  
 James, 627, 675;  
 Jane, 8;  
 John, 83, 531;  
 Judy (Ledford), 8;  
 Kessiah, 83;  
 Lewis, 83, 90, 531;  
 Lizzie R. (Vance), 663;  
 Martha (Hicks), 397;  
 Mary (Cox), 258;  
 Mary A. (Sparks), 626;  
 Mary Ann (Sparks), 620;  
 Mary, 83;  
 Minerva, 83;  
 Nancy (Stewart), 632;  
 Nancy, 83;  
 Nellie (Riddle), 140, 141;  
 Ophelia (Greene), 361;  
 Peter, 258;  
 Robert Isaiah, 155;  
 Roy, 137;  
 Rufus M., 155;  
 Sallie (Yelton), 729;  
 Samuel F., 8;  
 Cooke:  
 Crete (Ellis), 274;  
 Coomba:  
 Oscar, 450;  
 Coon:  
 Devait, 457;  
 Coon: see Kuhn;  
 Cooper:  
 —, 35;  
 —, 557;  
 Alan, 276;  
 Aldolphus (Dolph), 246;  
 Aldolphus, 244, 247;  
 Alpha (Hensley), 247;  
 Alpha, 245;  
 Amanda, 247;  
 Andy, 247;  
 Annie, 276;  
 Ashley, 276;  
 Bacchus, 247;  
 Belanderona Ruth (Phillips),  
 247;  
 Belanderona, 247;  
 Benjamin, 1;  
 Bill, 411;  
 Bill;  
 Bobby, 557;  
 Bryan, 246;  
 Carmon, 245, 248;  
 Cecile A. (Bradford), 244;  
 Charles Stephen, 246;  
 Charlie, 244;  
 Charlotte (Garland), 309;  
 Chris David, 557;  
 Dallas, 276;  
 Danny, 246;  
 David, 276;  
 Dolph, 245;  
 Donald, 557;  
 Dora Clyde (Hendrix,  
 Hubbard), 245;  
 Dora Clyde, 248;  
 Doris, 276;  
 Doug, 246;  
 Edna, 435;  
 Ekizy (Hill), 637;  
 Emma Sue (Coggins), 244;  
 Ethel (Ledford), 244, 465;  
 Floyd, 245, 248;  
 Fred, 276;  
 Gary Hoyle, 246;  
 Grace (Moseley), 276;  
 Greg, 246;  
 Hannah (Wilson, Hensley),  
 247;  
 Harold Dean, 557;  
 Harvey, 525;  
 Helen, 276;  
 Horton, 233;  
 Jackie, 276;  
 James Douglas, 557;  
 James, 276, 671;  
 Janie, 247;  
 Jas., 1;  
 John (Jr.), 246;  
 John Wess, 244, 246;  
 John, 244, 245, 246, 247,  
 276, 297;  
 Johnny, 557;  
 Joyce (Shehan), 557;  
 Keziah (Hill), 69;  
 Lillie (Shular), 247;  
 Lilly Belle (Mode), 244;  
 Linda, 246;  
 Lisa, 246;  
 Luia Belle (Wiseman),  
 Stamey), 628;  
 Madie (McCurry), 362;  
 Marcus C., 244, 245, 247,  
 248, 270;  
 Marie (Rabb), 244;  
 Maritta, 246;  
 Mary (Polly), 247;  
 Mary Ann, 247;  
 Mary, 244;  
 May (Ledford), 465;  
 Michael, 557;  
 Mike, 246;  
 Myrtle Eleanor (Wiseman),  
 716;  
 Nelson, 247;  
 Nora, 247;  
 Norman, 276;  
 Paul Dean, 246;  
 Paul, 276, 557;  
 Phillip David, 557;  
 R. Harrison, 247;  
 Randy, 557;  
 Renee, 246;  
 Ricky, 557;  
 Roger, 557;  
 Rufford Terry, 557;  
 Rufford Welsie, 557;  
 Ruth (Vance), 276;  
 Sandra Sue (Penland,  
 Rathburn), 557;  
 Sarah (Garland), 313;  
 Scott, 276;  
 Sharon, 276;  
 Sidney Olive Marie Knupp  
 (Reed), 716;  
 Steven Ray, 557;  
 Susan, 276;  
 Terri, 246;  
 Thos., 1;  
 Tom (Doc), 150;  
 Vickie Diane (Styles), 557;  
 Wade Hampton, 248;  
 William D., 276, 277;  
 William Harold, 246;  
 William Harrison, 245, 247,  
 248, 380, 382, 668;  
 William Reese, 248;  
 William, 247;  
 Cope:  
 William, 598;  
 Copes:  
 —, 598, 642;  
 Copis:  
 —, 313;  
 Coponer:  
 —, 598;  
 Corbin:  
 Nancy (Turbyfill), 661;  
 Corley:  
 Linda (Webb), 670;  
 Cornell:  
 W.S., 473;  
 Cornett:  
 Alfred, 424;  
 Caroline (Ellis), 275, 276,  
 277;  
 Charles, 557;  
 Enoch, 231;  
 Isaac, 276, 277;  
 Kelice Elizabeth, 424;  
 Linda, 557;  
 Louis, 279;  
 Oscar, 370;  
 Ray, 557;  
 Scott, 231;  
 Cornwall:  
 Lilly (Blalock), 179;  
 Cornwallis:  
 Charles (Gen.), 323;  
 General, 85, 87;  
 Lord, 96, 104, 253;  
 Corpening:  
 George, 57;  
 Corpning:  
 T.J., 41;  
 Correll:  
 Nancy (Garland), 297;  
 Sarah (Gouge), 337;  
 Sergeant, 22;  
 William (Bill), 289;  
 Cort:  
 David (Dr.), 581;  
 Corvin:  
 Bessie (Bailey), 370;  
 Cory:  
 H.P. (Rev.), 52;

- osawn [Cresawn]:  
 John, 1;  
 ottrell:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 47;  
 ox:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 619;  
 Aaron, 249;  
 Andy, 114, 326;  
 Ben, 149;  
 Benjamin, 694;  
 Catherine, 249;  
 Charles, 249;  
 Clara (Peterson), 549;  
 Clyde, 45, 249;  
 Cynthia Ellen Victoria  
 (Skyhawk, Yeo, 176;  
 Dave, 51;  
 David (Jr.), 1, 141;  
 David Nelson, 176;  
 David, 52, 141, 258, 531;  
 Delphie (Mosley), 249;  
 Dexter, 138;  
 Edmond, 249;  
 Elizabeth (Ray), 25, 150,  
 580;  
 Elmira Adelaid (Rasmus),  
 176;  
 Elmira Adelaid, 176;  
 Emma, 249;  
 Emmaline (McNeill), 519;  
 Ernest, 178;  
 Geneva (Emert), 741;  
 Geneva E. (Marcus), 378;  
 Gilbert, 46;  
 Hannah, 220, 332, 563;  
 Harmon, 51;  
 Hiram, 1;  
 Huldah Adina (Parris), 176;  
 Isaac N., 323;  
 Isaac, 1, 51, 258;  
 James Ernest, 178;  
 Jane (Deyton), 258, 577;  
 Jason, 249;  
 Jessica Shea, 272;  
 John V., 40, 45, 406, 552;  
 John Vallent, 85, 164;  
 John Valliet, 141, 249;  
 John, 258;  
 Johnnie, 249;  
 Jonathan B., 249;  
 Josephine (Flowe), 249;  
 Margaret (Loven), 179,  
 471;  
 Margaret (Peake), 544;  
 Mary (Bailey?), 141;  
 Mary (Woody), 723, 726;  
 Mary Dorcas (Bailey), 149;  
 Mary E. (Marcus), 378;  
 Mary, 258, 531;  
 Mary/Polly (Bailey), 151,  
 164;  
 Melissa (Davis), 249;  
 Melvin, 294, 631;  
 Michael, 272;  
 Milburn, 249;  
 Minnie (Sparks), 625;  
 N.J. (Martin), 479;  
 Nancy (Garland), 314;  
 Nancy, 211;  
 Ollie (Mullins), 531;  
 Polly (Bailey), 4, 715;  
 Rachel, 258;  
 Raymond, 249;  
 Robert Edward, 249;  
 S.M., 631;  
 Sampson, 249;  
 Samuel Wesley, 176;  
 Samuel, 176, 479, 694;  
 Sarah, 174;  
 Sharlat [Charlotte], 114;  
 Susan (Young), 744;  
 Susan, 51;  
 Taylor, 741;  
 Thelma, 249;  
 Thomas, 258;  
 Ura Emaline (Price), 176;  
 Violet, 249;  
 William Columbus, 176;  
 Coxe:  
 David, 1;  
 Crabtree:  
 Mary Ruth (Edwards), 269;  
 Myrtle (Gibbs), 318;  
 Priscilla (Price), 569;  
 Ruth (Edwards), 86, 268;  
 William III, 269;  
 Craddock:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 594;  
 Craft:  
 Susan (Adams), 119;  
 Craig:  
 A.R. (Rev.), 60;  
 Anne (Connolly), 243;  
 Elijah, 243;  
 Helen (Byrd), 273;  
 Helen Virginia, 73;  
 J.L., 72;  
 Johnson, 243;  
 Locke (Gov.), 43;  
 William, 58, 243;  
 Craige:  
 John W., 323;  
 William F., 323;  
 Craigo:  
 Annie Caroline, 592;  
 Elizabeth May, 592;  
 John Robert, 592;  
 Lester, 592;  
 Ollie Cordelia, 592;  
 Robert Alexander, 592;  
 Thomas Reed, 592;  
 William, 592;  
 Crain:  
 Jim, 149;  
 Crantsdorf:  
 Adam, 373;  
 Anna Catherine, 373;  
 Anna Dorothea, 373;  
 Anna Rosina, 373;  
 Barbara, 373;  
 Dietrich, 373;  
 Johan Michael, 373;  
 Johann Bartholomaeus,  
 373;  
 Johann Nichol, 373;  
 Johannes, 373;  
 Phillip, 373;  
 Crantzdorf:  
 Barbara, 300;  
 Dietrich, 300, 376;  
 Johan Michael, 376;  
 Johann Michael, 300;  
 Johann Nichol, 300, 376;  
 Crawford:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 364;  
 Betty, 696;  
 Brother, 24;  
 family, 158;  
 H.T., 582;  
 John R., 39;  
 Levi, 303;  
 Margaret (Bailey), 155;  
 Margaret D. (Bailey), 156,  
 158;  
 Mastin, 39;  
 Samuel H., 155;  
 Thomas, 39;  
 Crawley:  
 Elijah, 539;  
 Martha A. (Pate), 539;  
 Pheribe, 539;  
 Creasman:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 532;  
 W.B., 41;  
 Creasy:  
 Betty Joe (Robinson), 594;  
 Creech:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 711;  
 Creek:  
 Barry Gene, 250;  
 Brynette Renee, 250;  
 Christy Lynn, 250;  
 Connie Kay, 250;  
 Gene Ivan, 250, 718;  
 Harmony Gene, 250;  
 Nathan Gene, 250;  
 Patrick Gene, 250;  
 Penny Gay (Bowman:  
 Coffey), 250;  
 Reuben Eason Gene, 250;  
 Wendolin Joette (Elrod),  
 250;  
 Wesley Benjamin Gene,  
 250;  
 Creesman:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 4;  
 Creighton:  
 Lady Margaret, 554;  
 Lady Margaret (Robertson),  
 593;  
 Cresawn:  
 Maggie, 738;  
 Naomi (Mace), 477, 664;  
 Cress:  
 Ruby (Wenzel), 697;  
 Cresson:  
 Andrew, 453;  
 David, 453;  
 John, 453;  
 Josiah, 453;  
 Nancy, 453;  
 Polly, 453;  
 Rebecca, 453;  
 Thomas, 453;  
 Cresson: see also Kersawn:  
 Cresswell:  
 Roberta (Buchanan), 209;  
 Crews:  
 Bill, 225;  
 Cribben:  
 Henry, 520;  
 Crider:  
 Jacob (Capt.), 447;  
 Crippin:  
 Mary (Coebee), 165;  
 Crissaun:  
 Charles, 453;  
 Columbus, 453;  
 David, 453;  
 Griffin D., 453;  
 John, 453;  
 Lidy, 453;  
 Sarah Y., 453;  
 Thomas, 453;  
 Crissaun: see also Kersawn:  
 Critz:  
 Haman, 459, 460;  
 Lillie (Lambert), 459, 460;  
 Crockett:  
 W.H., 43;  
 Croke:  
 Zephaniah, 696;  
 Crone:  
 James, 114;  
 Crooks:  
 Earl, 452;  
 Gary, 452;  
 Kathy, 452;  
 Cropper:  
 Colonel, 94;  
 Crosby:  
 Amanda (Lewis), 469;  
 Crosswell:  
 Gower, Jr. (Rev.), 60;  
 Crotser:  
 Jns., 596;  
 Crow:  
 Landon T., 631;  
 Crowder:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 541;  
 Bessie, 340;  
 Captain, 370;  
 Fannie E., 259;  
 George Winters, 340;  
 Henry Grady, 259, 340;  
 Ida, 340;  
 Ira Isaac, 259;  
 Ira, 259;  
 Isaac T., 306;  
 Isaac Thomas, 259;  
 James Wiley, 340;  
 Levi Newton, 259;  
 Marcus L., 340;  
 Marcus, 332;  
 Mary A., 259;  
 Mollie Jane, 340;  
 Robert, 259;  
 Crowe:  
 Bayless, 315;  
 Blanche, 315;  
 Dorothy, 315;  
 Ed, 315;  
 Jeff, 315;  
 Katie (Slagle), 74;  
 Lee, 315;  
 Maude, 315;  
 Pearl, 315;  
 Crumley:  
 Washington (Dr.), 41;  
 Cruse family, 155;  
 Culberson:  
 Joe, 398;  
 Cullom:  
 Bill, 13;  
 Culver:  
 C.M., 455;  
 Cummings:  
 Sibella (Angel), 89;  
 Cunningham:  
 Jeff, 160;  
 Samuel B. (Dr.), 449;  
 Susannah (Robertson),  
 554;  
 Curtis:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 193;  
 Arra, 177;  
 Elijah, 177;  
 Elizabeth (Bailey), 138,  
 299, 740;  
 Emilia (Bailey), 138;  
 Emilia/Milley (Bailey), 526;  
 Emma Louise (Davis), 179;  
 George W., 177;  
 James M., 177;  
 Jared (Rev.), 251;  
 Martha E. (Curtis), 177;  
 McDonald, 461;  
 Melinda (Gragg), 343;  
 Moses Ashley, 251, 441,  
 473;  
 Prudence (Ledford), 461,  
 462, 671;  
 Sarah, 177;  
 Sarah (McMahan), 517;  
 Thomas J., 325;  
 Cuthbertson:  
 Aaron, 227;  
 Azalia, 227;  
 Clingman, 227;  
 Elizabeth (Burleson), 227;  
 Frankie, 227;  
 Goldie, 227;  
 John, 641;  
 Mary M., 227;  
 Phoebe, 227;  
 Sarah (Wise), 714;  
 Thomas M., 227;  
 Cyfert:  
 Rachel (Stout), 413;  
 Dahlgren:  
 Charles, 624;  
 Diane (Sparks), 624;  
 Dailey:  
 Lily, 323;  
 Dale:  
 Betty Lee, 252;  
 Billy Roger, 252;  
 Carl Randall, 242;  
 Danny Russel, 252;  
 Della, 252;  
 Elsie, 252;  
 George, 405, 508;  
 J. H., 571;  
 Jane (McKinney), 405;  
 Jim, 258, 273;  
 John H., 193;  
 John Russel, 252;  
 John Wesley, 208, 252;  
 Katherine (Bowman), 195;  
 Katherine Eliz. (Bowman),  
 193;  
 Katherine Elizabeth  
 (Bowman), 193;  
 Lessie Mae, 325;  
 Paul Tony, 252;  
 Rufus, 252;  
 Daly:  
 Pat, 225;  
 Dameron:  
 Rev., 533;  
 Dance:  
 Brenda (Lambert), 459;  
 J.M., 459;  
 Mathew (Rev.), 451;  
 Dandridge:  
 Martha Custis (Washington),  
 82;  
 Daniel:  
 Clifton, 717;  
 Martha (Lowery), 403;  
 Ruth (Hill), 400, 704;  
 Daniell:  
 John R. (Judge), 57;  
 Daniels:  
 Carma Lee (Garland), 342;  
 Carter, 227;  
 Clifton, 227;  
 Clingman, 227;  
 Donte, 227;  
 Evaline (Bentley), 171;  
 Harrison, 452;  
 Huldah, 227;  
 Jack, 452;  
 Jean (Horney), 452;  
 Jeter, 227;  
 Josephus, 520;  
 Lonie (Wright), 452;  
 Lucille (McCall), 452;  
 Martin Van, 227;  
 Melvin, 227;  
 Milton, 227;  
 Monte, 227;  
 Muriel (Crooks), 452;  
 Nancy, 211;  
 Nancy (Winters), 209;  
 Nat, 452;  
 Ormalee (Johnson), 452;  
 Poppie, 227;  
 Rowena, 227;  
 William Sherman, 227;  
 Danster:  
 Henry, 114;  
 Darnell:  
 Rosetta (Gillespie), 323;  
 Darwin:  
 Charles, 344;  
 Dath:  
 Rebecca (Smith), 617;  
 Daugherty:  
 Frances (Tipton), 651;  
 Frances Perline (Tipton),  
 411;  
 Davenport:  
 Beth, 366;  
 Daniel Thomas, 366;  
 David, 1, 178;  
 Dorothy (Baker), 76, 77,  
 162, 165;  
 Elizabeth (Baker), 76, 165;  
 Guy, 644;  
 Ida (Honeycutt), 297;  
 James, 1, 165;  
 John W., 165, 223;  
 Jonas, 61;  
 Jonas/James, 76;  
 Joseph Benjamin, 366;  
 Josette, 366;  
 Kasey, 366;  
 Lauren, 366;  
 Mariah, 366;  
 Martin, 38, 61, 84, 103,  
 107, 473, 523;  
 Mary (Wiseman), 76, 107,  
 165;  
 Mary S. (Blalock), 178;  
 Matthew, 366;  
 Pearly (Bailey), 155, 370;  
 Peter, 107, 165;  
 Robert, 93;  
 Samuel, 366;  
 Samuel Greenlee, 366;  
 Sophia, 165;  
 Sophia (White), 84;  
 Thomas, 84;  
 William, 84, 743;  
 William (Col.), 523;  
 William Lloyd (Jr.), 366;  
 William Lloyd (Sr.), 366;  
 Daves family, 158;  
 David:  
 Elizabeth A. (Westall), 717;  
 John, 287;  
 Myrta, 407;  
 Davidson:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 96;  
 Adeline R., 58;  
 Allen T. (Col.), 473;  
 Harriet M., 58;  
 James (Capt.), 97;  
 Lorena, 332;  
 Lorina (Garland), 301;  
 Lucy (Bailey), 151, 164;  
 Thomas M. (Capt.), 164;  
 Zetta, 52;  
 Davie:  
 Sarah Shourm (Hallyburton),  
 154;  
 Davies:  
 D.D., 39;  
 Davinport: see Davenport:  
 Davis:  
 Adine, 359;  
 Alfred Burton, 179;  
 Allen, 253;  
 Arbella, 253;  
 Asa, 300;  
 Ben, 512;  
 Betsy (Cantrel), 253;  
 Beulah (Thompson), 37;  
 Boyce, 37;

- Bunie (Johnson), 191;  
 Caroline (Johnson), 451;  
 Carrie Ethel (Glenn), 326;  
 Cecelia (Deaver), 69;  
 Cecelia Lucinda (Deaver),  
 253, 311, 311;  
 Charles N., 179;  
 Cora England (Blalock),  
 180;  
 Della, 179;  
 Elias Benjamin, 179;  
 Elizabeth (Hicks), 397;  
 Elizabeth (Vaughn, Vance),  
 253;  
 Elizabeth, 718;  
 Ellen (Lavena), 179;  
 Elmer, 378;  
 Emma, 171;  
 Frances (Bentley), 171;  
 Frances (Burleson), 227,  
 253;  
 Frances Melinda (Sherrill),  
 253;  
 Frank, 359;  
 George M., 179;  
 Gertrude (Padgett,  
 Hudgens), 179;  
 Grant, 249;  
 H.W., 37;  
 Hannah M. (Westall), 717;  
 Hannah Matilda (Westall),  
 674;  
 Henry S., 179;  
 Ida (Ayers), 134;  
 Isabell (Vance), 253;  
 Jack, 171, 359;  
 Jackson;  
 Jacob, 1, 69, 85, 164,  
 204, 253, 273, 274,  
 311, 515;  
 James G., 171;  
 James H., 287;  
 James Hardin, 303;  
 James Haudin, 312;  
 James Henderson, 253;  
 James Hinson, 191;  
 James P., 179;  
 James, 171, 222, 451,  
 741;  
 Jane, 451;  
 Jeff (Confederate Pres.),  
 32;  
 Jefferson (Pres.), 346, 620;  
 Jefferson (President), 253;  
 Joane (Sparks), 626;  
 John David, 204, 701;  
 John P., 359;  
 John Robert, 179;  
 John S., 179, 179;  
 John, 253, 253, 303, 306;  
 Jonathan Miller, 253;  
 Josiah David, 253;  
 Josiah, 162;  
 Kate, 85;  
 Katherine, 253;  
 Lennie (Barnhill), 326;  
 Linda (Stanley), 302, 629,  
 630;  
 Louisa Josephine (Rice),  
 69;  
 Lula (Johnson), 451;  
 Margaret (Wilson), 253,  
 514;  
 Margaret (Wise), 253;  
 Margaret (Woody), 724;  
 Margaret A. (Fair, Revis),  
 179;  
 Margaret Ann (Carpenter),  
 253;  
 Margaret C. (Wilson), 701;  
 Margaret, 714;  
 Marion Taylor, 253;  
 Martha (Silver), 614;  
 Martha C. (Pitman), 179;  
 Martha Evelyn (Silver), 614;  
 Martha, 171;  
 Mary Ann (Greene), 358,  
 359, 364;  
 Mary E. (Humphrey), 179;  
 Mary J., 171;  
 Mary Matilda (Gibson), 253;  
 Mary, 359;  
 Mathias Washington, 253;  
 Matilda (Westall), 717;  
 Minnie (Johnson), 451;  
 Nancy (Burleson), 224,  
 253;  
 Nancy Adeline, 253;  
 Naomi Lee (Greene), 364;  
 Partie, 171;  
 Polly (Browning), 253;  
 Polly, 241;  
 Rachel (Davis), 69, 253;  
 Rachel (Ledford), 461;  
 Rachel E. (Ledford), 253;  
 Rachel Elizabeth (Ammons),  
 253;  
 Richard, 253;  
 Ruth (Banks), 300;  
 Sally (Rowan), 253;  
 Sarah Ann (Bentley), 171;  
 Sarah Ann (Young), 509,  
 741;  
 Sarah Ann, 253;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis), 253;  
 Sarah Jane (Young), 621;  
 Socro, 535;  
 Sophia (Oakes), 187, 535;  
 Spurgeon, 326;  
 Sulphie (Woody), 724;  
 Thomas, 67, 253;  
 Tull Glenn, 326;  
 Vivian Teal, 356;  
 Will, 209;  
 William (Corp.), 227;  
 William Harrison, 253;  
 William L., 179;  
 William, 1, 69, 69, 85,  
 107, 141, 164, 204,  
 224, 249, 253, 273,  
 274, 287, 311, 515,  
 535, 714, 723;  
 Wilt, 189;  
 Dawes:  
 Agnes Virginia (Bailey),  
 155;  
 Dawson:  
 Moses S., 604;  
 Day:  
 Alexander, 525;  
 Belle (Peterson), 159;  
 Cecil Kermit, 386;  
 Elmer, 12, 13;  
 Letisha (Street), 640;  
 Maude (Miller), 525;  
 Roy, 452, 697;  
 Ruby (Peterson), 159;  
 Dayton:  
 Edith, 225;  
 Lydia (Sullins), 641;  
 Richard P., 443;  
 de Forbes:  
 Alexander, 451;  
 De Rosset:  
 Mary (Curtis), 251;  
 De Rossett:  
 A.J. (Dr.), 251;  
 DeHaven:  
 Debra (Tolley), 655;  
 DeMarcus:  
 General, 93;  
 de Soto:  
 Hernando, 39;  
 DeWalt:  
 Mary (Kuhn), 583;  
 DeWeese:  
 Adam, 311;  
 Cornelius, 311;  
 Garrett, 69, 311;  
 Garrett (Rev.), 311, 543;  
 Henry, 311;  
 Louis, 212, 507;  
 Mary Elvira (Roberts), 543;  
 Mary, 311;  
 Mary/Polly Elvira (Roberts),  
 592;  
 Nancy (Buchanan), 212,  
 507;  
 Sarah (Harwood), 311;  
 Wilhelm, 311;  
 William, 311;  
 DeWitt:  
 Berzilla (Gilbert), 453;  
 Frances, 453;  
 Frederick, 453;  
 Deadrick:  
 James W., 39;  
 Deakins:  
 Richard, 39;  
 Deal:  
 Charles, 225;  
 Mary, 58;  
 William, 228;  
 Dean:  
 Caroline (Burleson), 227;  
 Eliza (Howell), 347;  
 John, 51;  
 Milligan, 142;  
 Sarah Josephine (Oakes),  
 535;  
 Dearman:  
 Nancy (Burleson), 222;  
 Deaton:  
 Bob, 227;  
 Captain, 91;  
 Jason, 560;  
 Maggie (Burleson), 227;  
 Minnie (Burleson), 227;  
 Nathan, 162;  
 Deaton: see Deyton:  
 Deaver:  
 Gaither, 311;  
 Grace, 311;  
 Margaret Mariah (Harwood),  
 253, 311;  
 Nancy, 311;  
 Richard, 311;  
 Sallie (Rogers), 311;  
 Thomas, 311;  
 Thomas Jefferson, 69,  
 253, 311, 311;  
 William, 253, 311;  
 Deck:  
 Polly (Yelton), 729;  
 Deel:  
 Nancy (Wright), 727;  
 Deen:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 61;  
 Defore:  
 Ida E. (Roberts), 592;  
 Delaney:  
 William, 373;  
 Delinger:  
 Nancy, 114;  
 Sarah, 114;  
 Dellanger:  
 Elmira (Vance), 662;  
 Dellinger:  
 Amelia (Angel), 591;  
 Bessie E., 255;  
 Caney, 114;  
 Caroline (Rathbone), 257;  
 Catherine/Adeline, 257;  
 Charles Lee, 482;  
 David Lindsey, 255;  
 David R. Philip, 255, 257;  
 David Thomas, 257;  
 David, 257;  
 Edith, 255;  
 Edward M., 255;  
 Elcanah Hunter, 257;  
 Elcanah, 257;  
 Eliza Jane Astar (Coffey),  
 257;  
 Elizabeth (McCanless),  
 178;  
 Elizabeth A., 255;  
 Elvah (English), 255;  
 Eric Lane, 482;  
 Ethan T., 482;  
 Eva (Rudistill), 273;  
 Fannie (Gragg), 343;  
 Fannie Mae (Gragg), 257;  
 Flavah, 255;  
 Floyd Eugene, 256;  
 Floyd, 685, 687;  
 Gene, 256;  
 Geneva, 221;  
 George Monroe, 257;  
 Gus, 591;  
 Henry, 257;  
 Hobert, 221;  
 Ida V. (Franklin, Vance),  
 255;  
 Jack David, 255;  
 James A. Bud, 221;  
 James A., 257;  
 James Bud, 627;  
 James Oliver, 255;  
 James Pinckney G., 257;  
 James, 219;  
 Jane, 257;  
 Joanne (Ray), 582;  
 Joe, 221;  
 Johan Philip, 257;  
 John A., 257;  
 John Philip, 257;  
 John Phillip, 403;  
 Joseph Franklin, 257;  
 Joseph Lewis, 257;  
 Joseph W., 257;  
 Kate (Pittman), 257;  
 Katherine (Carpenter), 255,  
 257;  
 Lindsey E., 257;  
 Logan (Braskie), 591;  
 Logan H., 114;  
 Logan Henry, 257, 740,  
 744;  
 Lourah Irene (Snyder), 255;  
 Lovina (Wiseman), 257;  
 Lovina Eugenia (Coffey),  
 257;  
 Luther, 221;  
 Mabel Louise, 255;  
 Mahalia Violet (Stamey),  
 403, 477;  
 Margaret (Whitener), 257;  
 Margaret A. (Riddle), 590;  
 Mark Adam, 482;  
 Marvel Greenberry, 255;  
 Mary Belle (Young), 255;  
 Mary Ann (Ray), 582;  
 Mary Bell, 738;  
 Mary E., 257;  
 Mary Frances (Dellinger),  
 257;  
 Mary, 257;  
 Mathias, 257, 477;  
 Matilda (Ledford), 257;  
 Melvin Frederick, 255;  
 Melvin William, 257;  
 Minnie (Burleson), 257;  
 Minnie (Turbyfill), 255;  
 Nancy (Blalock), 175;  
 Naomi C. (Greene), 257;  
 Oliver, 221;  
 Paul, 221;  
 Philip, 273;  
 Rachel, 255;  
 Reuben David, 257;  
 Reuben H., 257;  
 Reuben, 255, 257;  
 Rosa C. (Greene), 257;  
 Rufus, 591;  
 Ruth (Lamkin), 257;  
 Ruth, 255;  
 Schyuler, 257;  
 Selena Jane (Wilson,  
 Simmons), 256;  
 Shelby (Mrs.), 439;  
 Steven Wayne, 255;  
 Tilda (Colberson), 714;  
 Trent H., 482;  
 Virgil, 221;  
 Virginia (Young), 739;  
 Virginia Loretta, 744;  
 Waits, 221;  
 William Jones, 256;  
 William H., 257;  
 William Robert, 257;  
 William Virgil, 257;  
 Yates, 221;  
 Delong:  
 Lucreasy (Honeycutt), 414;  
 Demeray:  
 Earl, 557;  
 Jimmie, 557;  
 Dempsey:  
 Nathan, 488;  
 Deneen:  
 W.B., 40;  
 W.F., 40;  
 Denlinger:  
 Mary L., 52;  
 Denman:  
 Pauline (Webb), 670;  
 Dennis:  
 J. Alfred, 40;  
 Denny:  
 Hattie Lou (Wiseman), 715,  
 715;  
 Linda, 458;  
 Mary Anna (Holtsclaw),  
 173;  
 Dent:  
 Moses, 41;  
 Derne:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 669;  
 Harvey Hammond, 669;  
 Harvey, 669;  
 Jane, 669;  
 Detrich:  
 Frank P., 199;  
 Detrick:  
 Tom, 452;  
 Dettions:  
 Miss, 52;  
 Detty:  
 Victor C. (Rev.), 52;  
 Deuton:  
 Charlotte, 147;  
 Dewalt:  
 Daniel, 583;  
 Deweese:  
 Garrett, 20;  
 Deyton:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 133;  
 Achsah (Peterson), 556;  
 Allie (Byrd), 266;  
 Allis (Allie) A. (Byrd), 259;  
 B.S.L., 114;  
 Basil Lee, 258, 261;  
 Basil, 303;  
 Bastil Lee, 263;  
 Betsy (Howell), 494, 653;  
 Capt. William, 258;  
 Charles DeWitt, 263;  
 Charles, 505;  
 Christina/Teener (Burton),  
 262;  
 Clercy, 3;  
 Columbia John, 122;  
 Conway, 556;  
 Crusoe, 110;  
 Dobson, 1, 259, 264, 60  
 Dorothy, 162;  
 Eldridge, 259, 264;  
 Elijah, 162;  
 Elizabeth (Howell), 230,  
 262, 422, 548, 556;  
 Elizabeth L. (Fox), 133;  
 Elizabeth/Betsy (Howell),  
 428;  
 Etta (Byrd), 261;  
 Ettie (Byrd), 284;  
 G.P., 43, 114;  
 Gaston Penley, 263;  
 Hannah Jane (Crowder),  
 259;  
 Harriett (Piercy), 69;  
 Hazey (Randolph), 577;  
 Hazey, 258;  
 Isabel (Wright), 727;  
 James C. (Jimmy Crack),  
 262;  
 James Wendell, 263;  
 Jane A., 162;  
 Jane, 149;  
 Jason B., 15, 60, 84, 1  
 107, 258, 260, 303,  
 405, 456;  
 Jason Basil (Jr.), 261;  
 Jason Basil, 261, 561;  
 Jason, 81, 131, 306, 5  
 John K., 262;  
 John Squib, 261;  
 John Wesley, 263;  
 Justin, 261;  
 Levi Hartman, 259;  
 Levi, 486;  
 Lloyd, 440;  
 Louisa (Woody), 261;  
 Lovada (Bailey), 147;  
 Luther Carroll, 263;  
 Lydia (Parker), 261, 74;  
 Lydia, 726;  
 Margaret (Riddle), 590;  
 Margaret, 258;  
 Martha (McCourry), 491  
 492;  
 Mary Mariah (McCourry),  
 259;  
 Mary, 262;  
 Melinda, 162;  
 Mollie (Blevins), 733;  
 Molly (Blevins), 184;  
 Nancy (Bailey), 149;  
 Nancy (Thomas), 644;  
 Nathan, 133, 258, 261  
 262, 428, 644, 710,  
 737;  
 Nathaniel/Nate:  
 Olivia (Randolph), 258;  
 Olivia (Randolph, Sparl  
 577, 726;  
 Ollie (Randolph, Spark:  
 626;  
 Ora (Byrd), 10;  
 Rebecca (Bailey), 140,



- 150, 159;  
Rebecca (Hampton), 556;  
Rob, 726;  
Rodney, 736;  
Sarah (Bailey), 150, 264;  
Sarah (McCourry), 487,  
488;  
Sarah C. (Horton), 744;  
Sarah C., 259;  
Sarah Jane (Yelton), 261,  
306, 729;  
Sarah Jane/Dane  
(Letterman), 262;  
Sarah, 229, 644;  
Sarah/Sallie (Bailey), 147;  
Sinai (McCourry), 488;  
Sophia (Edwards), 86, 410;  
Thomas Winton (Jr.), 263;  
Thomas Winton, D.D.S.,  
263;  
Thomas, 140, 262, 488;  
Travis, 736;  
U.B., 111;  
Vaughy (Woody), 578,  
721;  
W.A., 114;  
W.H., 114;  
Wesley, 736;  
William M., 162;  
William, 83, 114, 229,  
262, 577;  
Zelda (McKinney), 505;
- ial:**  
Marshall, 716;
- ibbell:**  
W.E., 4;  
William E., 254;  
William E., 249;
- ickerson:**  
John, 528;
- ickey:**  
John, 2;
- ickinson:**  
William, 229;
- ickson:**  
Don W., 507;  
Jacob P., 507;  
Lensey, 507;  
Sarah (McFalls), 502;  
Susannah, 507;  
William, 1, 106, 507;
- iel:**  
Anna (Young), 747;
- illard:**  
Artie (Hensley), 70;  
John, 323;  
John S., 179, 179;  
Malinda Eiler (Gillespie),  
323;  
Thomas, 25;  
William, 744;
- illinger:**  
Lizzie (Gibbs), 321;
- illingham:**  
Absalom, 67;  
John Washington, 67;  
Martha (Young), 73;  
Martha A. (Young), 67;  
Martha E. (Young), 744;  
Thomas, 601;  
Thomas Foster, 67;  
William, 67;
- ishner:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 444;
- Dixon:**  
Ada (Gage), 286;  
Anne Elizabeth (McHone),  
503;  
Lala (Bailey), 145;  
Myra (Brinkley), 200;  
Robert H., 145;
- Dobson:**  
Alexander C., 264;  
Ann (Griffin), 264;  
Ann (Griffith), 264;  
Anna Maria, 264;  
Catherine, 264;  
child, 15;  
Jefferson, 264;  
John, 4, 67, 264;  
Joseph (III), 264;  
Joseph (Jr.), 744;  
Joseph Jr., 264, 743;  
Joseph Sr. (M.D.), 264;  
Joseph, 86, 229, 542,  
596;
- Joseph, Jr.(Capt.), 67;  
Joseph, Jr., 68;  
Joseph, Sr. (Dr.), 67;  
Nancy (Jonas), 264;  
Nancy (Scott, Jaynes),  
447;  
Nancy (Young), 498;  
Nancy Agnes (Young), 264;  
Nancy Agnes (Young,  
Griffith), 744;  
Nancy Agnes, 743;  
Paul, 370;  
Polly (Wiggins), 264;  
Rebecca (Burnette), 264;  
Sophia (Deyton), 259;  
Sophia, 264;  
Washington, 264;
- Doby:**  
Reverend, 275;
- Dock:**  
Lavinia, 408;
- Dockery:**  
George, 303, 312;
- Dodd:**  
John, 32;  
Will, 139;
- Dodson:**  
Hollis Gray, 180;
- Dogget:**  
Bishop, 381;
- Doggien:**  
Aaron, 711;
- Doggier:**  
Aaron, 711;
- Dolard:**  
Edith (Wing), 713;
- Donaldson:**  
Hilda (Bailey), 155;  
Mae (Blalock), 179;
- Donnell:**  
Judge, 56, 58;
- Donnelly:**  
Frank Alexander, 487;
- Dooley:**  
Sarah (Fields, Honeycutt),  
413;
- Doolittle:**  
Doctor, 346;
- Dorman:**  
Mary (Blalock), 174, 175,  
176, 177, 179, 180,  
235, 664, 704, 715;  
Mary/Polly (Blalock), 178;
- Dorman:** see Dormant;
- Dormant:**  
Mary/Polly, (Blalock), 79;
- Doshier:**  
Rebecca (Adams,  
Patterson), 542;
- Doty:**  
Azariah, 215, 224;
- Douglas:**  
David, 743;  
William, 743;
- Dover:**  
Mollie (Gillespie), 324;  
Will, 269;
- Downey:**  
Jas. T., 58;
- Downing:**  
George, 13;  
Phyllis, 13;
- Doyle:**  
Melissa Jane (Saffell), 142;
- Drake:**  
Jacob (Jr.), 491;
- Draper:**  
Lyman C., 84, 97, 103,  
651, 731;
- Dryden:**  
Courtney Leigh, 265;  
Margaret Lee, 307;  
Ralph Marion (Jr.), 265;  
Ralph Marion (Sr.), 265;
- Dubeau:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 594;
- Duck:**  
Erv, 32;  
J.W., 197;  
John, 197;
- Duckworth:**  
Sarah/Sis (Calhoun), 231;
- Dudley:**  
Governor, 251;  
Polly (Hensley), 391;
- Duffie:**  
Peter, 114;
- Dugald:**  
Randall, 58;
- Duggan:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 517;
- Dugger:**  
Abel N., 356;  
Jack, 447;  
Martha C. (Greene), 364;  
Martha Caroline (Greene),  
356;  
S.M., 84, 107;  
Sheppard M., 456;  
Suzanne (Whittington), 711;
- Dula:**  
Thomas, 141;
- Duls:**  
Louisa D., 325;
- Dun:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 61;
- Dunbar:**  
D.B., 726;
- Duncan:**  
Altha, 136;  
Altha P., 143;  
Altha P. (Byrd), 266;  
Betty Ann (Grindstaff), 376;  
Bill, 424;  
Billie Evelyn, 266;  
Bishop, 381;  
C.A. (Rev.), 52;  
Calvin, 143, 266;  
Cartha, 143, 266;  
Cicero, 267, 627;  
Clyde, 266;  
Cora (Arrowood), 266;  
Corah, 143;  
D.W., 114;  
Danny, 266;  
David, 454;  
Dockery, 267, 627;  
Dollie, 59;  
Effie (Ellis), 273;  
Elden, 266;  
Elizabeth, 208, 211, 221,  
225, 267, 709;  
Esther (Elliott), 266;  
Eveline, 267;  
Fannie M., 143;  
Fannie M. (Evans), 266;  
Fleming, 267, 627;  
Frances Franky, 267;  
Frances Lucinda, 267;  
Frankie (Woody), 724;  
Gemima (Burluson), 224;  
Harold, 583, 584;  
Harriett, 267;  
Hayley, 366;  
Hoyle, 155;  
James, 266;  
Jamima (Burluson), 179;  
Jeffery, 424;  
Jemima, 220, 332;  
Jemima (Burluson), 218,  
342;  
John, 136, 139, 143, 188,  
208, 211, 266, 267,  
487, 627, 709;  
John Aaron, 267, 627;  
John F., 266;  
John J., 709;  
John J. (2), 267;  
John Philip, 546;  
Jonathan, 20, 709;  
Jonathan (Rev.), 55, 692,  
693;  
Jonathan S., 267, 627;  
Jonathan W., 267;  
Judith (Walton), 743;  
Judy (Buchanan), 477;  
Lawrence, 141;  
Lee, 509, 742;  
Lodella, 266;  
Lucinda, 211;  
Lydia, 266;  
Magnola (Nola), 266;  
Martha, 208, 267;  
Martha (Sparks), 627;  
Mary, 267, 709;  
Mary Polly, 267;  
Mary (Silvers), 266;  
Mary (Young), 741;  
Mary E. (Duvall), 339;  
Mary M., 627;  
Matthew, 267;  
Matthew Wilson, 627;
- Nancy Alice, 267;  
Nola M., 143;  
Ora (Freeman), 641;  
Pantha A., 267;  
Pantha Adelaide (Pitman),  
627;  
Philip, 363, 709;  
Philip Robert, 627;  
Phillip, 267;  
Phillip C., 267;  
Phillip R.V., 267;  
Polly (Young), 286;  
Rebecca, 143, 266;  
Reid, 366;  
Rev. Jonathan, 627;  
Roland, 731, 743;  
Romulus H., 641;  
Rosa Birdie (Peterson),  
266;  
Rosie B., 143;  
Roy, 143, 266;  
Sarah, 211;  
Sarah C., 267;  
Sarah C. (Pitman), 627;  
Sarah M.A., 709;  
Sarah Martha Ann, 267;  
Savannah Gail, 424;  
Tara, 366;  
Thomas, 114, 114;  
Walter, 159, 541;  
Will, 143, 487;  
William, 627, 709, 709;  
William (2), 267;  
William Arcemus (Will), 266;  
Willie A., 143;  
Zella (Young), 509;
- Dunkel:**  
Mary (Gragg), 343;
- Dunkler:**  
Nancy (Gragg), 87;
- Dunlap:**  
Steve, 555;
- Dunn:**  
Betty Ann (Gouge), 333;  
Eugenia (Robinson), 191;  
Godfred D., 650;  
J.W., 43;  
James Robinson, 191;  
Lucy Banks (Bowditch),  
191;  
Mary Ann (Stout), 650;  
Meredith B., 650;
- Dunnivant:**  
Lisa, 451;  
Nancy (Johnson), 451;  
Ramsey, 451;  
Thomas, 451;
- Durden:**  
Irene (Johnson), 452;
- Durham:**  
Albert, 668;  
John, 141;  
Micajah, 176;  
Panthea A. (Blalock), 176;  
Robert, 668;
- Dust:**  
Edmond, 114;
- Duvall:**  
Benjamin, 731;  
Ella (Lewis), 339;  
Eugene, 339;  
Jeter Rexter, 339;  
Jimmie Steve, 339;  
John, 339;  
Loy Mae (Bennett), 339;  
Ralph, 339;  
Ralph Edward, 339;  
Ruth (Cole), 339;  
Sallie (Simms), 339;  
Sam, 339;  
Samuel Keith, 339;  
Thomas, 339, 512;
- Duyck:**  
Cordelia (Honeycutt), 409;
- Duyck:** see Duck;
- Dyer:**  
Ebenezer, 301, 332, 431;  
Grant, 28, 301, 332, 563;  
Nancy (Gragg), 343;
- Dyers:**  
Isabel (Gouge), 335;
- Dykeman:**  
Wilma, 517;
- Dykes:**  
Clarence, 591;  
Dana, 591;
- Dennis, 591;  
Dorothy, 591;  
Erma, 591;  
Francis, 591;  
Grover, 591;  
Jim, 591;  
Kate, 591;  
Orville, 591;  
Roy, 591;  
Wayne, 591;
- Dykman:**  
Wilma (Stokley), 67, 412;
- Dysart:**  
James, 154;  
James Y.S., 68;  
James Y.S. Sr., 154;  
James Young Stewart Jr.,  
154;  
Margaret, 154;  
Sarah Louise (Hallyburton),  
154;
- Eakin:**  
Elizabeth (Johnson), 451;
- Earle:**  
Pleasant, 671;
- Earley:**  
Clayton, 607;  
Florence, 607;  
Jasper, 370;
- Early:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 717;  
family, 155;  
John (Bishop), 194;  
Jubal (Gen.), 674;
- East:**  
Dorothy, 597;  
Mavell (Robinson), 597;  
Richard, 272;  
Thomas, 597;
- Eastwood:**  
Jane (Westall), 717;
- Eatman:**  
Mary/Polly (Cox), 694;  
Tom, 694;
- Eaves:**  
Andrew, 641;  
Catherine (Sullins), 641;  
Fate (Lafayette?), 51;
- Ebeling:**  
Bill, 37;
- Eddins:**  
Robert, 628;
- Edge:**  
Margaret (Young), 736;  
Mrs., 142;
- Edmisten:**  
Annie (McDowell), 500;  
Margaret (Coffey), 257;
- Edmonson:**  
Lewis, 370;
- Edney:**  
Amanda (Austin), 129;  
Calvin, 114, 694;  
Caroline A., 694;  
George, 32;  
George N., 694;  
Henry C., 694;  
James, 32;  
Jane M., 694;  
John G., 694;  
Martha (Austin), 129;  
Martha L., 694;  
Marvell N., 694;  
Mary (Byrd), 464;  
Mary E., 694;  
Sarah C., 694;  
Will, 32;  
William J., 694;  
Wilson, 683, 694;
- Edwards:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 376;  
Ada Mae (Ray), 268;  
Alice (Phillips), 247;  
Amanda (Cooper), 245,  
247;  
Amanda, 268;  
Anna (Radford), 86;  
Anna, 269;  
Annie (Lewis), 444;  
Ansel, 582;  
Baccus, 245;  
Barbara A. (Peterson), 270;  
Bascombe, 268;  
Bob, 416, 467;  
Boyce, 137;  
Bridgeta/Bidda (Ayers),

- 133;  
 Carrie, 407;  
 Carter, 579;  
 Catherine, 270;  
 Charles Henry, 480;  
 Charles, 137;  
 Chedo Lemuel, 268;  
 Clinton N., 411;  
 Cynthia, 72;  
 Delma (Williams), 268;  
 Doctor, 382;  
 Dora Malissa (Shelton), 268;  
 Dorothy (Young), 745;  
 Ed, 542;  
 Edmond, 86, 269;  
 Edward, 270;  
 Elbert, 551, 553;  
 Eliza (Johnson), 450;  
 Elizabeth (Cooper), 245;  
 Elizabeth, 72;  
 Elizie, 54;  
 Emmoline (Bailey), 10;  
 Emoline (Bailey), 150;  
 F., 54;  
 Finnett Bailey, 137;  
 Frank Arnold, 326;  
 Frank H., 319;  
 Frank, 72;  
 Frankie, 54;  
 George Washington, 270;  
 George, 1;  
 Gus, 52;  
 Guy, 271;  
 Hattie, 54;  
 Hiram, 268;  
 Howell, 270;  
 Isabel Elizabeth (Cooper), 245, 248, 270;  
 J.B., 54;  
 James Bacchus, 268;  
 James Robert, 268;  
 James, 54, 86, 268, 269, 410, 450, 512;  
 Jane (McCourry), 487, 488, 491;  
 Jane, 54;  
 Jane/Jenny (McCourry), 685;  
 Jasper N., 270;  
 Jasper, 268;  
 Jenny, 86;  
 Jim (Sheep Eating Jim), 86;  
 John (Broke Leg), 245, 270, 398;  
 John (Jr.), 1, 86;  
 John (Sr.), 229, 270, 413;  
 John B., 454;  
 John Jackson (Jr.), 270;  
 John Jackson (Sr.), 269;  
 John Jackson, Jr., 69, 269;  
 John Jackson, Sr., 69;  
 John R., 133, 134;  
 John W., 270, 456;  
 John Will, 149;  
 John William, 480;  
 John, 1, 15, 54, 86, 89, 114, 149, 198, 241, 268, 410;  
 Julia (Peterson), 551, 552, 553;  
 Julia A. (Honeycutt), 555, 558;  
 Julia Annzora (Honeycutt), 410;  
 Julia Annzory (Honeycutt), 554;  
 Laura (Edwards), 268;  
 Laura Alice (Phillips), 268;  
 Leanah (Wilson? Edwards?), 270;  
 Lemuel, 422;  
 Levi, 410, 554;  
 Linville, 270;  
 Lizzie (Pate), 268;  
 Lonnie, 268;  
 Lucinda (Patterson), 542;  
 Lusk, 52;  
 Luther, 268;  
 Mae (Gouge), 342;  
 Mae, 332;  
 Mamie (Honeycutt), 170;  
 Manerva Marinta, 268;  
 Margaret Minerva (Honeycutt), 270;  
 Martha (Renfro), 485;  
 Martha C., 270;  
 Martha Jane (King), 454;  
 Martha, 149;  
 Marvin, 137;  
 Mary (Taylor), 86;  
 Mary Ann Gilbert (Jones), 453;  
 Mary Nancy (Taylor), 269;  
 Mary Rachel (Williams), 268;  
 Mary, 149;  
 Melissa, 241;  
 Meredith (Miridy), 86;  
 Meredith, 269;  
 Monteath, 86;  
 Nancy (Tucker), 660;  
 Nancy, 54, 241;  
 Nelson Vance, 268;  
 Nick, 54;  
 Nina (Tomberlin), 137;  
 Noah, 268;  
 Obadiah, 10, 150, 480, 488, 491;  
 Obediah, 410;  
 Paul, 310;  
 Rachel M. (Hensley), 270;  
 Ralph Franklin, 69;  
 Reuben, 166;  
 Roda, 54;  
 Ruben, 129;  
 Ruth, 86;  
 Sally, 245;  
 Sanders, 133, 134, 220, 332, 563;  
 Sarah (Cantrell), 86;  
 Sarah (Hensley), 86;  
 Sarah Adeline (Edwards), 268;  
 Sarah Melissa Ann (Shepherd), 270;  
 Sarah, 269;  
 Sarah/Sally;  
 Shirley (McFarland), 67;  
 Sidney Carter, 268;  
 Silas Burt, 394;  
 Silas, 270;  
 Skelton T., 270;  
 Sol, 556;  
 Stephen, 1, 86, 269;  
 Susan (Parker), 306;  
 Terry, 86;  
 Thomas, 269, 332, 541, 573;  
 Tommy, 335, 746;  
 Turner A., 540;  
 V.L., 419;  
 Vascombe, 268;  
 Virgil Lusk, 271;  
 W., 114;  
 W.D., 268;  
 Wake (Wakefield), 86;  
 Walter, 52;  
 Wesley, 52;  
 Will, 54;  
 William G., 270;  
 William Silas, 270;  
 William, 86, 269;  
 Wilson E., 245, 247;  
 Wilson, 270, 333;  
 Wm. (Sr.), 1;  
 Effler:  
 Henry, 373;  
 Lawrence, 373;  
 Michael, 373;  
 Steven, 374;  
 Eggers:  
 Landrine, 345;  
 Ehlers:  
 Gosch Loy, 526;  
 Ehrens:  
 Anna Maria (Willert), 689;  
 Ehringhaus:  
 Ann, 6;  
 Eibb:  
 Joanne (Young), 736;  
 Einstadt:  
 Sophronia (Wilson), 694;  
 Eisenhower:  
 Dwight (Pres.), 265;  
 Eliot:  
 Jared (Rev.), 528;  
 John, 528;  
 Elkins:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 440;  
 Armsted, 1;  
 Bassil, 1;  
 Clarissa/Betty (McAlister), 482;  
 Jesse (Sr.), 1;  
 John, 1;  
 Martha (Anderson), 25, 67, 295;  
 Ollie, 68;  
 Rutha (Higgins), 680;  
 Eller:  
 C.E., 693;  
 Charles, 508;  
 Malinda (Gillespie), 323;  
 Pearl (Ballard), 693;  
 Elliott:  
 Annetta (Branch, Howell), 411;  
 Billie, 272;  
 Billy, 272;  
 Brenda (Ledford), 272;  
 Charles, 266, 272;  
 Clarence Jay, 272;  
 Danny, 272;  
 Debra, 272;  
 Dennis, 272;  
 Eddie, 272;  
 Emma Jane (Buchanan), 212;  
 Homer, 272;  
 James P., 222;  
 John, 266;  
 John (Jr.), 266;  
 Latt, 272, 549, 583;  
 Latt (Jr.), 272;  
 Laura, 494;  
 Lisa, 272;  
 Lloyd, 272;  
 Loretta (Johnson), 450;  
 Macie (Keith), 272;  
 Mack, 272;  
 Marey, 272;  
 Margaret Henry (Willis), 690;  
 Marie (Brown), 272;  
 Mary Catherine (Johnson), 450;  
 Melba (Randolph), 272;  
 Paul, 266;  
 Rachel, 272;  
 Raley, 272;  
 Richard, 272;  
 Robert, 272;  
 Roberta (Robbie), 266;  
 Ruth, 272;  
 Sherry, 272;  
 William Danny, 242;  
 Ellis:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Silver), 614;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 701;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 253;  
 Aaron Alexander, 273;  
 Aaron, 253, 274, 515, 701;  
 Arnold Lee, 280;  
 Audie, 273, 515;  
 Augusta, 72;  
 Beatrice, 512;  
 Ben, 274;  
 Bertha (Rice), 339;  
 Betty Jean, 277;  
 Betty, 277;  
 Billy C., 276;  
 Billy Charles, 277;  
 Bob, 332;  
 Brady, 275, 545;  
 Carl, 279;  
 Charles G. (Rev.), 63;  
 Charles Greenberry, 274, 698;  
 Charles, 302, 515;  
 Charlie (Rev.), 258;  
 Charlynn, 274;  
 Clarence A., 279;  
 Clarke, 278;  
 Clement A., 151, 151;  
 Cling, 468;  
 Clingman, 341;  
 David (Jr.), 277;  
 David W., 275, 276, 277, 278, 282, 448, 545, 633;  
 David, 275, 276, 277;  
 Dayton, 275;  
 Delia, 279;  
 Dennis, 274, 698;  
 Dorothy (Smith, Burks), 277;  
 Dorothy, 275, 276, 545;  
 Dorsey, 52;  
 Douglas, 274;  
 Edith (McCormick), 277;  
 Edith, 276;  
 Edmund, 339;  
 Edward Abernathy, 151;  
 Effie, 515;  
 Eithel, 512;  
 Elaine, 277;  
 Elizabeth (Adams), 278;  
 Elizabeth (Beebee), 278;  
 Elizabeth, 279;  
 Elva (Greenway), 274, 698;  
 Ernest, 275;  
 Euresa B., 279;  
 Eva (Phillips), 342;  
 Eva Belle (Phillips), 280;  
 Evan, 274;  
 Evelyn (Smith), 277;  
 Evelyn, 276;  
 Floyd, 253, 258, 273, 274, 302, 515;  
 Fonzer, 512, 514, 738;  
 Frank, 278;  
 Fred Raymond (Jr.), 274;  
 Fred Raymond (Sr.), 274;  
 Fred Verlie, 280;  
 Fred, 273, 515, 698;  
 Geneve/Jenny' (Ledford), 279;  
 George Daniel, 279;  
 George E., 276;  
 George Edward, 275, 277, 633;  
 George, 339, 448;  
 Giles Lane, 279;  
 Glen Edward, 277;  
 Hardin, 276;  
 Harriet (Byrd, Nanney), 515;  
 Harriet, 563;  
 Harriett (Byrd), 73;  
 Harriett (Byrd, Nanny), 273;  
 Harry, 273, 279;  
 Harvey, 211;  
 Hattie (Fortner), 151;  
 Helen Margaret (Howell), 280;  
 Helen, 273;  
 Hester Ann, 279;  
 Howard, 280;  
 Irene (Cornett), 279;  
 Isaac Hardin, 277;  
 James Alexander, 279;  
 James H., 279;  
 James Hurley, 151;  
 James M. (Rastus), 276;  
 James M., 277;  
 James Monroe (Jr.), 276, 277;  
 James Monroe (Sr.), 277;  
 James Monroe, 275, 276;  
 James Riley, 278;  
 James, 278;  
 James, Jr., 275;  
 Jane (Stikeleather), 274;  
 Janette (Wilson), 515, 701;  
 Janette, 514;  
 Janette/Net (Wilson), 273;  
 Jeanne (Johnson), 277;  
 Jeanne, 276;  
 Jeff, 273, 515;  
 Jennie, 275;  
 Jim, 274;  
 Joanna (Holden), 275;  
 John E., 151;  
 John Ed, 151;  
 John Jones, 133;  
 John R., 279;  
 John W., 275, 279;  
 John Waller, 151;  
 John, 151, 151, 204, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279, 282, 633;  
 Jordan Henry, 279;  
 Joseph, 151, 204, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 515, 545, 604;  
 Judy, 274;  
 Kay (Smith), 277;  
 Kaye, 276;  
 Laura Jo, 274;  
 Lauran, 274;  
 Lee, 641;  
 Levi D., 279;  
 Lillie (Jestes), 448;  
 Lillie, 275, 514;  
 Louise (Collins), 277;  
 Louise, 276;  
 Lowell, 275, 633;  
 Luther, 279;  
 Mack, 280, 604;  
 Mae, 275, 545;  
 Mamie Azalene (Chapman), 280;  
 Manda, 279;  
 Mansfield, 278;  
 Margaret (Story), 633;  
 Marie, 274, 277;  
 Martha (Cooper), 276, 277;  
 Martha (McKinney), 512, 514, 742;  
 Martha Ann (Emmert), 275, 282;  
 Martha Jane (McKinney), 280, 509, 604;  
 Martha, 275, 738;  
 Mary (Buchanan), 205;  
 Mary Jane (Holden), 275;  
 Mary Jo, 274;  
 Mary, 273;  
 Mary/Polly (Buchanan), 151, 204;  
 Mattie (Garland), 253;  
 mattie Lee (Garland), 650;  
 Mattie Lee (Garland), 69, 258, 274, 302, 698;  
 Mattie, 512;  
 Meryl (Ayers), 273;  
 Mildred (Buchanan), 273;  
 Millie (Ellis, Emmert), 279;  
 Milton, 347;  
 Nancy (Perry), 536, 545;  
 Nancy, 274, 277;  
 Nellie (Gouge), 280;  
 Nellie (Randolph), 604;  
 Nina E., 279;  
 Nora, 151;  
 Opal, 512;  
 Orpha Jemima (Waggoner), 280;  
 Palmer, 211;  
 Parnell, 274, 698;  
 Paul, 275;  
 Pearl (Kirkpatrick), 339;  
 Pearl (Tucker), 279;  
 Peggy (Higgins), 398;  
 Polly, 281;  
 Price, 745;  
 Rachel Minerva (Stanley), 629;  
 Rebecca Jane (Greer), 279;  
 Reuben, 515, 701;  
 Rhoda (Manning), 279;  
 Richard, 338;  
 Robert (Jr.), 339;  
 Robert E., 279;  
 Robert J., 279;  
 Robert, 72, 151, 279, 339;  
 Rosco, 151;  
 Roscoe, 515;  
 Rose, 277;  
 Roy Edwin, 280;  
 Ruth (Bailey), 164;  
 Ruth, 275, 545;  
 Rutha (Bailey), 4, 22, 69, 150, 151, 162, 273, 280, 281, 415, 715;  
 Sally (Woody), 726;  
 Sally M. (Woody), 726;  
 Sally, 281;  
 Sammy, 276;  
 Samuel Nester, 279;  
 Samuel, 277;  
 Sarah (Buchanan), 204, 630;  
 Sarah M.A. (Woody), 151;  
 Sarah, 273, 275;  
 Sarah/Sally (Buchanan), 151;  
 Scott, 277;  
 Sidney, 512;  
 Tarp, 620;  
 Thomas, 275;  
 Troy Virgil, Jr., 72;  
 Virgil Frank, 280;

- Virginia (Perkins), 277;  
Virginia, 276;  
Whis Bristo, 151;  
William Alexander, 278, 279;  
William Clayton, 280;  
William J., 279;  
William Jackson, 278;  
William Jasper, 280, 509, 512;  
William W., 279;  
William, 1, 69, 151, 204, 204, 204, 273, 275, 281, 461, 604, 726;  
Willie Ann (Buck), 279;
- Ellison:  
Harris, 41;  
J.E., 41;
- Elrod:  
Charles Austin Andrew, 250;  
Charles Christopher, 250;  
Charles Elston, 250;  
Charles Eric, 250;  
Charles Quentin, 250;  
Eva Elaine, 250;  
Leisel Marie, 250;
- Ely:  
Prudence (Woody), 723;
- Emerson:  
A.J., 41;  
Craig, 461;
- Emert:  
Frederick, 517;  
Harry, 741;  
Nancy (Franklin), 452;
- Emmerson:  
Sophronia, 441;
- Emmert:  
Alma, 275;  
Alma (Manning), 282;  
Caroline, 275;  
Caroline (Williams), 282;  
Charles, 282;  
George, 275, 279, 282;  
Joann, 282;  
Lois, 282;  
Ralph, 275, 282;  
Shelby, 275, 282;  
Verna, 282;
- England:  
Ezekiel, 175;  
John Ivey, 594;  
Joseph, 58;  
Marcus, 69;  
William, 58;
- English:  
—, 35;  
—, 198;  
Alexander F., 22;  
Bob, 51;  
Calley J., 22;  
Captain, 97;  
Charles H., 22;  
Charley, 54;  
Clarissa E.E., 22;  
Daniel, 22;  
Dollie (Sparks), 627;  
Eli, 255;  
Ellen, 114;  
Emma Jane (Rose, Wiseman), 715;  
Emmy J., 22;  
Hal, 114;  
Henry, 473;  
Herb, 149;  
Ilia J. (Wiseman), 715;  
Isaac D., 22;  
Isaac, 4, 52, 216, 473, 715;  
J.M., 560;  
Jemimah S., 22;  
Jemimah, 22;  
John L., 22, 601;  
Josephine, 52, 60;  
Josiah H., 22;  
Julia, 22;  
Lila (Hampton), 380, 382;  
Luvinia (Rowe), 22;  
Lydia (Hill), 390;  
Lydia C., 22;  
Lydia Minerva (Phillips), 560, 561;  
Mary Ellen (Bailey), 22;  
Mary Ellen (Wiseman, Bailey), 151, 715;
- Milt, 208;  
Milton, 216, 223;  
Minerva (Phillips), 261;  
Minnie, 22;  
Nancy Jane (Bailey), 149;  
Nelly M., 22;  
Nora Delle (Phillips), 561;  
Olive E. (Burlson), 226;  
Olive Sophia (Burlson), 216;  
Ora (Burlson), 216;  
Ora, 223;  
Orah, 22;  
Preston, 605;  
Ruth (Greene), 352;  
Sadie (Turbyfill), 22;  
Sarah, 22, 60;  
T.A., 406;  
Thomas, 22;  
Tol, 114;  
Tuppie (Phillips), 468;  
Valencia (Hill), 390;  
William Christenberry, 494;
- Enslley:  
Amy Lee (Queen), 326;
- Erickson:  
Ruby, 37;
- Ertzberger:  
Johnnie, 356;
- Ervin:  
Clark, 37;  
Holt, 37;  
Joe, 37;  
Richard (a slave), 114;  
Rita Harrill (Philbeck), 403;  
Sam J. (Senator), 56;
- Ervine:  
Julia Josephine, 407;
- Erwin:  
Joseph Lane, II, 362;  
Cecelia, 56;  
Cecelia M., 58;  
Celia, 499;  
Charley, 114;  
Deanne Lynne, 362;  
Delbert Berry, 362;  
Delia, 56;  
Delia H., 58;  
Harriet Eloise (Avery), 131;  
Jennifer Lucille, 362;  
John, 546;  
Lucille (Sledge), 736;  
Marcus, 499;  
Margaret, 114;  
Margaret Carolina (McDowell), 499;  
Mary E., 56, 58;  
Mary G., 56, 58;  
Matilda, 56, 58, 499;  
Montreville, 499;  
Polly M., 29;  
Ritter, 211;  
Sam (Senator), 651, 704;  
Sarah J., 114;  
Will, 736;  
William, 539, 546;  
—, 473;
- Estep:  
John T., 127;  
Manuel, 127;
- Estes:  
Ellen (Peterson), 556;
- Etherton:  
Agatha (Washburn), 106;
- Eugene (=Thomas Wolfe), 717;
- Evans:  
Ann (Elliott), 272;  
Bill, 266;  
Carl, 487;  
Carrie L., 487;  
Esther (Byrd), 584;  
Frances (Bailey), 140;  
Frances Merinda (McCourry), 487;  
Frank, 266;  
Isaac Carmen, 487;  
J.E., 2;  
James, 25;  
James G., 487;  
Jane M. (Bailey), 140;  
Jim, 295;  
John, 66, 266, 303;  
John J., 139, 230, 487;  
John S., 487;  
Kay (Cooper), 246;
- Kims, 549;  
Latt W., 266;  
Mack, 135, 266;  
Margaret Christine (Bailey), 140;  
Mary (Briggs), 197;  
Mary Ann (Bailey), 139;  
Menerva (Ledford), 462;  
Mildred Elizabeth (Peterson), 549;  
Moses, 25, 139, 230, 487, 584;  
Moses (Modie), 138;  
Ned, 266;  
Pansy (Ayers), 135;  
Robert Lawrence, 538;  
Roy, 266;  
Ruth, 266;  
Samuel J., 487;  
Sarah Esther (Byrd), 487;  
Sol, 114;  
Solomon, 1, 480;  
Susan, 426;  
Thomas, 303;  
Troy R., 487;
- Ewart:  
Roy, 302;
- Faber:  
Maria Magdalena (Miller), 253;
- Fagan:  
John, 744;  
Lydia, 332;
- Fair:  
William J., 746;  
—, 179;
- Fairchild:  
J.M., 59;  
J.W., 114;  
Mollie, 114;
- Falls:  
Columbus (Cum), 158;  
family, 158;  
James Gilbert, 303, 312;
- Fannin:  
Colonel, 258;
- Fargason:  
Jeremiah, 1;  
Joseph, 1;
- Ferguson:  
Thomas, 141;
- Farmer:  
Barbara (Jestes), 448;  
Elizabeth (Calhoun), 231;
- Farner:  
Lily (Runion), 189;
- Farnsworth:  
Margaret (Wilhite), 660, 685;
- Farr:  
Grace, 52, 301;  
Maude (Phillips), 561;
- Farrar:  
Elizabeth (Baker), 165;  
Franklin, 230;
- Farthing:  
Luther, 180;  
Sibyle (Pyatte), 477;
- Faulkner:  
P.H., 40;  
William, 717;
- Faw:  
—, 550;
- Fawbush: see Forbes;
- Feathers:  
Walter P., 525;
- Febuary:  
Dovie Vanella (Oakes), 187;  
Mordecai Frank, 187;
- Felch:  
Albert, 320;
- Fellers:  
Dana (Hensley), 391;
- Felmet:  
—, 237;
- Felts:  
P.H.;
- Felts: see Feltz;
- Feltz:  
Artamina Alice, 283;  
Charles (Jr.), 283;  
Charles Baker, 283;  
Charles III, 283;  
Jesse, 726;  
John Preston, 283, 726;  
Kittie, 726;
- Lena, 726;  
Mary Alice, 283;  
Nelson P., 726;  
Sarah Elizabeth, 283;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Randolph), 283, 577, 622;  
Shadrach P., 283;  
Thomas, 283;  
Thomas Bryant (Rev.), 283;
- Fench:  
Frances (Johnson), 450;
- Fender:  
—, 380;  
Allen (Rev.), 244, 246;  
Bergen, 137;  
Carl Rubin, 465;  
Clay, 124;  
Clyde (Rev.), 35;  
Garry Clay, 124;  
Jane (Fender), 465;  
John Andria, 244, 246;  
Kimberly (Boyd), 366;  
Marcia Elaine, 124;  
Martha (Bailey), 149;  
Martin Matthew, 124;  
Rachel (Cooper), 244, 246, 247;  
W.M., 465;
- Ferguson:  
Jane (Martz), 142;  
Patrick, 20, 103;  
Patrick (Col.), 97, 323;  
Sarah Ann (Reynolds), 67;
- Ferrell:  
Dorothy M., 28;
- Field:  
Mary (Jones), 597;  
Thomas, 597;
- Fielding:  
Frances (Lewis), 470;
- Fields:  
—, 413;  
Lois H. (Marcus), 378;
- Fincher:  
Elizabeth (Cox), 258;  
John, 258;
- Fine:  
Maggie (Evans), 487;
- Finley (Judge), 64;
- Finley:  
Florence (Young), 736;
- Fisher:  
Agnes (Hensley), 580;  
Bessie Lenora (Wiseman), 715;  
Elizabeth Irene (Brown), 354;  
George T., 715;  
John, 462;  
Raymond, 641;
- Fisk:  
Joan (Thomas), 172;  
Marion, 172;  
Preston, 172;
- Flack:  
John, 73;  
Mills Higgins, 73;  
Sarah (Kuhn), 457;  
William, 73, 114;
- Flannagan:  
J.A. (Rev.), 529;
- Flannon:  
—, 159;
- Fleishman:  
Catharine (Broyles), 685;  
Mary Catherine (Broyles), 689;
- Fleming:  
August, 482;  
David, 531;  
George, 531;  
Jackson, 531;  
John, 39;  
Mary (Peterson), 549, 583;  
Myra (Slagle), 74;  
Philip, 531;  
Preston, 531;  
Samuel, 2, 25, 131, 150, 367, 494;
- Flemming:  
Louesa, 114;  
Samuel, 114;
- Fletcher:  
Dr., 407;  
Ragland (Rev.), 52;  
Sarah (Cornett), 276, 277;
- Flett:  
Carol (Williams), 302;  
Douglas, 302;  
Elaine (Perez), 302;
- Flournoy:  
Elizabeth (Baker), 165;
- Flowe:  
Robert C., 249;
- Floyd:  
Bernice (Kelly), 509;  
James, 280;  
James C., 509, 512;  
James Lee, 509;  
Saundra (Buchanan), 509;
- Fodor:  
Gary, 670;  
Melinda, 670;  
Michael, 670;  
Pamela, 670;  
Stephanie, 670;  
Stephen, 670;
- Fogle:  
Stephen, 635;
- Fogleman:  
Malachi, 413;
- Foley:  
Ramblin' Red, 716;
- Folger:  
Metta Young (Townsend), 657;
- Fondren:  
Andrew, 300;
- Foor:  
—, 37;
- Forbes:  
Alisa, 630;  
Anna, 629;  
Barbara, 591;  
Bob, 310;  
Bobby Sue, 310;  
Bruce, 591;  
C., 299;  
Charles, 284;  
Daisy (Herrell), 284;  
David, 1, 284, 629;  
Don, 28, 302, 630;  
Dossier, 284;  
Duncan, 451;  
Edna, 591;  
Elijah, 24;  
Eliza, 187;  
Elizabeth (Garland), 303, 313;  
Emma, 187;  
Ernest, 187;  
Ethel, 591;  
Evelyn, 591;  
Frances B., 114;  
Frances, 24;  
Francis, 632;  
Francis B., 31;  
Frank Ralph, 284;  
Gladys, 187;  
Hazel, 187;  
Jesse, 591;  
Jim, 52;  
John Wesley, 629;  
John, 313, 629;  
L.H. (Doc), 187;  
Lydia (Garland), 301;  
Margaret (Johnson), 451;  
Marteen, 187;  
Martha (Woody), 726;  
Martha Ann (Woody), 326;  
Mary Ann (Riddle), 258, 590;  
Mary, 52;  
Michelle (Green, Strickland), 630;  
Nora (Masters), 284;  
Obedience (Thomas), 643, 644;  
Oline, 310;  
Pansy (Garland), 284;  
Paul, 187;  
Pearl (Yelton), 314;  
Philip, 591;  
Pollie/Mary (Phillips), 284;  
Rachel (Gouge), 338;  
Rachel, 332;  
Ricklas, 629;  
Rickles, 346;  
Robert C. (Jr.), 284;  
Robert C. (Sr.), 284;  
Robert Cornelius (Jr.), 284;  
Robert, 301;

- Sallie (Gardner), 290;  
Sarah C., 629;  
Tony, 310;  
William Charles, 301;  
William Maynard, 187;  
William, 258, 303, 629;
- Forbis:  
John, 1;
- Ford:  
Joshua, 159;  
Mrs., 142;  
Robin (Young), 362;  
Serena (Gragg), 343;
- Forge:  
James Thomas, 178;  
Roberta, 178;
- Forney:  
Calvin, 114;  
Jacob, 114;
- Forrest:  
Nathan Bedford (Gen.), 26;
- Fortner:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 151;  
Bascom, 514;  
Beatrice (Connolly), 243;  
Claire (Bailey), 149;  
Edward, 406;  
Ella (Connolly), 243;  
Frank B., 40;  
Gudger, 40;  
John, 632;  
Laura (Jarrett), 347;  
Ralph, 741;
- Fortune:  
B.F., 41;  
Fletcher, 41;  
Hugh, 45;  
Martha (Gold), 327;  
R.J., 41;  
W.C., 41;
- Foster:  
Catherine, 453;  
David, 453;  
Dorcas, 453;  
Earl, 454;  
Eliza Emma (Jones), 453;  
Ephraim, 175;  
Frona, 453;  
Harriet, 453;  
Hattie, 159;  
Henry B., 159, 453;  
Hester, 453;  
Ibba (Pope, Bradshaw, Duncan), 159;  
Isiah, 114;  
Jane, 114;  
John Andrew, 453;  
John, 453;  
Joshua, 175;  
Julia (Tipton), 159;  
Kennedy (Jr.), 453;  
Kennedy (Kan), 453;  
Lincoln, 159;  
Lucinda, 453;  
Martha Jane (Ford), 159;  
Martha, 453;  
Mary (Crissan), 453;  
Mary, 453;  
Melissa, 453;  
Nancy, 453;  
Rebecah, 453;  
Rebecca (Brockus, Lilly), 159;  
Ruth Emeline, 453;  
Sarah, 453;  
Silas, 453;  
Thomas, 453;
- Fouch:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 277;
- Fowbert:  
Colbert, 668;
- Fox:  
A.L., 50;  
Anna Bell, 109;  
Bertie (King), 541;  
Bridget (Bidda), 133;  
Calvin, 3;  
Delilah (Wiseman), 178;  
Dewey, 10;  
Eliza Jane (Banks), 202, 203;  
Elizabeth, 133;  
Elmira (Presnell), 133;  
Elvira C., 133;  
Hazy (Conley), 154;  
James T., 133, 652;
- James, 133, 229, 482;  
John Elijah, 133;  
John, 68, 154;  
Julia (McCourry), 485;  
Levi, 137;  
Malcolm, 109;  
Martha, 133;  
Mary Lucinda (Tipton), 651, 652;  
Mary, 133;  
Morning Emily (McAlister), 133, 482;  
Moses, 133, 542, 596;  
Samuel D., 133;  
Skelton (Skel, Kels), 133;  
Skelton, 542;  
Tom, 109;  
Vernon, 109;  
W.M., 588;  
William A., 133;  
William M., 133;  
Zeb, 109, 744;
- Fraday:  
Frances (Wheeler), 681;
- France:  
Glen, 310;
- Franklin:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 114;  
B.G., 255;  
Baxter G., 255;  
Beau, 223;  
Benjamin, 452;  
Cassandra (Ray), 580;  
Cynthia Adairine (Johnson), 447, 725;  
Dexter, 223;  
Elbert, 223;  
Eliza (Hensley), 391;  
Eliza Jane (Johnson), 452;  
Elizabeth (Johnson), 447;  
Francis Marion, 67;  
G. H., 456;  
G. W., 534;  
General H., 223;  
Gilbert Alexander, 477;  
H. (Gen.), 346;  
Harmon, 255;  
Herbert, 225;  
Isaac, 447;  
Isaiah, 452;  
Jack, 223;  
Jeff, 223;  
John I., 452;  
John II., 452;  
Juda S., 223;  
Laura (Hicks), 397;  
Laura M., 223;  
Levi, 223;  
Margaret Stanton, 67;  
Martha A. (Oakes), 535;  
Mary, 391;  
Maxine, 255;  
Mildred, 255;  
Minnie Belle (Holtsclaw), 173;  
Monroe, 85, 452;  
Queen V., 223;  
Rachel, 255;  
Rhoda (Hensley), 391;  
Samuel, 447, 452;  
Sarah (Dellinger), 257, 477;  
Vistulia, 223;  
Will, 52;  
William (Rev.), 156;
- Franks:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Honeycutt), 412;  
Leah Probart (Avery), 131;
- Fraser:  
Antonia, 731;  
John, 285, 473;
- Frasor:  
Catherine (Stewart), 403;
- Frazer:  
Thomas C., 482;
- Frazier:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 717;
- Free:  
Simeon, 303;
- Freel:  
Margaret Walker, 743;
- Freeland:  
Mary (Lewis), 469;
- Freeman:  
A.T., 39;  
Benjamin, 491;
- Bessie (Sparks), 625;  
Charles, 74, 178;  
Connie (Thomas), 178;  
Cordie, 641;  
Cynthia (Pendley), 641;  
Deillah (Huskins), 641;  
Dolly (Fisher), 641;  
Esther, 491;  
Evelyn (Poteat), 356;  
G. Virgus, 641;  
Harriet, 738;  
Harriet (McKinney), 514;  
Harriett (McKinney), 512;  
James, 54;  
James David, 356;  
James Oliver, 74;  
John, 641;  
John W. (Rev.), 74;  
Joseph, 114;  
Josie, 356;  
Larkin, 40;  
Margaret, 59;  
Mary (Baker), 641;  
Mirah, 54;  
Nancy Jane (Bailey), 160;  
Naomi, 151;  
Nellie, 114;  
Patterson, 54;  
Rachel, 641;  
Rachel (McCourry), 67, 91, 491;  
Rebecca, 512;  
Robert P., 641;  
Robinson G., 67;  
Samuel, 54;  
Susan (Buchanan), 641;  
William Larkin, 178, 641;
- Freemen:  
G.E., 59;
- French:  
Ann (Baker), 165;  
J.L.M. (Rev.), 667;
- Frost:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Dr.), 200;  
Bettie (Critz), 459, 460;
- Fruitkoff:  
Ted, 155;
- Fry:  
Joshua (Col.), 141;
- Frye:  
Henry, 339;  
Jeter, 52, 339, 659;
- Fullbright:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 533;
- Fullen:  
Nannie Jane (Puckett), 478;
- Fullerton:  
Sarah (Harrell), 386;
- Fullwood:  
William (Capt.), 197;  
William (Rev.), 197;
- Fulton:  
Creed, 381;  
W.B., 45;
- Fuqua:  
Susannah? (Robinson), 597;
- Gabbard:  
Jacob, 373;  
Michael, 373;
- Gaddey:  
Emma Jane (Nanney), 532;
- Gaddy:  
Aurella, 718;  
Suranna (Biggs), 172;
- Gage:  
Aaron, 222, 286, 287, 417;  
Analysa (Buchanan), 207, 286, 423;  
Annaliza (Buchanan), 417;  
Dock, 286;  
Edward, 286, 287;  
James, 222, 286, 287;  
Joanna (Buchanan), 286;  
John C., 267, 286;  
Mattie (Connelly), 286;  
Nancy, 286, 287;  
Nancy (Burleson), 215;  
Nancy (Young), 222;  
Phoebe, 286;  
Reuben, 215, 286;  
Robert P., 286;  
William, 286;
- Gahagan:  
Molly (Honeycutt), 412;
- Gaines:  
Isabella (Buchanan), 209;  
James, 41;
- Gaither:  
Burgess S., 56, 57;  
Burgess Sidney, 68, 288;  
Catherine R., 58;  
Herman, 58;
- Galaspie:  
Charlotte (Burchfield), 74;
- Galis:  
Ane (Willis), 690;
- Gallagher:  
Catherine (McCauley), 142;  
Ellen, 142;  
Paddy, 142;
- Gallaher:  
Chub, 47;
- Gallespie:  
James, 114;
- Galliard:  
Daniel M., 58;
- Galloway:  
Roger A., 609;  
Sylvia I. (Reese), 609;
- Galuska:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 352;  
Kelly, 352;  
Rhonda, 352;
- Gambrell:  
Fred, 717;
- Games:  
Isabella (Buchanan), 204;  
James, 204;  
Mary, 204;
- Games: see Gaines;
- Gammon:  
George F., 39;  
William, 39;
- Gant:  
W.O. (=W.O. Wolfe), 717;
- Garber:  
James, 584;  
Rebecca (Saylor, Saylor), 603;
- Garden:  
Ethel, 432;  
Nell (Hughes), 432;  
Ora (Cloninger), 432;  
Oscar, 432;  
Robert Lee, 432;  
Sam, 432;
- Gardner:  
Aarrh, 114;  
Adrian, 291;  
Ava, 291;  
Barbara Ruth (Bledsoe), 291, 340;  
Barbara Ruth, 294;  
Bertha, 290;  
Bessie, 290;  
Bettie Jo, 340;  
Betty Jo (States), 291;  
Betty Jo, 294;  
Betty, 290;  
Bill, 66;  
Billie Rose (Smith), 291;  
Billie Rose, 294, 340;  
Bobby W., 741;  
Boyd, 505;  
Boyd Bud, 293;  
Brady, 310;  
Cecelia (Lowe), 289;  
Charles, 202, 290;  
Charlie, 114;  
Clifford, 596;  
Cordelia, 114;  
D., 296;  
Daisy, 290;  
Dallas, 290;  
Darlie, 290;  
David, 293;  
Della (Robinson), 596;  
Dessie (Garland), 290;  
Dewey, 293;  
Dock, 290;  
Dollie A. (Winters), 294;  
Dollie A., 292;  
Dollie, 293;  
Dolly A. (Winters), 8;  
Dona (Baldwin), 289;  
Donie, 290;  
Dorothy Love, 291, 294, 340;  
Ed, 291;  
Edwin Lewis (Jr.), 291;
- Edwin Lewis (Sr.), 291;  
Edwin Lewis, 294, 340;  
Elisha M., 289, 294;  
Elisha, 211, 292, 293, 631;  
Eliza J. (Wilcox), 289;  
Eliza J. (Young), 744;  
Eliza J., 296, 631;  
Elizabeth (Baker), 295;  
Elizabeth Bet (Woody), 289;  
Elizabeth, 291;  
Ellis, 25;  
Ernest (Jr.), 145;  
Ethel, 310;  
Frances Frankie (Jackson), 289;  
Frank, 290, 310;  
Fred, 310;  
Garfield, 290;  
Garrett D., 295, 581;  
Gaston Ellis, 296;  
George A., 295;  
George M., 296;  
George, 290, 291;  
Goldie Mae (Tetreault), 291;  
Goldie Mae, 294, 340;  
Goodson, 114, 114, 114;  
Hannah (Riddle), 591;  
Hannah (Street), 290;  
Hannah A.E., 295;  
Hannah, 293;  
Harriett, 114;  
Hester (Barnett), 293;  
Hester, 114;  
Ida (Elliott), 272;  
Isabell Jane (Cox), 294;  
Isabell Jane, 292, 293;  
Isabella Jane (Cox), 631;  
J.B., 114;  
Jack, 290, 293;  
Jackson J., 744;  
Jackson, 530;  
James Jackson, 295;  
James M. Decatur, 295;  
James Thomas, 289;  
James W., 296;  
James, 290;  
Jane (Young), 734;  
Jennifer, 291;  
Jerome, 293;  
Jesse, 291, 292, 294, 431, 433, 433;  
John Balis, 295;  
John W., 296;  
John Y., 296;  
John, 114, 290;  
Johnnie Elaine, 291, 294, 340;  
Joseph E., 289, 631;  
Judah Angeline (Byrd), 295;  
Julia E. (West), 295;  
Julia, 296;  
Lee, 291;  
Leslie James (Jimmy), 291;  
Leslie James, 340;  
Lester James (Jimmy), 294;  
Lewis, 291, 292, 340, 433;  
Liladale (Dale), 293;  
Liladale (Higgins), 291, 292, 294;  
Liladale, 631;  
Lillie Mae, 310;  
Lillie, 114;  
Lucretia Jane (Young), 295;  
Lucy (Robinson), 596;  
Lydia, 290;  
Mae (Howell), 427;  
Maggie, 291;  
Margaret, 114;  
Martha (McDowell), 296;  
Martha, 291;  
Mary (Bowditch), 192;  
Mary A. (Evans), 295;  
Mary C., 296;  
Mary Elizabeth, 291;  
Mary Jane (Anderson), 582;  
Mary Sophronia, 292, 293;  
Mary Suffrona (Renfro), 631;  
Mary, 290, 291, 310;  
Miley, 114;  
Minnie (Robinson), 596;  
N., 114;  
Nancy (Correll), 289;

- Nancy Melissa (Ray, Sawyer), 295, 581;  
Nancy, 114;  
Nannie, 433, 433;  
Nat, 631;  
Nathaniel G. Taylor, 293, 294;  
Nathaniel G., 292;  
Nathaniel, 290;  
Nelson, 114, 114;  
O. Max (Gov.), 561;  
Oka (O.K.), 293;  
Pearl (Buchanan), 293;  
Penticost, 1;  
Peter, 114;  
Philius, 114;  
Phoebe Horton (Baker, Wilson), 295;  
Raymond Curtis, 291;  
Robert F. (Bob), 293;  
Robert Jesse, 291;  
Robert M., 295;  
Robert, 291;  
Roby James, 291;  
Ruby, 290;  
Ruth (Banks), 295;  
Ruth (Ray), 582;  
Sally (Evans), 549;  
Samuel, 295;  
Sandy, 114;  
Sarah A. (McKimsey), 295;  
Sarah Alice, 289;  
Sarah Caroline (Roland, Roland, Ray), 295;  
Sarah, 114, 631;  
Sarah/Sallie (Hill), 293;  
Serry, 295;  
Sophronia (Renfro), 294;  
Syntha/Cynthia (Moffitt), 530;  
Texas (Peterson), 290;  
Thomas F., 296;  
Thomas J., 295;  
Thomas Monroe, 631;  
Thomas W., 295;  
Thomas, 1, 1, 25, 91, 94, 114, 114, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 581, 629;  
Toliver, 114;  
William (Jr.), 295;  
William C., 296;  
William E., 295;  
William Jackson (Jack), 292, 294;  
William Jackson, 290, 631;  
William R., 207;  
William, 25, 67, 114, 296;  
Willie, 291;  
Wilma, 310;  
Garland:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 540;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 280;  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Peterson), 464;  
Abby (Burleson), 222;  
Abby, 332;  
Achsah (Peterson), 111, 197, 583;  
Achsah M. (Peterson), 306, 549, 556;  
Ada A. (Carpenter), 303;  
Adam A., 305;  
Adam C., 315;  
Adams Clayton, 332;  
Adams, 315, 332, 563;  
Agnes (Townsend), 317;  
Agnes Gertrude (Townsend), 657;  
Alexander Harrison, 27, 305;  
Alexander, 313;  
Alfred Burton, 303;  
Alice (Yelton), 729;  
Allis (Yelton), 306;  
Ambres, 304;  
Ammy (Garland), 631;  
Amy (Mears), 304;  
Analisa, 332;  
Andrew Anderson, 307, 313;  
Andrew, 342;  
Ann Eliza (Bailey, Garland), 305;  
Anna Lisa (Gouge), 315;  
Anna Mae (Ramey), 310;  
Anna Malissa (Briggs), 199;  
Anna, 303;  
Arvell, 52, 640;  
Axe, 314;  
Axie (Peterson), 200, 433, 464, 549;  
B. Fletcher, 563;  
Bascom, 342;  
Belle (Smith), 302;  
Bessie (Calhoun), 315;  
Bessie (Hensley), 309;  
Betty (Harvell), 27;  
Betty Jean, 310;  
Big Zeke;  
Bill, 27, 28, 274, 302, 314, 657;  
Billy Eugene, 27;  
Birdie Melissa (Honeycutt), 314;  
Blaine, 309;  
Blanch, 310;  
Bobby, 307;  
Bradley, 310;  
Brenda (Ware), 315;  
Bridget (Baker), 300;  
Bridget (Blevins), 184, 303, 335;  
Bridget (Crawford), 312;  
Bridget (Ingram), 313;  
Bridget (Rice), 303;  
Bridget (Stanley), 298, 300, 303, 314, 631;  
Bridget C. (Crawford), 303;  
Bridget Emma (Stanley), 629;  
Bridget Isabel, 299;  
Bridget J. (Wyatt), 631;  
Bruce, 310;  
Bud, 629;  
Buena (Buchanan), 314;  
Buena Pearl (Stevens), 309;  
Calvin (?), 631;  
Calvin, 301, 332;  
Carlos, 314;  
Caroline (Garland), 313;  
Catherine Manerva (Rickman), 303;  
Celia (Harrell), 385, 386;  
Celia (Herrell), 730;  
Celia Ann (Herrell), 209;  
Celia Isabelle, 332;  
Celia, 297;  
Champ, 305;  
Charles E., 312;  
Charles Glen, 302;  
Charles Glenn, 274;  
Charles L., 303;  
Charles Lester, 69;  
Charles W., 429;  
Charles Wesley, 211, 301, 306, 314;  
Charles, 27, 28, 28, 69, 209, 211, 297, 298, 301, 303, 306, 311, 314, 317, 328, 332, 339, 429, 480, 629, 631, 661;  
Cheryl (Chasin), 314;  
Chris, 197;  
Chrissenberry, 303;  
Christenberry, 222, 304, 332;  
Christopher, 306, 314;  
Clarissa (Buchanan?), 306;  
Clarissa (Street), 307;  
Claude, 69, 258, 273, 274, 297, 311, 342, 578, 650, 698, 721;  
Cleveland J., 303;  
Col., 407;  
Columbus Robert, 301;  
Cora Lee (Masters), 314;  
Cora, 306, 314;  
Cordelia, 314;  
Cozzie/Keziah (McKinney), 510;  
Crissenberry, 298;  
Daisy, 309;  
Dallas, 28, 314;  
Daniel P., 303;  
Daniel, 303, 314;  
Dannil, 1;  
Dave, 297, 302, 429;  
David (I), 209;  
David D., 209, 385;  
David Duey, 301;  
David G., 303;  
David Jefferson, 211, 314;  
David N., 303;  
David, 1, 27, 28, 69, 184, 258, 297, 297, 303, 304, 306, 306, 308, 313, 314, 328, 429, 631;  
Debbie Jane, 297;  
Dee, 310;  
Delcena (Buchanan), 209;  
Delcena (Buchanan, McKelvey), 209;  
Delia (Winkler), 314;  
Delila (Phillips), 604;  
Delilah, 303, 563;  
Delitha (Stanley), 303;  
Delitha/Litha, 304;  
Delsena (Buchanan, McKelvey), 297;  
Dollie (Lyle), 315;  
Dolly (Piercy), 69;  
Dorcas Polly (Keener), 631;  
Dorcus, 114;  
Dorothy (Barnet), 303;  
Dorothy (Briggs), 14, 568;  
Dorothy/Dollie, 304;  
Dorothy/Dolly (Briggs), 303;  
Doss, 258;  
Dossier, 306, 314;  
E.H., 332;  
Ed, 28, 310, 556;  
Edith (Smith), 302;  
Edith, 315;  
Edward, 314;  
Elder, 52;  
Elisha (Rev.), 193, 303;  
Elisha L., 222, 304;  
Elisha M., 299, 305;  
Elisha Marsh, 303, 312;  
Elisha Marshall, 69;  
Elisha, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 313, 315, 632;  
Eliza Ann (Banks), 300;  
Eliza Jane, 303;  
Elizabeth (Evans), 303;  
Elizabeth (Flett), 302;  
Elizabeth (Hughes), 293, 429, 430, 431, 433;  
Elizabeth (Renfro), 303, 558;  
Elizabeth Ann (Hughes), 297;  
Elizabeth Cleander (Rickman), 303;  
Elizabeth Louise, 300;  
Elizabeth, 313;  
Ella (Willis), 317, 657;  
Ellen, 313;  
Elvina (O'Brien), 300;  
Emaline Bridget, 563;  
Emanuel, 211, 314;  
Emerson, 299;  
Emilia (Mosley), 313;  
Emma (Stanley), 631;  
Emmanuel (Mann), 27;  
Estalene, 301;  
Ethel (Edwards), 310;  
Ethel Elizabeth (Hughes), 431;  
Eva (Harvey), 314;  
Ezekiel Elisha, 303;  
Ezekiel, 297, 299, 300, 303, 303, 304, 313, 314, 429, 629, 631, 631;  
family, 158;  
Florine, 28;  
Floyd, 310, 314;  
Frances (Buchanan), 204;  
Frank, 28, 310, 313, 314;  
Fred, 301, 310;  
G. (Lieut.), 725;  
Geneva (McKinney, Greene, Copis), 313;  
George M., 303;  
George Napoleon II, 303;  
George W., 303, 309;  
George, 27, 28, 284, 317, 339, 661;  
Gertrude (Mrs.), 52;  
Gibbs, 27, 28, 297, 298, 301, 314, 332, 429, 563;  
Gladys, 315;  
Glen, 69, 297, 302, 310, 310, 314, 630, 650;  
Glenn, 253, 274, 311;  
Grace (Robertson, Brown), 309;  
Grant, 209;  
Granville, 314;  
Green, 314;  
Gutch, 332;  
Guthredge, 456;  
Guthridge, 199;  
Guthridge, II, 305;  
Guthridge, III, 26, 27, 305;  
Gutridge, 1;  
Gutridge (Fish Trap), 429;  
Gutridge (I), 209;  
Gutridge (Jr.), 304;  
Gutridge David, 301;  
Gutridge III, 218;  
Gutridge O., 313;  
Gutridge, 27, 28, 69, 71, 147, 204, 258, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 314, 315, 332, 433, 558, 563, 565, 629, 630, 631, 710;  
Guttridge Sr., 559;  
Guttrige, 598;  
Ham, 629;  
Hampton Christenberry, 299;  
Hannah (Hughes), 301;  
Hannah (Stockton), 209, 297;  
Hannah Emeline, 300;  
Hannah Jane (O'Brine), 631;  
Hannah, 290, 301;  
Haret, 114;  
Harmon Harrison, 303;  
Harper, 304;  
Harriett L., 14;  
Harriett, 114;  
Harrison, 298, 315;  
Harvey, 297, 298, 314, 429;  
Hector, 71;  
Hester (Whitson), 297;  
Hicks, 299;  
Hodge Rayburn, 165, 229, 303, 306, 314, 433, 464, 549, 556, 585, 729;  
Hodge Rayburn, II, 314;  
Holden H., 315;  
Holden, 385, 429;  
Howard B., 265;  
Howard Buncombe, 307, 313, 516;  
Humphrey Posey, 303;  
Humphrey, 69, 258, 300, 303, 306, 308, 433, 558;  
Ida J., 314;  
Isaac Harvey, 209, 297, 314;  
Isaac, 304, 313;  
Isabel (Whitson), 303;  
Isabel Biddie;  
Isabel E., 629;  
Isabelle (Garland), 301;  
Isadora (Cable), 314;  
J. Luther, 220, 332;  
J. Pearce, 222;  
J. Pierce, 332, 563;  
J.C., 304;  
J.W., 39, 95, 296;  
Jack Warren, 317;  
Jack, 315, 657;  
Jacob, 309;  
Jacon, 114;  
James B., 625;  
James Harvey, 370;  
James Luther, 307, 313, 342;  
James Roy, 302;  
James Rufus, 303;  
James, 211, 274, 298, 302, 309, 310, 314, 332, 631;  
Jane (Norton), 303;  
Jane (Phillips), 297, 722, 724;  
Jane (Stanley), 303, 629;  
Jane (Whitehead), 300;  
Jane Jenny, 563;  
Jane R., 313;  
Jane, 332;  
Jane/Jennie;  
Jane/Jenny (Phillips), 303;  
Jason, 114, 314;  
Jeff, 315, 315;  
Jefferson, 26, 298, 299;  
Jennie (Phillips), 334;  
Jenny (Phillips), 565;  
Jenny (Whitehead), 300;  
Jenny, 299;  
Jerome Rome, 332;  
Jesse Glaze, 313;  
Jesse Lafayette, 303;  
Jesse Lee, 303;  
Jesse, 303, 342;  
Jeter Roosevelt, 313;  
Jim, 27;  
Jno., 304;  
Joe, 310;  
John Bascomb, 303;  
John Calvin, 299, 300, 313;  
John Charles, 303;  
John D.W., 303;  
John Gutridge, 300, 631;  
John M., 305;  
John Powell, 313;  
John S., 303;  
John S., 309;  
John S.W., 629;  
John T., 300;  
John W., 25, 26, 114;  
John Wesley, 91, 303, 308, 449, 491, 539, 719, 744;  
John William Thomas, 629;  
John William, 30, 303, 305, 558, 563;  
John, 299, 303, 304, 315, 631, 729;  
Jonathan, 222;  
Jones, 52, 301;  
Joseph Emerson, 305;  
Joseph Judson, 303;  
Joseph M., 298;  
Joseph Milton, 211, 314, 385;  
Joseph, 1, 28, 299, 303, 304, 305, 563;  
Josephine (Stockton, Honeycutt), 297;  
Josie (Gouge), 640;  
Julia (Gouge), 335;  
Julia (Stewart), 299, 315;  
Julius S., 299;  
Kansas (Hill), 301, 401;  
Kenneth, 339;  
Keziah (McKinney), 297;  
Larry, 309;  
Laura (Campbell), 71;  
Laura, 631;  
Lavada/Vade (Gardner), 293;  
Lewis, 211, 220, 294, 297, 298, 304, 314, 429;  
Lillian Mae, 290;  
Lillian, 301;  
Lilly, 222;  
Linda Carol (Busic), 307;  
Linda Caroline, 303;  
Linda Gail, 303;  
Lockey (Stewart), 632;  
Lockie (Gouge), 341;  
Lockie (Masters), 480;  
Lockie J., 297;  
Locky (Gouge), 313;  
Locky (Greene), 222;  
Locky (Masters), 313;  
Lois (Birchfield), 302;  
Lois, 315;  
Lori Angela, 423;  
Lou, 114;  
Louis, 71;  
Louisa Jane (Bailey), 155, 158;  
Louise (Gouge, Conley), 313;  
Lucy (Millican), 301;  
Lula M. (McConnell), 303;  
Lula, 661;  
Luvina (Pate), 300;  
Lydia (Buchanan), 289, 297;

- Lydia (Forbes), 258, 301, 303;  
 Lydia (Stanley), 292, 294, 631;  
 Lydia (Yelton), 306, 314, 729, 730;  
 Lydia, 211, 429;  
 Lyle Dean, 423;  
 Mack (Mrs.), 52;  
 Maggie C. (Bates), 303;  
 Malinda (Bailey), 155;  
 Malinda (Stanley), 630;  
 Mamie (Boone), 310;  
 Mamie Dove (Street), 314;  
 Manuel, 298;  
 Marcus, 114;  
 Margaret (Dockery), 312;  
 Margaret (Free), 303;  
 Margaret (Rogers), 315;  
 Margaret (Timbs), 274, 297, 302, 650;  
 Margaret Anna (Timbs), 253;  
 Margaret Julian (Dockery), 303;  
 Margaret Lee (Dryden), 265, 307, 516;  
 Marietta, 314;  
 Martha (Evans), 303;  
 Martha (Johnson), 222;  
 Martha (Whitson), 310, 314;  
 Martha C., 306;  
 Martha Jane (Whitmire), 303;  
 Martha, 313;  
 Martha/Patsy (Colyer), 303;  
 Mary (Adams), 304;  
 Mary (Bowman), 441;  
 Mary (Burlinson), 218;  
 Mary (Crowe), 315;  
 Mary (Hughes), 301;  
 Mary (Johnson), 451;  
 Mary (Sellers), 297;  
 Mary (Whitson), 310, 314;  
 Mary (Woody), 724;  
 Mary Ann (Birchfield), 300;  
 Mary Ann (Phillips), 313;  
 Mary Dorothy, 299;  
 Mary Elender (Falls), 303;  
 Mary Ellender (Falls), 312;  
 Mary Etta, 301, 314;  
 Mary J., 314;  
 Mary Jane (Burlinson), 305;  
 Mary Jane (Moore), 303;  
 Mary Minerva (Bowman), 30, 195, 313;  
 Mary Pollyanna (Bowman), 313;  
 Mary Susannah, 306;  
 Mary, 209, 220, 222, 290, 300, 332, 514;  
 Mathilda (Whitson), 313;  
 Matilda (Davis), 303, 312;  
 Maude (Stanley), 302, 630;  
 Maude (Sullins), 641;  
 Max Dean, 417, 423;  
 Maxwell, 315;  
 Melinda (Stanley), 302, 303, 313, 629;  
 Melissa (Phillips), 309;  
 Melvin, 314;  
 Millie (Wiseman), 315;  
 Millie M. (Gouge), 331;  
 Minerva Elizabeth (Riddle), 303;  
 Minerva, 629;  
 Minnie (Forbes), 28, 301;  
 Minnie Lee (Edwards), 480;  
 Minnie, 661;  
 Mollie, 309, 310;  
 Monroe, 27, 28, 211, 290, 306, 313, 314, 314, 572;  
 Nancy (Burlinson), 222, 299;  
 Nancy (Byrd), 306, 314;  
 Nancy (Griffin), 314;  
 Nancy (Morgan), 222;  
 Nancy (Slagle), 222;  
 Nancy Clarissa, 631;  
 Nancy Lithia (Stanley), 385;  
 Nancy Taliitha (Stanley), 629;  
 Nancy Taliitha (Stanley), 314;  
 Nancy Taliitha, 274, 302, 306, 314, 328;  
 Nancy, 211, 298, 299, 332, 563, 632;  
 Nath, 302;  
 Nathan G., 310;  
 Nathan, 28, 69, 211, 253, 274, 297, 302, 310, 311, 314;  
 Nathaniel, 313, 314;  
 Nelle (Birchfield, Banks), 302;  
 Newton Farr (Dr.), 301;  
 Nora (Byrd), 314;  
 Nora Harwood, 306;  
 Nora, 303;  
 Oliver, 69;  
 Oscar Sanford, 303;  
 Pansy (McKinney), 313;  
 Pansy May (Gilland), 309;  
 Pansy, 310;  
 Patsy, 310;  
 Paul E., 304, 568;  
 Paul H., 640;  
 Paul, 303;  
 Peter, 303;  
 Phebe, 298;  
 Phoebe (Stanley), 629;  
 Phoebe (Yelton), 27, 306, 314, 729;  
 Phoebe Amanda (Stanley), 303, 312;  
 Phoebe, 211, 222, 299;  
 Pierce Nathaniel, 304;  
 Pierce, 52;  
 Polly, 563;  
 Raleigh L., 303;  
 Ralph, 314, 315;  
 Ray, 512;  
 Rayburn, 111, 306, 314;  
 Rebecca (Bradshaw), 314;  
 Rebecca (Garland), 27, 299, 305;  
 Rebecca (Sturgill), 315;  
 Rebecca (Wagoner), 301;  
 Rebecca (Walker), 71;  
 Rebecca Ann (Miller), 297;  
 Rebecca Elmira (Davis), 303;  
 Rebecca, 26, 211, 218, 313, 315, 332, 563;  
 Rettie, 290;  
 Reuben, 299, 631;  
 Reuhaina, 631;  
 Richard C., 304;  
 Richard, 310;  
 Richmond, 313;  
 Rickles E., 303;  
 Rickles Ezekiel (?), 312;  
 Rickles, 150, 158, 313;  
 Robert Edward, 303;  
 Robert, 314;  
 Ruhama (Crow), 631;  
 Ruth (Holman), 315;  
 Sallie (Bowman), 299;  
 Sallie (Deyton), 261;  
 Sallie (Honeycutt), 339;  
 Sallie E. (Hughes), 297;  
 Sallie Etta (Deyton), 263;  
 Sallie, 429;  
 Sally (Bennett, Byrd), 310;  
 Sally (Honeycutt), 297, 328;  
 Samuel Guttridge, 69, 299, 303, 304, 312, 629;  
 Samuel McDaniel (Dan), 69;  
 Samuel, 69, 71, 298, 303, 304, 313;  
 Sarah (Bowman), 193, 195;  
 Sarah (Chambers, Whitehead), 300;  
 Sarah (Deyton), 258, 303;  
 Sarah (Garland), 69, 209, 258, 297, 303, 308, 313, 314;  
 Sarah (Hughes), 209, 293, 294, 429;  
 Sarah A., 158;  
 Sarah Jane (Baker), 300;  
 Sarah Linda (Bailey), 312;  
 Sarah Melinda (Bailey), 303;  
 Sarah Rosetta (Greenwood), 303;  
 Sarah, 184, 211, 222, 274, 302, 306, 314, 328;  
 Sarahfina (Street), 306;  
 Sarepta, 314;  
 Savannah A. (Taylor), 303;  
 Selah Ann (Herrell), 297;  
 Sereptah Mae (Silvers), 309;  
 Sewell, 313;  
 Shirley (Butler), 310;  
 Solomon, 303;  
 Stacey (Ledford), 313;  
 Stacy (Gross), 303, 312;  
 Stella (Haymie), 315;  
 Stephen A., 313;  
 Stephen Joshua, 178;  
 Stephen, 1, 30, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 313, 630;  
 Sue, 310, 314;  
 Susan (Parker), 306;  
 Susan Ann (Peake), 544;  
 Sylvia, 314;  
 Taylor George, 309;  
 Taylor, 332;  
 Thelma (Forbes), 310;  
 Thomas B., 222, 304;  
 Thomas D., 299;  
 Thomas Gibbs, 297;  
 Thomas Grant, 297;  
 Thomas R., 303;  
 Thomas, 209, 299, 311, 315, 480;  
 Vede, 27;  
 Vianah (Patterson), 542;  
 Viann (Burlinson), 222, 299;  
 Viann, 738;  
 W.H. Walter, 332;  
 Walter (Judge), 28, 631;  
 Washington, 71;  
 Wesley, 1, 17, 74, 290, 310, 313, 314, 314, 401;  
 Wiley, 309;  
 William Claude, 253, 297, 302;  
 William Ezekiel (Big Zeke), 167, 317, 631;  
 William Ezekiel, 657, 661;  
 William Gardner, 69;  
 William George, 290;  
 William Guttridge, 69, 312;  
 William H., 631;  
 William J., 456;  
 William Jefferson, 305, 314, 315;  
 William M., 303, 306;  
 William MacDonald, 313;  
 William McDaniel, 298;  
 William McDonald, 307;  
 William N., 316, 317, 661;  
 William Nathan, 298;  
 William P., 303;  
 William R., 298;  
 William Riley, 211, 310, 314;  
 William S., 314;  
 William Thomas, 299;  
 William W., 300;  
 William, 1, 27, 69, 204, 211, 258, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 306, 310, 311, 313, 314, 317, 332, 333, 429, 461, 480, 631, 631, 729;  
 Williamson, 303;  
 Winfield Scott, 631;  
 Zachariah Madison, 315;  
 Zachariah Taylor, 305;  
 Zachariah, 26;  
 Zack, 315;  
 Zaney/Luzana, 303;  
 Zeke (Sheriff), 316;  
 Garner:  
 George Clark, 189;  
 George Webb, 189;  
 Marcia Camille, 189;  
 Murray Bowditch, 189;  
 Patricia Denice, 189;  
 Garrett:  
 Catherine (Young), 736;  
 Garrison:  
 Robert, 57, 58;  
 Gartrell:  
 Ben, 370;  
 Garvin:  
 Jenny, 5;  
 John, 5;  
 Lillian, 5;  
 Gash:  
 Martha Ann (Young), 744;  
 Gass:  
 Daniel Pinckney, 182;  
 Horace King, 182;  
 Kate Elizabeth (Blankenship), 181, 182;  
 Gaston:  
 Judge, 528;  
 Gates:  
 J.W.F., 449;  
 John, 59;  
 Gaut:  
 Licia, 157;  
 Gayle:  
 Bailey (Arozco), 137;  
 Gear: see Gere;  
 Geer: see also Ghear;  
 Gender:  
 Bertie (Briggs), 198;  
 General:  
 Sherman, 691;  
 Gentry:  
 Carole Elizabeth (Luck), 196;  
 Jane (Briggs), 198;  
 Lucinda Lee (Vess), 196;  
 Nadine (Hensley), 390;  
 Sarah (O'Brien), 300;  
 Susan N. (Briggs), 199;  
 William M., 196;  
 George:  
 Betsy (Bailey), 72, 665;  
 Elizabeth (Bailey), 140, 161;  
 John, 92, 197;  
 T.M., 460;  
 George III:  
 King, 323;  
 Gere:  
 J.M. (Col.), 22;  
 Gerly:  
 James, 114;  
 German family, 155;  
 Gettys:  
 Loretta Kay (Bonner), 558;  
 Ghear:  
 Emma (Penland), 546;  
 Gibbs:  
 Adolphus L., 321;  
 Alfred Coke (Rev.), 318;  
 Alfred Coke, 319;  
 Ann (Bailey), 135, 314;  
 Arthur, 178;  
 Augustus (Gus), 322;  
 Bascom, 37;  
 Bryant, 57;  
 Candace Elizabeth (Banner), 167;  
 Candice (Banner), 657;  
 Catherine Lucille (Wasson), 318;  
 Charles, 190;  
 Clarence, 146, 584;  
 Conley, 322;  
 David T., 321;  
 Donald, 146, 584;  
 Doris (Stuhmer, Kyer), 146, 584;  
 Ella (Briggs), 197, 581;  
 Ella Easther (Banner), 167;  
 Etta (Banner), 657;  
 Frank E., 320;  
 Geneva (Rickman), 322;  
 Gibbs Crabtree, 318;  
 Hal Q., 320;  
 Harriett (Young), 744;  
 Helen Horton (Philpott), 318;  
 Hester Ann (Bailey), 321;  
 Horace, 197;  
 Isabel Jane (Harrell), 318;  
 J.A.N., 114;  
 J.L., 41;  
 James J., 320;  
 James Nelson, 321;  
 James Newton, 318, 319;  
 James S., Jr. (Rev.), 319;  
 James Samuel (Rev.), 319;  
 James W., 114, 321;  
 John B. (Jr.), 320;  
 John B. (M.D.), 320;  
 John J., 320;  
 John Lawrence, 190;  
 John Lawrence, Jr., 190;  
 John R., 197;  
 John W., 321;  
 John, 192, 197;  
 Joseph N., 321;  
 Joshua Preston, 321;  
 Julia (Bowditch), 192, 379;  
 Julia A. (Bowditch), 190;  
 Katherine Edythe (Willis), 691;  
 Lucy, 320;  
 Lula (Felch), 320;  
 Margaret J. (Ray), 320;  
 Miriam Elizabeth, 318;  
 Myra, 39;  
 Nina (Cline), 319;  
 Ollie L., 321;  
 Paula, 320;  
 Phillip H., 319;  
 Ray, 225;  
 Rebecca (Young), 744;  
 Robert S., 320;  
 Roy H., 321;  
 Roy, 322;  
 Ruth, 320;  
 Sallie L., 321;  
 Susannah, 321;  
 T.B., 52;  
 Thomas, 140;  
 William (Rev.), 622;  
 William D. (Rev.), 320;  
 William, 320;  
 Wilma (Briggs), 197;  
 Gibson:  
 Joseph, 114;  
 Nathan, 546;  
 Nelson, 297;  
 Wesley, 253;  
 Gilbert:  
 Benjamin, 664;  
 Grady, 364;  
 Henry W. (Rev.), 453;  
 Isaiah, 453;  
 Julia Ann (Honeycutt), 412;  
 Marie, 52;  
 Mary (Wilson), 694;  
 Polly, 738;  
 Polly (Wilson), 25;  
 Giles:  
 Crispin (Kip), 154;  
 Joseph, 482;  
 Louisa C. (Conley), 154;  
 Gill:  
 Oscar, 567;  
 Gilland:  
 Clarence, 309;  
 Gillem:  
 Alvan (Gen.), 581;  
 Gillespie:  
 Aletha M. (Reid), 323;  
 Alonzo D., 324;  
 Amanda (Hopper), 323;  
 Arthur J., 324;  
 Byrd, 324;  
 Catherine, 323;  
 Catherine Hazie (McCall), 323;  
 Clyde D., 324;  
 David, 323;  
 Eddie R., 324;  
 Emily Perlina (Henslee), 323;  
 George W., 323;  
 Hannah Agnes (Ray), 67, 580;  
 Henry, 72, 97, 323;  
 Henry T., 323;  
 Henry W., 323;  
 Irene, 324;  
 James, 67, 580;  
 John, 323;  
 Judith, 323;  
 Lorenzo Delaney (Rev.), 324;  
 Lucille, 324;  
 Lydia (McCall), 323;  
 Mabel (Hall), 324;  
 Malinda, 323;  
 Margaret, 580;  
 Martha (Cox), 323;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Ray), 580;  
 Mary Elvira (Watts), 323;

- Mary J., 323;  
 Mathew, 323;  
 Nellie M. (Anderson), 324;  
 Nettie L. (Honeycutt), 324;  
 Silas, 67, 580;  
 Sue, 449;  
 Tommy, 323;  
 Viola, 332;  
 William, 323;  
 William Carroll, 324;  
 William II, 323;  
 William W., 323;
- Gillette:  
 Matilda (Baker), 76;
- Gillian:  
 Celia (Gouge), 333, 335;
- Gillis:  
 Abraham, 603;
- Gilpin:  
 Anna M. (Hicks), 397;
- Glamlin:  
 Rose (Hampton), 70;
- Glass:  
 Charley, 42;  
 David, 57;  
 Delores (Harrell), 386;  
 Ephraim, 41;  
 Hobart, 59;  
 Hobart (Rev.), 53;  
 Louise (Sullins), 641;
- Glenn:  
 Albert Franklin, 326;  
 Allis, 325;  
 Arnold Carl, 326;  
 Arthur E., 326;  
 Bertha Helen (McFalls), 326;  
 Bertis, 326;  
 Bruce Dexter, 326;  
 Charles F., 326;  
 Chesley, 325;  
 Clarence, 325;  
 Clarence Dalton, 326;  
 Claude, 326;  
 Dallas Webster, 326;  
 David, 326;  
 David (Sr.), 325;  
 David Monroe, 326;  
 David S., 619;  
 David Stanhope, 326;  
 Deward Robert, 326;  
 Dorothy K. (Lawson), 326;  
 Edgar Calvin, 326;  
 Emily Armstrong, 326;  
 Esther Laurie, 326;  
 Ethel L., 325;  
 Evelyn Elizabeth (Broughton), 326;  
 Family, 72;  
 Frank, 326;  
 Frank Jonas, 326;  
 Fred Adrin, 326;  
 Frieda Theresa (Davis), 326;  
 Gladys, 325;  
 Harold Clifford, 326;  
 Harriet Maxine (Novak), 326;  
 Hatty, 325;  
 James (Tim), 325;  
 Janette (Hahn), 326;  
 John Bruster, 326;  
 John L., 619;  
 John Lewis, 326;  
 Joseph Jones, 326;  
 June, 619;  
 June (Jr.), 326;  
 June (Sr.), 326;  
 Lawrence, 325;  
 Lawrence Edmund, 326;  
 Lessie Mae (Dale), 325;  
 Lloyd, 59, 325, 326;  
 Mabel, 325;  
 Margaret, 326;  
 Marsha Jean (Stafford), 326;  
 Martha E., 619;  
 Martha Edna (Simpson), 326;  
 Mary Emma (Carlson), 326;  
 Mary Ada (Morgan), 326;  
 Mary Ellen (Bowlin), 326;  
 Mary Ethel, 326;  
 Mary S., 325;  
 Maude Elizabeth (Swann), 326;
- Minnie Marilla (Cox), 326;  
 Nancy, 325, 619;  
 Nancy (Glenn), 326;  
 Nancy (Seymore), 326;  
 Newton Luther, 326;  
 Pansy E. (Miller), 326;  
 Philip Dennis, 326;  
 Philip S., 619;  
 Philip Samuel, 326;  
 Philip Sylvania, 326;  
 Pink, 326;  
 Plato C., 325;  
 Ralph, 326;  
 Robert, 326;  
 Robert D., 619;  
 Robert Dayton, 326;  
 Robert Jasper, 326;  
 Rowena Burnice, 326;  
 Roy Robert, 326;  
 Ruth May (Houck), 326;  
 Salva D., 326;  
 Salvia D., 619;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Edwards), 326;  
 Stanhope, 325;  
 Stanhope Hunter, 326;  
 William J., 325;  
 William Marvin, 326;  
 William McKinley, 326, 619;  
 William S., 619;  
 William Sidney, 326;
- Glissip:  
 Violet (Gouge), 340;
- Glueck:  
 Nelson (Prof.), 153;
- Godfrey:  
 Amanda, 223;  
 James, 744;  
 Jepporah (Young), 744;
- Godsey:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 477;  
 Elizabeth B. (Dellinger), 257;
- Goff:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 572;  
 Anderson, 175;
- Goforth:  
 Villas Marie (Garland), 342;
- Gofreys:  
 John, 58;
- Goins:  
 Carrie, 221;  
 Clyde, 221;  
 Ira, 221;  
 James Avery, 221;  
 Kate, 221;  
 Matthew, 221;  
 William, 219, 627;  
 William (2), 221;
- Gold:  
 Bertha Esther, 327;  
 Cora Belle (Roland), 327;  
 Daniel, 327;  
 Luster Hill (Smith), 327;  
 Martha Josephine (Lamon), 327;  
 Mary T. (Boone), 52;  
 Mary Timanda (Boone), 327;  
 Milton, 327;  
 Pearl Hester (Mitchell, Wince), 327;  
 Pleasant Daniel, 327;  
 Pleasant, 327;  
 Richard, 327;  
 Sylvanus Hill, 52, 327, 583;
- Goldberg:  
 Szimon, 458;
- Golden:  
 Kevin, 209;
- Golding:  
 Charles E., 40;  
 Judy Elizabeth, 691;
- Golightly:  
 E. E., 326;  
 Minnie Pernice (Glenn), 326;
- Gooch:  
 Joel, 1;  
 Wm., 1;
- Good:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Westall), 717;  
 Cassie A. (Wacaster), 666;  
 Sally (Hollifield), 404;
- Goode:  
 Joanna (Sevier), 103;  
 Net (Smith), 619;  
 Virginia (Greene), 361;
- Goodin:  
 Joe, 130;  
 Tom, 45;
- Goodman:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 137;
- Goodner:  
 John A., 601;
- Goodson:  
 Tom, 316;
- Goosie:  
 Henry J., 665;
- Gordon:  
 Martha (Byrd), 127;  
 Mary (Bailey), 149;
- Gore:  
 Georgia (Pritchard), 354;
- Gortney:  
 David, 114;  
 Martha (Byrd), 127;  
 Mary (Bailey), 149;  
 Mary (Whitson), 630;  
 Minerva, 114;
- Gosnell:  
 Clarissa (Norton), 534;  
 Elizabeth, 67, 67;  
 Elizabeth (Shelton), 181;  
 Joshua, 67;  
 Judith (Norton), 534;  
 Morris, 67, 181;  
 Nineveh, 67;  
 Simon, 67;  
 Wiley, 67;
- Goss:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 167;  
 John, 114;
- Gouge:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 179, 561;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 151;  
 A.E. (Dr.), 432;  
 A.M./Gus, 315;  
 Abby, 315;  
 Ada, 340;  
 Alice (Banks), 338;  
 Alice (Burleson), 335;  
 Alice, 333, 342, 733;  
 Allen, 330, 333, 335, 359, 359;  
 Alonzo Avery, 332, 340;  
 Amanda, 330;  
 Anderson, 336, 337;  
 Anna (Buchanan), 204, 328, 333, 334, 726;  
 Arnold, 342;  
 Arthur E. (Dr.), 571;  
 Arthur Edward (Dr.), 329;  
 Arthur, 537;  
 Augustus, 332;  
 Avery, 738;  
 Bascomb, 328, 339, 699;  
 Beatrice (Johnson), 309;  
 Belle (Honeycutt), 315;  
 Ben, 328, 339;  
 Bergen, 336;  
 Bessie, 332;  
 Betsy, 220;  
 Biddy (Johnson), 335;  
 Billie (Beach), 169, 341;  
 Billy, 458;  
 Birdie, 342;  
 Bonnie Lee, 338;  
 Bridget/Bidda (Johnson), 333;  
 Buford, 331;  
 Bulo, 332;  
 Burnic C., 72;  
 Calvin L., 330;  
 Calvin, 333, 335;  
 Carey (Pritchard), 571;  
 Carl, 280;  
 Carlyn Melena, 374;  
 Carrie Etta (Keever), 69;  
 Carrie Evie, 342;  
 Carrie, 332;  
 Cass, 339;  
 Cathy Ann (Plante), 333;  
 Cecelia Ann (Dyer, Garland), 28, 301;  
 Cecelia Ann, 332, 334, 563;  
 Cecelia, 328, 331;  
 Charles B., 338;  
 Charles Jefferson, 72;  
 Charlie, 280;
- Charlotte (Gouge), 341;  
 Chester, 330;  
 Clarissa (Hill), 335;  
 Clarissa, 333;  
 Claude, 315, 339;  
 Clyde, 328, 338, 339;  
 Colton, 220, 332;  
 Daisy, 340;  
 David A., 706;  
 David, 333, 335, 338;  
 Dayton, 331;  
 Dewey, 330;  
 Dona, 342, 733;  
 Donald, 330;  
 Dora, 341;  
 Dorothy (Garland), 280;  
 Dorothy, 331;  
 Dossier, 330;  
 Earl, 328, 336, 338;  
 Edd, 341;  
 Edith Roan (Jones), 336;  
 Edith, 280;  
 Edmond, 193, 328, 331, 640, 699;  
 Edmund, 339;  
 Edna Pearl (Killen, Massey), 330;  
 Edna, 339;  
 Edwin, 332, 339;  
 Elijah, 333, 335;  
 Eliza, 331;  
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 451;  
 Elizabeth (Silver), 67, 337, 611, 706;  
 Elizabeth (Young), 222, 335, 512, 514, 568, 616, 740;  
 Elizabeth J. Betty (Collins), 335;  
 Elizabeth Jane (Young), 335;  
 Elizabeth, 330, 331, 333, 338, 738;  
 Ella Mae, 331;  
 Ellen L., 335;  
 Etzie, 258;  
 Emer (Emma), 54;  
 Emery, 331;  
 Ernest, 280;  
 Ervin, 512, 733;  
 Essie, 336;  
 Esta (Stanley), 630;  
 Ethel (Burleson), 280;  
 Ethel (Garland), 342;  
 Ethel, 339, 340;  
 Etta, 220, 332;  
 Fannie, 39;  
 Fanny, 333;  
 Farrell, 339;  
 Faye, 331;  
 Fonzer, 332;  
 Frances, 340;  
 Frank, 328, 331, 745;  
 Fred, 280, 333, 340, 604;  
 Freddie Lynn (Street), 333;  
 Garrett D., 72, 337, 611, 706;  
 Garrett, 596, 699;  
 Geneva, 336;  
 George Dalton, 338;  
 George Gibbs, 309;  
 George, 331, 340, 341;  
 Georgia, 333;  
 Georgine, 331;  
 Gerald, 331;  
 Geraldine (Cantsler), 330;  
 Gertrude, 332;  
 Gladys, 340;  
 Glen, 340;  
 Goldie, 333;  
 Grace (Sparks), 339;  
 Grace, 331;  
 Gracie (Sparks), 328;  
 Greenberry, 342, 733;  
 Guss, 331;  
 Harold, 340;  
 Harriet (Garland), 313;  
 Harriet (Young), 342, 733, 742, 745;  
 Harriet, 220, 508;  
 Harriett (2), 332;  
 Harriett, 328;  
 Harriett/Hattie, 339;  
 Harrison, 699;  
 Harry, 340;  
 Hassie (Garland), 342;
- Hassie (Stewart), 315;  
 Hassie, 733;  
 Hattie (Yelton), 729;  
 Hayden, 340;  
 Hazel, 330, 331;  
 Helen, 333, 342;  
 Hettie Mae (Slagle), 340;  
 Hettie Mae, 332;  
 Hettie, 332, 340, 342;  
 Hobart, 342;  
 Homer, 330;  
 Howard, 322, 331;  
 Hoy, 331, 332, 341;  
 Ida Belle (Webb), 671;  
 Ida, 220;  
 J.A. (Rev.), 53;  
 J.D., 331;  
 Jack, 340;  
 Jacob, 335;  
 James (2), 335;  
 James Anderson, 336;  
 James Bradley, 339;  
 James H., 699;  
 James Robert, 207;  
 James Thomas, 338;  
 James, 220, 313, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 338, 341, 625;  
 Jane (Davis), 338;  
 Jane (Gage), 286;  
 Jane (Garland), 222, 305;  
 Jane (Simerley), 335;  
 Jane, 220, 314, 336;  
 Jarvis, 596;  
 Jason Malone, 342;  
 Jemima (Young), 335;  
 Jemima Etta, 342;  
 Jemima, 220, 738;  
 Jess, 339;  
 Jesse Holden, 332;  
 Jessie (Sullins);  
 Jeter, 336;  
 Jim, 179;  
 Joel (Jr.), 334;  
 Joel, 48, 69, 204, 220, 297, 301, 328, 332, 333, 334, 339, 340, 342, 563;  
 Joel, Jr., 332, 563;  
 John (2), 332, 335;  
 John (III), 330;  
 John (Jr.), 330;  
 John (Sr.), 330;  
 John A. (Rev.), 63, 596;  
 John A., 333;  
 John Amos, 338;  
 John Andrew Buzz, 335;  
 John C., 335;  
 John Harvey, 338;  
 John II, 333;  
 John III, 333;  
 John Jr., 184;  
 John R., 706;  
 John Roscoe, 309;  
 John Sr, 335;  
 John W. (2), 335;  
 John Wesley, 330, 338;  
 John Wilson, 17, 336;  
 John, 184, 238, 300, 328, 331, 333, 334, 337, 338, 359, 563, 725, 738, 746;  
 Johnnie, 341;  
 Jonathan B., 335;  
 Jonathan Colton, 342;  
 Joseph L., 328;  
 Joseph Leonard (Linn), 334;  
 Joseph Leonard Len, 332;  
 Joseph Leonard, 315, 563;  
 Joyce (Bailey), 328;  
 Julia A., 699;  
 Julia, 333;  
 June, 328;  
 Kansas, 331;  
 Katie, 333;  
 Kenneth, 280;  
 L.H., 341;  
 Landon H., 341;  
 Landon T., 335;  
 Landon, 313, 331;  
 Laura (Burleson), 342;  
 Laura, 733;  
 Laurie, 330;  
 Lawrence, 625;  
 Lawson, 72;

- Lazarus (Lace), 334;  
Lazarus C., 220, 332, 563, 738;  
Lazarus, 328;  
Leander, 331;  
Lee, 336, 341;  
Len, 222, 332;  
Lena Mae, 333;  
Leonard L., 339;  
Leonard, 328;  
Letha (Ellis), 338;  
Lida Louise (Hensley), 309;  
Lillian, 340;  
Lillie, 330, 336;  
Lillington, 340;  
Lilton (Lillington), 332;  
Lockie (Canipe), 280;  
Lockie (Gray), 341;  
Lockie Elender, 332;  
Lockie Ellender (Crowder), 340;  
Lockie, 332;  
Lois (Ellis), 341;  
Lois, 339;  
Lonnice, 330;  
Love, 625;  
Lucinda, 330, 335;  
Lucy, 331, 340;  
Lula, 332;  
Luman, 342;  
Luther Arnold, 332, 340;  
Lyda, 341;  
Lydia (Bowman), 193, 195;  
Lydia Isabelle (Ellis), 339;  
Lydia, 328, 331, 332, 699;  
Lynn, 322;  
Mabel (Green), 328;  
Mabel (Greene), 339;  
Mabel, 337;  
Mack Leonard, 309;  
Mack, 341;  
Mae (Gouge), 328, 338;  
Mae (Trulson), 328;  
Maggie (2), 332;  
Maggie (Hughes), 340, 431, 433;  
Maggie (Randolph), 577;  
Maggie C. (Garland), 342;  
Maggie, 220;  
Malissa, 220;  
Malone, 332;  
Margaret (Garland), 313;  
Mariah, 328;  
Martha (Buchanan), 335;  
Martha (Overholser), 338;  
Martha (Wilson), 699;  
Martha Ann (Edwards), 333;  
Martha Ann, 335;  
Martha Buena Vista (Sparks), 627;  
Martha V., 335;  
Martha, 220, 328, 330, 335, 338, 699, 706;  
martha, 337;  
Martha/Patty (McNeill), 518, 521;  
Martin L., 338;  
Mary (2), 332;  
Mary (Blevins), 537;  
Mary (Hill), 338;  
Mary (Hughes), 341;  
Mary (Polly), 220, 328;  
Mary E., 699;  
Mary J., 333;  
Mary Jane (Simerly), 333;  
Mary Polly (Blevins), 335;  
Mary Polly (Frye), 339;  
Mary Polly, 332, 563;  
Mary S. (Morton), 335;  
Mary, 220, 330, 331, 333, 335, 339;  
Mary/Polly (Bailey), 338;  
Mary/Polly (Blevins), 184, 333;  
Mary/Polly (Burlison), 218;  
Mary/Polly;  
Matilda, 332;  
Maude Wilson (McKinney), 514;  
Maude Wilson, 512, 738;  
Maude, 336;  
May (Gouge), 339;  
May, 336;  
Melissa (Burlison), 222;  
Melissa (Gouge), 280;  
Melvin, 331, 341;  
Mildred (Wood), 330;  
Mildred, 331;  
Millie (Tipton), 341;  
Minerva (Garland), 300, 333;  
Minerva (Miller), 335;  
Minerva Ann, 332, 339;  
Minerva Jane, 332, 334, 563;  
Minerva, 328, 338;  
Missouri Dollie (Morton), 335;  
Mollie (Duvall), 339;  
Mollie Jane (Briggs), 340;  
Mollie Jane, 332;  
Molly, 328, 331, 332;  
Myra E. (Shell), 335;  
Myrtle, 331, 339, 340;  
Nancy, 699;  
Nat, 338;  
Nathan, 332;  
Nathaniel, 72, 338;  
Nelle (Yoder), 315;  
Nempson L., 340;  
Neva, 512;  
Nimpson, 332;  
Nora (Garland), 339;  
Nora (Mosley), 339;  
Nora, 328, 332, 336;  
Norma Jean (Blalock), 330;  
Oliver, 330;  
Pansy J. (Young), 338;  
Pansy, 339;  
Paul Arnold, 340;  
Paul Donald, 332;  
Pearl (Randolph), 258;  
Pearl, 340;  
Perry, 734;  
Phoebe Caroline (Phillips), 342;  
Phoebe Caroline, 220, 332;  
Polly (Blevins), 733;  
Ralph P., 332;  
Ralph, 331, 340;  
Rettie (Jones), 341;  
Reuben P., 333, 335;  
Reuben, 220, 330, 335;  
Rex, 328, 339;  
Riley, 328;  
Robert Castle, 338;  
Robert Delon, 374;  
Robert Earl, 374;  
Robert Woodrow, 341;  
Robert, 331, 333, 338, 625, 693;  
Rom, 342;  
Romulus M., 340;  
Romulus, 332;  
Rosa, 340;  
Rosanna (Silver), 596;  
Roscoe, 332;  
Roy L., 338;  
Roy, 332, 333;  
Ruby (Johns), 341;  
Ruth (Hamrick), 338;  
Ruth, 328, 331;  
Sallie (Gouge), 315;  
Sally, 333;  
Sam, 339;  
Samuel Carson (Cass), 334;  
Samuel Carson, 297, 339;  
Samuel Carson/Cass, 328;  
Samuel P. Cass, 563;  
Samuel P.C. Cass, 332;  
Sarah (Birchfield), 333;  
Sarah (Sparks), 625;  
Sarah A. (Carver), 333;  
Sarah, 328, 330, 332, 335, 563;  
Sarah/Sallie, 339;  
Savannah, 55;  
Sherrie Lee (Peters), 333;  
Shirley (Swink), 330;  
Shirley, 333, 340;  
Sonjia (Rice), 330;  
Sophia (Young), 335, 746, 747;  
Sophia, 333;  
Squire, 62;  
Stella (Burlison), 330;  
Susannah (Stephens), 335;  
Susannah (Wilson), 706;  
Susannah, 184, 328, 330, 333, 335, 337;  
Swinfield C., 333;  
Swinfield, 335;  
Tab (Garland), 315;  
Taylor, 342, 733, 745;  
Telsa, 331;  
Theresa, 336;  
Thomas C., 332;  
Thomas C., 328, 334, 340, 563;  
Thomas Clingman, 433;  
Thomas Nathan, 339;  
Thomas Nathaniel, 328;  
Thomas, 328, 333, 334, 334, 338, 340, 342;  
Tom, 632;  
Tulcy, 340;  
Tulsey Jack, 332;  
Vaughy (Young), 747;  
Velma (Hughes), 342;  
Virgie (Yelton), 314;  
Waitsel Ervin, 220, 332, 342;  
Walter Mitchell, 328;  
Walter, 331, 339, 342, 733;  
Warfield F., 169, 341;  
Wiley (2), 342;  
Wiley C., 220, 332, 334, 342, 563, 733, 745;  
Wiley, 220, 331, 332, 632;  
Will, 341, 738;  
Willard, 322, 339, 340;  
William (Jr.), 337;  
William Anderson, 335;  
William Clarence, 338;  
William G. (Jr.), 337;  
William G. (Sr.), 337;  
William G., 706;  
William H., 331;  
William Little Billy, 627;  
William N., 240;  
William, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 340, 502, 578, 706, 721;  
Willoughby, 220;  
Wylie, 341;  
Zedie, 72;  
Zilphia (Robinson), 596;  
Gould:  
Annie (Johnson), 450;  
James, 190;  
Gould: see Gold;  
Goulder: see Guilder;  
Gourley:  
James Samuel, 69;  
Grace:  
Henry, 704;  
Graf:  
Sandra Taylor (Green), 355;  
Gragg:  
Alexander, 343;  
Ben, 741;  
Beniah, 343;  
Benjamin, 343;  
Caroline, 343;  
Charlotte, 343;  
David Obadiah, 343;  
Edm., 343;  
Edmond, 343;  
Elcanah, 257;  
Elisha, 343;  
Eliza, 343;  
Elizabeth (Coffey), 343;  
Elizabeth (Pritchard), 180, 343;  
Elizabeth (Shope), 343;  
Elvira (Holtsclaw), 343;  
Empsey, 343;  
Eva (Willis), 693;  
G.L. Taylor, 343;  
H. Shelby, 343;  
Hamilton, 343;  
Harvey, 87, 343;  
Hiram, 343;  
Indiana Cindy (Gragg), 343;  
Indiana/Cindy (Gragg), 343;  
Irene Jirisa (Barner), 343;  
Jackson Taylor, 343;  
James, 39, 343;  
James Madison, 343;  
John (Jr.), 343;  
John (Sr.), 343;  
John D., 343;  
John F., 343;  
Leason, 343;  
Leason Carroll, 343;  
Louise (Coffey), 180, 235;  
Lourah Serena (Dellinger), 257;  
Madison, 343;  
Major, 343;  
Margaret (McKinzey), 343;  
Margaret (Woodruff), 343;  
Margaret Cordelia, 343;  
Margaret Delight (Qualls), 343;  
Martha C., 343;  
Mary (Campbell), 343;  
Mary Cordelia (Coffey), 257;  
Mary Emaline, 343;  
Nancy (Bryant), 343;  
Nancy (Franklin), 452;  
Nancy Caroline (Gragg), 343;  
Nelson, 343;  
Newton Madison, 343;  
Nicey (Calloway), 343;  
Nicey (Webb), 343;  
Nora, 343;  
Obadiah;  
Pernelia, 343;  
Rhona (Blalock), 180;  
Robert, 343;  
Samuel, 343;  
Sarah (Shope), 343;  
Sarah Legrande, 343;  
Susan (Green), 343;  
Susan Adeline (Presley), 343;  
Susannah, 343;  
Susannah (Coffey), 343;  
Thomas, 343;  
Tilmon, 87, 343;  
Tipton, 343;  
Virgie Nona (Wright), 235;  
Wash. R., 343;  
William, 57, 87, 180;  
William (Buck), 343;  
William (Jr.), 343;  
William (Sr.), 343;  
William B., 343;  
William Jackson, 343;  
William Waightstill, 343;  
Graham:  
Juanita (Hensley), 391;  
Granbery:  
Bishop, 381;  
Grandstaff: see Grindstaff;  
Grange:  
Mary Elizabeth (Garland), 303;  
Granger:  
Elizabeth (Snyder), 650;  
Grant:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 81;  
Arthur Buogin, 362;  
Betty Ann (Crawford), 364;  
Bulow, 362;  
family, 61;  
Joe Lee, 362;  
Joseph F., 364;  
Luther Logan, 362;  
Marjorie (Young), 362;  
May Golden (Percy), 364;  
Mrs., 4;  
Myrtle, 362;  
Norman Gay (Jr.), 364;  
Ruth, 362;  
S.S., 470;  
Thomas Lee, 362;  
Grassmuck:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Phillips), 13;  
William, 13;  
Gray:  
Asa, 251, 285, 344, 441, 473, 523;  
Augretta (Saylor), 198;  
John Wesley, 603;  
Julia Augretta (Saylor), 603;  
Kermit, 341;  
Lillie (Coffey), 235;  
Lydia, 696;  
Moses, 344;  
Rebecca (Dobson), 264;  
Susannah (DeWalt), 583;  
William, 696;  
Graybeal:  
Margaret (Calhoun), 231;  
Nancy (Harrell), 386;  
Nancy (Osborne), 231;  
Phoebe (Calhoun), 231;  
Grayson:  
Letty, 563;  
Greear:  
Francis, 531;  
Green:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 286;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 51, 204;  
Aaron, 1, 88;  
Alfred, 360;  
Anna E. (Franklin), 348;  
Anna Louise (Wilson), 701;  
Arthur, 88;  
Athen Arthur (Sr.), 348, 358;  
Betty C. (Young), 348;  
Billy, 642;  
Blaney, 328;  
Bob, 5;  
Clarissa Cordelia (Sparks), 348;  
Daily (Gouge), 328;  
Dave, 5;  
E.J., 740;  
Edna, 5;  
Elias, 642;  
Elijah, 1;  
Elizabeth, 360;  
Eller (Buchanan), 348;  
Etter, 348;  
Family, 69;  
Frank, 5;  
General, 86, 88;  
Ida Lois, 355;  
Isaac, 343;  
Isabel L. M. (Ward), 348;  
Isabella (Buchanan), 151, 204, 698;  
Isabella, 88;  
Isabelle (Buchanan), 274;  
James Cecil, 355;  
James Eugene, 355, 747;  
James Franklin, 355;  
James., 88;  
Jane (Randolph), 578, 721;  
Janie (Bailey), 155;  
John David, 355;  
John, 88, 151, 204, 642;  
Joseph M., 348;  
Joseph, 1, 88, 360, 578, 630;  
Joshua (Jr.), 360;  
Joshua, 360;  
Judy, 360;  
June, 360;  
L.H. (Rev.), 24;  
L.L. (Judge), 572;  
Lacy Royanna, 630;  
Leonard, 360;  
Lois Lee (Glenn), 328;  
Margaret (Lane), 360;  
Marvel, 331;  
Mary Catharine, 355;  
Mary L., 348;  
Millie (Buchanan), 204, 279, 545;  
Millie (Gouge), 331, 341;  
Moccasin John;  
Myrtle (Sparks), 621;  
Nancy Jane (Conley), 241;  
Nancy, 360;  
Nettie (Harrell), 385;  
Paul, 328;  
Pearl, 5;  
Pink, 746;  
Rachel (Gragg), 343;  
Sallie Sneed (Adams), 117;  
Samuel C., 348;  
Shadrach, 331;  
Shadrack, 360;  
Shederick, 373;  
Shedrick, 1;  
Simeon, 331, 360;  
Stacy (Lane), 360;  
Stephen Lawrence, 355;  
Stephen M., 358;  
Thomas H., 348;  
Troy, 630;  
Viney (Adkins), 642;  
Violet (Gragg), 343;  
Vista (Harrell), 746;  
Walter, 690;  
Wanda Katie (Walker), 355;  
Greenberry:  
Nicholas, 731;  
Greene:



- \_\_\_\_\_ 187, 222;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 629;  
 Aaron, 267, 345, 357,  
 358, 359;  
 Albert Haines, 351;  
 Albert, 353;  
 Alfred, 361;  
 Alice (Blevins), 184, 733;  
 Alice (Stamey), 349;  
 Alma (Chance), 352;  
 Alma, 362;  
 Amos, 345;  
 Ann, 359;  
 Anna (Wilson), 358;  
 Anna C./E. (Franklin), 359;  
 Annie Louise (Wilson), 709;  
 Arthur Pritchard, 350;  
 Arthur, 345, 346, 347,  
 356, 357, 359, 365,  
 421, 544, 571, 632;  
 Artur, 626;  
 Athen (Jr.), 359;  
 Athen (Sr.), 359, 511;  
 Athen Arthur (Jr.), 348,  
 349, 355;  
 Athen, 346, 738;  
 Benjamin, 345;  
 Bernie, 220;  
 Bessie Belle (Grant), 364;  
 Bessie, 359, 733;  
 Betty (Riddle), 347;  
 Betty C., 359;  
 Billy;  
 Blaine, 339;  
 Blanch May (Sowers), 364;  
 Bruce Ballard, 364;  
 Bruce Hersey, 350;  
 Caper Lee, 72;  
 Carl L., 511;  
 Carl W. (Jr.), 364;  
 Carl Washington, 364;  
 Carl, 409, 693;  
 Caroline, 359;  
 Carrie, 359;  
 Cester/Jocester, 347;  
 Charles E., 350, 351, 570,  
 571;  
 Charles F., 347;  
 Charles, 347, 349, 741;  
 Charlie, 257, 511;  
 Cherie, 511;  
 Clapp, 29, 362;  
 Clarence Shanklin, 356;  
 Clerissa (Sparks), 359;  
 Clerissa, 359;  
 Curtis, 347;  
 Cynthia Marie, 364;  
 Daille (Gouge), 339;  
 Daniel, 365;  
 Dave, 257;  
 David A., 359;  
 David, 347;  
 Deanna Karen (Penny),  
 403;  
 Decatur, 130;  
 Deltha (Sullins), 641;  
 Diane (Neighbors), 594;  
 Doc A., 350, 351;  
 Doccia (Burlleson), 222;  
 Dock Snipe, 352, 362,  
 364;  
 Dock Snipes, 29, 537;  
 Dock William M., 347, 365;  
 Dock, 596;  
 Dora, 220;  
 Duan, 511;  
 Edna Blanche (Phillips),  
 178;  
 Elihu, 361;  
 Elijah, 531;  
 Eliza Jane (Randolph), 616;  
 Eliza Jane, 223, 359, 359;  
 Eliza, 54;  
 Elizabeth (Riddle), 346;  
 Elizabeth Ann, 359;  
 Elizabeth, 346, 347, 358,  
 361;  
 Ella, 508;  
 Ella/Ellen (Buchanan), 359;  
 Ellen, 347;  
 Elsie (Bartlett), 627;  
 Emeline, 359, 359;  
 Emilia, 255;  
 Emily Laura (Buchanan),  
 359;  
 Emma (Davis), 359;  
 Emma (Young), 740;  
 Erastus, 40;  
 Estelle, 350, 351;  
 Esther, 345;  
 Etta, 359;  
 Evelyn Marguerite, 351;  
 Fannie (Gouge), 335;  
 Fanny (Gouge), 359;  
 Fanny, 346, 359, 511;  
 Florence, 359;  
 Floyd William, 693;  
 Frances (Burlleson), 627;  
 Frances, 221, 354;  
 Frank, 359;  
 Franky, 219;  
 Fred, 162, 508;  
 General, 98, 99, 102, 104,  
 105, 651;  
 George Landon, 350;  
 George W., 359, 561;  
 George, 52, 562, 741;  
 Georgia (Ellis), 280;  
 Georgia Lucil (Bradley),  
 364;  
 Gracy, 347;  
 Greene Linda (Lukes), 352;  
 Grover Cleveland (Rev.),  
 353;  
 Grover W., 350, 351;  
 Grover, 514;  
 H.D., 347;  
 Harriet, 220;  
 Harriett Matilda (Poteat),  
 356;  
 Harriett, 347;  
 Harry, 352;  
 Hattie (Yelton), 729;  
 Helen (Dellinger), 349;  
 Herbert, 356;  
 Hettie (Buchanan), 359;  
 Homer, 509;  
 Howard, 352;  
 Hulda C., 347;  
 Ida (Blevins), 184, 733;  
 Ida (Wilson), 616;  
 Irby Heap, 29, 354, 362,  
 364, 388;  
 Irlus, 347;  
 Isaac, 345, 347;  
 Isabel (Wilson), 358, 616;  
 Isabell, 359;  
 Isabella (Buchanan), 357,  
 594, 741;  
 Isabella (Jarrett), 346, 347;  
 Isabella (Lilly), 359;  
 Isabella (Ward), 359;  
 Isabella, 345;  
 J. Floyd, 693;  
 Jack C., 511;  
 Jacob (Jr.), 345;  
 Jacob (Sr.), 345;  
 James Clapp, 364, 388;  
 James Eugene, 349;  
 James H., 347, 359;  
 James M., 359;  
 James, 18, 114, 345, 346,  
 347, 347, 358, 363;  
 James, Sr., 359;  
 Jane W., 359, 363;  
 Jeanette (Galuska,  
 Ishings), 352;  
 Jennie (Sparks), 347;  
 Jeremiah (Jr.), 345;  
 Jeremiah (Sr.), 345;  
 Jeremiah H., 346;  
 Jeremiah Haynes, 347,  
 356, 364;  
 Jeremiah, 516;  
 Jesse R., 255;  
 Jesse, 178;  
 Jessie Ray, 349;  
 Jim, 165;  
 Joanna (Eggers), 345;  
 Joanna Gage, 207;  
 Joanna, 345, 347, 359;  
 Joe, 258;  
 John (Moccasin), 347;  
 John Autrey, 356, 364;  
 John C., 346, 347;  
 John Caper, 511;  
 John M., 359;  
 John Morgan, 359;  
 John S., 347;  
 John, 18, 221, 345, 357,  
 358, 359, 364;  
 Joseph (Jr.), 18, 346, 358;  
 Joseph (Sr.), 18;  
 Joseph C., 349;  
 Joseph L., 359;  
 Joseph Lafayette, 359;  
 Joseph M., 359;  
 Joseph S. (Sr.), 358;  
 Joseph S., 345, 346, 348,  
 359, 511;  
 Joseph Sr., 616;  
 Joseph, 220, 238, 332,  
 345, 347, 359, 361,  
 362, 363, 616;  
 Joseph, Jr., 223;  
 Joseph, Sr., 223;  
 Joshua Jr., 361;  
 Joshua Sr., 361;  
 Josiah L., 255;  
 Josiah, 257, 511;  
 Juda (Hill), 361;  
 Landon H. (Rev.), 351,  
 571;  
 Landon H., 350;  
 Laura (Buchanan Reid),  
 616;  
 Laura J., 347;  
 Laura M., 359;  
 Laura, 223, 364;  
 Lawrence DeWitt, 356,  
 364;  
 Leander (Judge), 195;  
 Leonard, 361;  
 Lillian Lucy, 356;  
 Lillian M., 364, 511;  
 Lloyd E., 741;  
 Lloyd, 403;  
 Lorcinia, 359;  
 Louisa J., 255;  
 Louise (Gilbert), 364;  
 Lucinda (Sindy), 347;  
 Lucinda, 347, 362;  
 Lucy (Burlleson), 359;  
 Lucy (Wilson), 616;  
 Lucy Belle (McCurry,  
 Grant), 362, 364;  
 Lucy Belle, 29;  
 Lucy E., 347;  
 Lucy Elizabeth (McKinney),  
 516;  
 Lucy Elmira (Greene), 364;  
 Lucy Elmira (Greene,  
 Moore), 356;  
 Lucy, 255, 514;  
 Mabel Elmira (Young,  
 Ingle), 364;  
 Mae McKinney, 512;  
 Maggie, 359;  
 Magnetta, 359;  
 Mamie (Gouge), 342;  
 Mamie Britt (Pritchard),  
 354;  
 Mamie Britt, 362;  
 Margaret (Burlleson), 215,  
 222, 224, 227;  
 Margaret, 219, 220, 255;  
 Margaret (Buchanan), 359;  
 Marjorie, 511;  
 Martha (Burlleson), 627;  
 Martha (Webb), 670, 671;  
 Martha (Young), 347, 741;  
 Martha E., 255;  
 Martha, 219, 221;  
 Martin Luther, 349;  
 Marvel G., 255;  
 Marvel, 346, 729;  
 Marvin, 342;  
 Mary (Adkins), 361;  
 Mary (Howell), 421;  
 Mary (Sparks), 359;  
 Mary A., 114, 359, 363;  
 Mary Ann, 221;  
 Mary Frances, 362;  
 Mary Louisa (Buchanan),  
 358;  
 Mary Louisa, 359;  
 Mary S., 359;  
 Mary Sue (Peake), 544;  
 Mary Sue, 356;  
 Mary, 267, 345, 347, 729;  
 Mary/Emma (Grindstaff),  
 347;  
 Mary/Polly (Howell), 347;  
 Maude (Harris), 364;  
 Maude, 267;  
 May (Newton), 364;  
 May L., 359;  
 Mayeu, 353;  
 McKinney, 516;  
 Melissa (Yelton), 729;  
 Michael Lloyd, 403;  
 Mickie, 403;  
 Mildred Lena, 350;  
 Milladeen (Robinson), 594;  
 Minnie, 364;  
 Missouri J. (Young), 350,  
 351;  
 Moccasin Joe, 511;  
 Moccasin John;  
 Moses, 353;  
 Mrs. George W., 60;  
 Nancy (Evans), 361;  
 Nancy (McKinney), 358,  
 511;  
 Nancy J., 347;  
 Nancy Lee (Penland), 364;  
 Nancy, 359, 511;  
 Nathaniel (Gen.), 345, 365;  
 Nathaniel, 72;  
 Nell Harriet, 693;  
 Nellie (Street), 640;  
 Nellie J., 511;  
 Nettie (Buchanan), 359;  
 Nettie (Gouge), 169;  
 Noah, 347, 362;  
 Nora (Young), 733;  
 Oliver C., 641;  
 Oscar, 349, 512;  
 Pamela (Russell), 352;  
 Paul Paquin, 693;  
 Pauline (Davis), 253;  
 Phoebe (Dellinger), 257;  
 Phoebe (Sparks), 347;  
 Phoebe (Sparks,  
 Randolph), 258;  
 Phoebe (Woody), 726;  
 Phoebe, 255;  
 Phyllis (Gouge), 341;  
 Pink, 335;  
 Polly (Honeycutt), 310;  
 Polly A./C, 359;  
 Polly, 255, 359;  
 Rachel (Dellinger), 255;  
 Rachel, 511;  
 Reuben M., 359;  
 Rev. Stephen, 267;  
 Richard, 345;  
 Robert D., 347;  
 Robert Larry, 72;  
 Robert, 353, 670;  
 Robin Michael, 403;  
 Ruth Czar, 693;  
 Sabra, 359;  
 Samuel C., 359;  
 Samuel P., 346;  
 Samuel, 347, 359;  
 Sarah (Forbes), 284;  
 Sarah (Hicks), 346;  
 Sarah (Wilson), 345;  
 Sarah C., 347;  
 Sarah Martha, 359;  
 Sarah, 345, 359;  
 Sarah/Sally (Hicks), 347;  
 Sarah/Sally Ann, 359;  
 Savannah, 361;  
 Sena Ann, 255;  
 Shade, 332;  
 Shadrach, 18, 346, 359,  
 361;  
 Shadrack, 72, 511;  
 Sheryl Marie, 364;  
 Silas M. (Jr.), 162;  
 Silas M. (Sr.), 162;  
 Silas M., 191;  
 Silas, 733;  
 Simeon, 361;  
 Sonja (Robinson), 352;  
 Spurgeon, 313;  
 Sr., Joseph S., 357;  
 Stacy (Lane), 361;  
 Starling Patterson, 346;  
 Stephen M., 346, 347,  
 359;  
 Stephen Morgan (Rev.),  
 359, 363, 511;  
 Stephen Morgan, 238, 346,  
 359;  
 Stephen, 345, 359;  
 Susan E., 359;  
 Susan M., 359;  
 Susan, 363;  
 Taylor Milton (Jr.), 364;  
 Taylor Milton (Sr.), 364;  
 Theodosia/Dosia;  
 Thomas A., 359;  
 Thomas C., 346, 352, 511;  
 Thomas Carlton, 18, 29,  
 354, 356, 359, 362,  
 364, 388;  
 Thomas Carlton, II, 364;  
 Thomas H., 359;  
 Thomas Ivory, 359;  
 Thomas N., 359;  
 Thomas Starling, 346;  
 Thomas W., 359;  
 Thomas, 347, 350, 351,  
 353, 627, 632, 726;  
 Tina (Young), 335, 746;  
 Tom M., 511;  
 Vernila Meyers, 361;  
 Viagra, 359;  
 Vivian, 511;  
 Walter S., 34, 63, 345,  
 347, 365;  
 Wash, 127;  
 Washington C., 347;  
 Wayne, 386;  
 Will, 733;  
 William (Little Willie), 364;  
 William B., 29, 364;  
 William C., 346, 348, 358,  
 359, 511;  
 William Elbert, 18, 359;  
 William R., 359;  
 William S., 347;  
 William Sherman, 346,  
 359;  
 William Stewart, 364;  
 William, 255, 345, 347,  
 359;  
 Winifred Louise, 351;  
 Wiseman, 345;  
 Zaney (Luzana?), 359;  
 Zella (Young), 746;  
 Greenfield:  
 Marie Elizabeth (Blalock),  
 176;  
 Greenlee:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 507;  
 Ada K., 366;  
 Amelia Elizabeth (Daven-  
 port), 366;  
 Charity, 114;  
 Elvira Henrietta (Bryant),  
 366;  
 Eva M., 366;  
 George E., 114;  
 George Elisha, 366;  
 George, 367;  
 Hanna Ann Eliza (Fleming),  
 367;  
 Harvey (slave), 22;  
 Helen Ada (Habernack),  
 366;  
 Henrietta S., 366;  
 Ida E., 366;  
 J.L., 102;  
 James (Jr.), 366, 367;  
 James (Sr.), 366, 367;  
 James M., 2, 68, 102,  
 366, 367;  
 James, 1, 25, 68, 114,  
 405, 500, 696;  
 Jane Lehman (Robinson),  
 366;  
 Jason Welzie, 179;  
 John M., 743;  
 John Mitchell, 367;  
 Laura (Hollifield), 404, 405;  
 M. Dewitt, 366;  
 Maggie T., 366;  
 Martha, 114;  
 Mary Margaret, 179;  
 Mary, 114, 323;  
 Nina, 323;  
 Rebecca Sackett (Boyd),  
 366;  
 Ruth, 366;  
 Samuel, 366;  
 T.S., 23;  
 Thomas Samuel, 366;  
 Greenway:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 698;  
 Charles T. (Rev.), 52;  
 Elbert, 274;  
 Ellis, 274;  
 Mary, 274;  
 Revonda, 274;  
 Richard (Rev.), 274;  
 Troy, 274;

- Greenwood:  
 Captain, 78;  
 George, 303;  
 Lucy (Miller), 295;  
 Marinda (Garland), 303;
- Greer:  
 Andrew J., 536;  
 Benjamin, 231;  
 David, 89, 369, 398;  
 Dora Lilly, 368;  
 Dorothy, 235;  
 Isaac, 52, 279;  
 James, 180;  
 Mary Catherine (Oaks), 536;  
 Richard (Dick), 368;  
 Richard Samuel (R.S.), 368;  
 W.H. (U.S. Marshall), 316;  
 William, 279;  
 William Earl, 279;  
 Wilma, 368;
- Gregg:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 532;
- Greggs:  
 Emily (Vance), 664;
- Gregory:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 594;  
 Frances (Glenn), 326;  
 Karen (Weber), 566;  
 Kenneth S., 566;  
 Kent, 566;
- Grier: see Greer.
- Griffey:  
 Emiline (Gouge), 627;
- Griffin:  
 Allen, 58;  
 Ann (Silver), 104;  
 Charlotte (Bailey), 156;  
 John, 264;  
 Maloy, 314;  
 Melinda (Stanley), 630;  
 William, 58;
- Griffith:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 114;  
 Agnes, 114;  
 Albert Clint;  
 Alice V., 372;  
 Allison, 464;  
 Amanda, 114;  
 Amy, 464;  
 Andy, 576;  
 Augustus, 114;  
 Bascomb F., 264;  
 Bertha (Chastain), 370;  
 Bonnie (Gartrell), 370;  
 Bridie, 370;  
 Calvin, 114;  
 Chester, 370;  
 Claude, 370;  
 Claudy (?), 372;  
 Connor, 372;  
 Daisey, 114;  
 Daisy (Ray), 372;  
 Dallis W., 372;  
 Danny, 410;  
 Decie (Smith), 370;  
 Dennis, 410;  
 Dollie (Carter), 370;  
 Dora, 372;  
 Dorcas, 114;  
 Effie Lee (Hutchins), 438, 439, 440;  
 Elena (Street), 635;  
 Eihanan, 147;  
 Elhannan, 480;  
 Eliza (Byrd), 10;  
 Eliza Jane (Campbell), 370;  
 Elizabeth, 114, 610;  
 Eva (Johnson), 450;  
 Evaline (Wright), 454;  
 Flossie (Riddle), 370;  
 George, 372;  
 Grace (Evans), 487;  
 Grace, 372;  
 Gustis, 114;  
 Harriett, 114;  
 Hattie (Holyfield), 370;  
 Hattie D. (Young), 372;  
 Herbert Lee, 264;  
 Holt, 10;  
 J.D., 114;  
 J.M., 114, 114;  
 J.O., 41;  
 Jack, 229;  
 James M., 438;
- James R., 372;  
 Jerry, 464;  
 Joe, 168;  
 John (Jackie), 480;  
 John L. (Jay), 370;  
 John M., 370, 439;  
 John Mills, 264;  
 John O., 114, 114, 371;  
 John Orlando, 264, 736, 744;  
 John, 1, 25, 114, 229, 264, 498, 744;  
 John/Jackie;  
 Joseph H., 314;  
 Josephine Paralee (Bailey), 155, 370;  
 Junie Lee, 370;  
 L.H., 114;  
 Lemuel, 10, 147;  
 Linwood Higgins (Rev.), 371;  
 Linwood N., 264;  
 Lizzie, 372;  
 Lucille, 59;  
 Lucinda (Griffith), 372;  
 Lucinda, 114;  
 Lucy, 114, 370, 372;  
 M.C., 114;  
 Maggie C. (Hyatt), 443;  
 Maggie Clarissa, 264;  
 Marcus O., 372;  
 Margaret (Bailey), 153;  
 Margaret (Hyatt), 442;  
 Martha, 439;  
 Mary Alice, 264;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Jones), 370;  
 Mattie N. (Ray), 372;  
 Maude, 370;  
 Melinda (Stanley), 302;  
 Meredith Polk;  
 Nancy (Howell), 422;  
 Nancy (Silver), 67, 104, 614;  
 Nancy Ann (Silver), 69, 610, 611;  
 Nancy Ella R. (Young), 736;  
 Nancy Ella Rebecca, 264;  
 Nettie (Slay), 370;  
 Orlando, 610, 611;  
 Polly (Byrd), 314;  
 Posey, 480;  
 Rebecca, 114;  
 Robert, 114, 114;  
 S.E., 114;  
 Sarah Eliza, 563;  
 Sarah, 371;  
 Selelia, 372;  
 Senia (Byrd), 314;  
 Sheriff, 258;  
 Sintha, 114;  
 Smart, 114, 372;  
 Sul (Rev. Sullivan), 372;  
 Sull, 114;  
 Sullivan, 114;  
 Susannah (Ledford), 370;  
 Thomas, 39;  
 Tod R., 114;  
 Uriah, 410;  
 Vannah (Harper), 370;  
 W.E., 114;  
 William E., 264;  
 William Edwin, 610;  
 William L. (Bill), 370;  
 William, 370, 614;  
 Zilpah Jane (Bailey), 155;  
 Zilpha Jane (Bailey), 370;
- Grigg:  
 Frances (Baker), 165;  
 Michael, 165;
- Griggs:  
 Jane (Hampton), 558;  
 Jenny (Hampton), 303, 631;  
 Mingus, 303;
- Grile:  
 Lucius (Rev.), 52;  
 Mary Lee, 52;
- Grimes:  
 Joseph, 736;  
 Katharin, 736;  
 Roy, 736;
- Grimsley:  
 Catherine (Howington, Coffey), 235;  
 Caroline (McAlister), 482;
- George, 235;  
 Sarah, 235;
- Grindstaff:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Johnson), 451;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 699;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 347;  
 Aaron, 69, 373;  
 Alice (Sluder, Sparks), 621;  
 Alice (Sparks), 627;  
 Arbella (Pitman), 373;  
 Avery, 376;  
 Bartley, 706;  
 Beeda, 373;  
 Benson, 373;  
 Betty, 376;  
 Beulah, 376;  
 Bidda/Bridget (Woody), 726;  
 Bill, 376;  
 Brenda (Hensley), 376;  
 Buna (Teague), 631;  
 Carl, 374;  
 Caroline, 373;  
 Catherine (Chambers), 375;  
 Catherine (Gabbard), 373;  
 Catherine (Ledford), 461;  
 Catherine, 71, 300, 373, 375;  
 Clarissa (Ledford), 461;  
 Cordelia, 373;  
 Cynthia (Willis), 373;  
 Cynthia, 374, 461, 691, 693;  
 David, 412;  
 Detter, 621;  
 Doritha, 373;  
 Elliot, 515;  
 Elliott, 701;  
 Emmy (Weatherman, Mace), 477;  
 Ennis (Tapp), 376;  
 Ervin Bartlett, 267;  
 Fighting Henry;  
 Forrest, 376;  
 Frank, 621;  
 General William, 71;  
 Gilbert, 69;  
 Harriett (Gouge), 338;  
 Harvey, 69;  
 Henry (Jr.), 376;  
 Henry (Sr.), 376;  
 Henry Gilbert, 376;  
 Henry, 1, 69, 138, 141, 207, 373, 374, 461, 621, 690, 691, 693, 706;  
 Howard, 376;  
 Ike, 376;  
 Isaac (Rev.), 53;  
 Isaac (Sr.), 373;  
 Isaac R., 373;  
 Isaac, 70, 375, 376, 691;  
 Isaac, Jr., 373;  
 Jacob Franklin, 71;  
 Jacob, 373;  
 Jane, 373;  
 Jennie, 376;  
 Jesse, 741;  
 Jim, 376;  
 Jobe, 373, 706;  
 John, 375, 376, 412, 741;  
 Joseph, 267, 373, 374;  
 Judith Lavette (Silvers), 69;  
 Julia, 373;  
 Keziah (Willis), 373, 690, 691, 693, 706;  
 Larry, 376;  
 Lawrence, 346;  
 Lee, 621;  
 Loviado, 373;  
 Mack C., 376;  
 Mahalah, 373;  
 Margaret (Effler), 373, 374;  
 Margaret, 373;  
 Margaret/Jane (Woody/Moody), 373;  
 Martha (Willis), 373;  
 Martha Charlotta (Baker), 300;  
 Mary (Effler), 373;  
 McDaniel (Mack), 373;  
 Michael, 71, 373, 375;  
 Mike, 376;  
 Nannie Melinda (Banks), 300;  
 Nicholas (Jr.), 375;
- Nicholas (Sr.), 71, 375;  
 Nicholas Rusencons (Jr.), 71;  
 Nicholas, 300, 373;  
 Nick, 71, 375;  
 Norma, 64;  
 Oscar G., 376;  
 Peter, 70;  
 Prudy, 373;  
 Reuben M., 376;  
 Riley S., 373;  
 Robert V., 373;  
 Robert, 376;  
 Rosannah (Ayers), 133;  
 Rose (Robinson), 741;  
 Roy, 376;  
 Ruby Lee (Gouge), 374;  
 Sally (Hunsaker), 373;  
 Samuel, 577;  
 Sarah (Wilson), 375;  
 Sarah, 691;  
 Sophia, 706;  
 Squibb, 621;  
 Susanah (Stout), 71;  
 Susannah (Garland), 300, 303, 631;  
 Susannah (Rainbolt), 373;  
 Vergie, 621;  
 Virginia (Edwards), 376;  
 Will, 621;  
 William Luther, 69;  
 William, 20, 376;  
 Zachary, 376;  
 Zebulon, 374;  
 Zilpha (Willis), 373, 690;
- Grissom:  
 Elizabeth (Glenn), 326;  
 W. L., 743;
- Grist:  
 Rosanna (Garland), 303;
- Gros:  
 Magdalena (Crantsdorf), 373;
- Gross:  
 Goss James, 303;  
 James, 312;
- Grossan:  
 Jeffery, 558;
- Groves:  
 Charlotte, 326;  
 Kelly, 326;  
 Richard N., 326;  
 Thomas A., 178;
- Gudger:  
 A.M., 546;  
 Hezekiah, 669;  
 J.M., 66;  
 J.M. (Capt.), 101;  
 James, 67;  
 James M., 674;  
 James Madison, 67;  
 John, 47;  
 Robert, 67;  
 William, 67;
- Guerrant:  
 E.O. (Dr.), 191;  
 E.O. (Rev.), 52;
- Guge: see Gouge.
- Gulder:  
 Gilbert, 377;
- Guilford:  
 Reba (Johnson), 452;
- Guinn:  
 Adam, 228, 378;  
 Addie (Gwyn), 228, 378;  
 Annie, 535;  
 Blake Isaac, 228, 378;  
 Caroline, 228, 378;  
 Deskie Elizabeth (Knight), 378;  
 Deskie/Loduska Elizabeth (Knight), 228;  
 Isaac, 228, 378;  
 Jacob Melburn, 228;  
 Jacob, 378;  
 James, 378;  
 Jim, 378;  
 Lurany Susannah (Oakes), 535;  
 Luther, 228, 378;  
 Nancy, 378;  
 Rhoda Ellen (Marcus, White), 228, 378;  
 Robbie, 228, 378;  
 Samuel, 228, 378, 535;  
 Sarah (Garland), 300;
- Sissy;  
 Susannah, 378;  
 Walter Brownlow, 228, 378;
- Gunn:  
 Danny, 557;
- Gunnels:  
 David, 180;
- Gunter:  
 Alvin Columbus, 641;  
 Bryson, 225;  
 Charles, 534;  
 Charles S., 40;  
 Charles Smith, 641;  
 Henry, 225;  
 Howard, 225;  
 Joseph, 211, 641;  
 Lonnie Herbert, 641;  
 Margaret (Neal), 641;  
 Mary Ruth, 225;  
 Parthene, 211;  
 Ralph, 225, 509, 742;  
 Ray, 225;  
 Rhonda, 701;  
 Robert A., 641;  
 William Henry, 641;  
 Willis, 208, 225, 641;
- Gurley:  
 Henry, 347, 421;  
 Joseph, 726;  
 William, 58;
- Gurly:  
 Leonard, 58;
- Guttridge:  
 Humphrey, 629;
- Gwyn:  
 Robert, 228;  
 Robert E., 378;  
 Sophie Elizabeth (Lee), 535;
- Haberneck:  
 Erin, 366;  
 Myra, 366;  
 Susan Marie, 366;  
 William (Jr.), 366;  
 William Verne (Sr.), 366;
- Hackett:  
 T.B., 114;
- Hadley:  
 Simon, 141;
- Hagan:  
 Carrie (Griffith), 370;  
 Margaret (Hensley), 390;
- Hageman:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 594;
- Hagie:  
 Susie (McCracken), 495;
- Hagler:  
 Bennie, 453;  
 Dale (Dr.), 13;  
 Dana (Jones), 453;  
 Peggy, 453;
- Hagy:  
 James, 535;
- Hahn:  
 George H., 326;  
 Susan Carol (Peterson), 558;
- Haile:  
 T., 400;
- Hailen:  
 Doctor, 546;
- Haire:  
 Matilda (Hensley), 391;  
 Minerva J. (Hensley), 391;  
 Robert, 391;
- Hale:  
 Jack, 254;  
 Lucinda (Hall), 283;  
 Nathaniel Shadrach, 283;
- Halen:  
 Doctor, 617;
- Haley:  
 Alex, 10;
- Hall:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 596;  
 Aldecha (Robinson), 67;  
 Ben, 533;  
 Betty (Bailey), 370;  
 Bill, 598;  
 Captain, 253;  
 Carrol, 424;  
 Elizabeth (Mullins), 531;  
 Euranius, 59;  
 F.A., 61;  
 Frances (Wiseman), 178;  
 George M., 324;

- Gladys (Glenn), 326;  
Hannah (Thomas), 644;  
Hattie S. (Blalock), 180;  
Isabella (Buchanan), 204;  
J.P. (Rev.), 544;  
J.P., 52;  
James T. (Rev.), 153;  
John, 57;  
Joseph Porter (Rev.), 52;  
Lizzie (Robinson), 596;  
Louriter (Thomas), 74;  
Lucinda A. (Feltz), 283;  
Lulu (Vance), 664;  
Lyda (Loven), 179;  
Maggie (Willis), 693;  
Marcus, 595;  
Margaret (Byrd), 506;  
Margaret, 563, 595;  
Mark, 596;  
Mary Lou (Ayers), 135;  
Mary Malinda (Robinson), 595;  
Maude (McKinney), 505;  
Millie (Garland), 313;  
Nathaniel, 283;  
Nora, 738;  
Rachel (King), 541;  
Rachel, 596;  
Riley, 239;  
Sally Olivia (Dale), 193;  
William A., 190;  
William III, 283;  
William/Bill;  
Zeb, 407;
- Hallum:  
Lloyd, 155;
- Hallyburton:  
David, 154;  
Emma (Hemphill), 154;  
Robert, 154;  
Thomas J., 68;  
Thomas Jones, 154;
- Hamby:  
Candy Louise (Linderman, Briggs), 198;  
Norman, 433;  
Zora (Hughes), 433;
- Hamilton:  
Charles, 412;  
Genevieve Abbott, 379;  
Grace, 379;  
La Fayette, 409;  
Marion, 379;  
Myron Bowditch, 379;  
Richard, 366;  
Sarah (Buchanan), 206, 210;  
Sherman J., 190, 379;  
Thomas Theodore, 379;  
Welby, 379;  
William, 473;
- Hamlin:  
Bertha (Phoenix), 390;  
Margaret (Ray), 581;
- Hamrack:  
Dora Gertrude (Blalock), 180;
- Hammett:  
Rex, 137;
- Hammon:  
Ham;
- Hammond:  
Samuel (Col.), 88;
- Hammonds:  
James, 93;
- Hampton:  
Aldecha (Honeycutt), 136, 381;  
Alfred, 1, 114, 462, 490, 494, 556, 665;  
Althea (Proffitt), 381;  
Andrew (Col.), 300, 303, 312, 631;  
Andrew, 73;  
Ann T. (Wilson, Williams), 694;  
Anna Laura, 380;  
Anne E. (Honeycutt), 380;  
Berliss Molt, 380, 382;  
Bobby, 380;  
Bridget (Garland), 27, 69, 199, 204, 209, 258, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 312, 313, 315, 558, 565, 629, 630, 631;
- Bridget (Honeycutt), 412;  
Bridget, 563;  
C. Price, 381;  
C.P., 114;  
Cecelia (Honeycutt), 139, 140, 143, 229, 230, 413;  
Charles, 380;  
Charlie, 382;  
Charlotta (Hampton), 70;  
Cindy (McCourry), 487;  
Clyde, 384;  
Col. Andrew, 209;  
Conley, 70;  
Cornelius Price, 229, 380, 382;  
Delilah (Honeycutt), 413;  
Delilah (Julian), 187;  
Dock, 687;  
Doctor M., 140;  
Dorcas A. (McCourry), 490;  
Dorothy (Jones), 94, 453;  
Elizabeth Ann (Peters), 70;  
Ellen (Bailey), 159;  
Ezekiel (Jr.), 140, 230, 413;  
Ezekiel (Maj.), 542;  
Ezekiel (Major), 490, 543;  
Ezekiel (Rev.), 479;  
Ezekiel (Sr.), 303, 491, 558;  
Ezekiel H., 70, 123;  
Ezekiel Jr., 73;  
Ezekiel Sr., 73;  
Ezekiel, 300, 304, 312, 412, 631;  
Ezekiel, Jr., 67;  
Ezekiel, Sr., 69;  
Georgia (Hensley), 381;  
Good F., 114;  
Goodson M.F. (Rev.), 381;  
Goodson McDaniel, 498;  
Grinsfield Taylor, Jr., 70;  
Grinsfield Taylor, Sr., 70;  
Hattie (Horner), 381;  
Hattie J. (Wilson), 380, 382;  
Ida B. (Hensley), 380, 382;  
Ida Jean (Poteet, Kehane, Connell), 70;  
Jane (Byrd), 140, 197, 230, 418;  
John, 1;  
Joleen, 380;  
Julia, 114;  
Lawson, 744;  
Layman, 380;  
Lizzie (Honeycutt), 382;  
Lucinda (McCourry), 67, 485, 489, 490, 493, 494, 549, 556;  
M.P., 114;  
Maphry Lee, 380;  
Margaret (McAlister), 482;  
Margaret, 412;  
Mary Lee (Harrell), 384, 386;  
Mary Proffitt, 574;  
Mary/Polly (Gosnell), 67;  
Nan (Burton), 381;  
Nancy (Phipps), 25;  
Naoma Aldecha (Congelton), 380, 382;  
Oliver Merrit, 380, 382;  
Ora Talitha (Honeycutt), 412, 543;  
Paul (Jr.), 380;  
Paul, 380, 382;  
Phinetta (Bryant), 556;  
Phyllis Jane (Crook, Blendowski, Cl, 70;  
Polly (Peterson), 197;  
Polly Mae, 380, 382;  
Quintilla, 266, 482;  
Ralph, 380;  
Rickey, 380;  
Ruetta (McCourry), 487;  
Ruth (McAlister), 482;  
Ruth (Shelton), 248;  
Ruth Lillian (Shelton), 380, 382;  
Ruth, 380;  
S., 299;  
Sam, 266, 309;  
Samuel D., 482;  
Samuel, 108, 143, 197;
- Sarah, 73, 114, 209;  
Serepta, 137;  
Sereptah, 309;  
Susan (Bailey), 490;  
Susan Luseba (Bailey), 140;  
Susan/Sooky (Bailey), 140, 577;  
Susannah (Bailey), 197, 577;  
Susannah, 67, 230;  
Susannah/Sooky (Bailey), 74, 148;  
Taylor Mc., 70;  
Theodosia (Doshie) Jane (Wilhite), 687;  
Theodosia Jane/Doshia (Wilhite), 685;  
Theodosia/Docia (Wilhite), 686;  
Theodosia/Doshie (Wilhite), 256;  
Wade, 70, 139, 140, 197, 229, 380, 381, 382, 413, 542, 694;  
Willie Dale (Watson), 381;  
Willie Hazel (Boone), 380;  
Willie Hazel/Bill (Boone), 382;  
Zeke, 160;  
Zetta, 147;
- Hamrick:  
Berdie (Burlison), 214;  
Bertie, 216, 223;  
Bob, 338;  
C. Raymond, 383;  
C.A., 2;  
Elvie Bernice (Bowditch), 189, 191;  
Ethel (Threadgill), 649;  
Frances McMath, 383;  
James Lawson, 189;  
John E., 572;  
McDaniel, 216;
- Handy:  
T.R. (Rev.), 48;
- Haney:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 416;  
Bessie (Westall), 675, 679;  
Burt, 59;  
Estella (Greene), 511;  
I.F.E., 114;  
Lena (Westall), 675, 677;  
Nance (Wilson), 709;  
Ruben, 268;
- Hanke:  
James (Rev.), 153;
- Hanks:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 532;
- Hannah:  
Honeycutt (Pate), 450;
- Hannum:  
J.A., 474, 475;
- Hanson:  
Jessica Fields (Peake), 544;
- Haps:  
Michael, 273;
- Hardin:  
Eddie E., 533;  
Henry, 1;  
Jesse, 541;  
Mary (Briggs), 199;  
Millie E. (Hicks), 397;
- Harding:  
Warren G. (Pres.), 177;
- Hardwicke:  
Clara O. (McElroy), 501;
- Hardy:  
John, 413;
- Harkins:  
H.S., 443;
- Harley:  
John, 39;
- Harmon:  
Andrew, 641;  
Andy, 171;  
Anna Mae, 171;  
Baxter, 171;  
Cindy, 171;  
Effie, 171;  
Hobe, 452;  
Hobe Jr., 452;  
Jane, 452;  
Jeannie, 452;  
Joe, 641;  
John, 452;
- Johnnie Wade, 171;  
Margaret (Bailey), 641;  
Nancy (Hicks), 396;  
Rebecca (Hicks), 396;  
Susan (Sullins), 641;  
Warnie, 171;  
Wiley, 171;
- Harold:  
Elbert B. (Dr.), 553;  
Elbert B. (M.D.), 551;
- Harper:  
Elizabeth (Bradshaw), 696;  
James, 149, 157;  
Paris, 532;  
Reed, 370;
- Harpine:  
Gladys (Harrell), 386;
- Harrell:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Coffey), 235;  
Adolphus (Doff), 429;  
Alma June (Briggs), 386;  
Billie, 384, 386;  
Charles, 386;  
Charlie, 385;  
Claude, 386;  
Clyde, 386;  
Costen J. (Bishop), 399;  
Deliah (Yelton), 306, 729;  
Deliah (Yelton), 385, 730;  
Doana/Donnie (Blevins), 385;  
Dolphus, 385;  
Donald Gene, 386;  
Edmond Jackson, 386;  
Edward, 385;  
Elizabeth (Ollis), 385;  
Elzora (Greene), 386;  
Elzora, 385;  
Georgia Marie (Bathon), 386;  
Goldie Helen (Day), 386;  
J.A., 318;  
Jason, 385;  
Jesse I., 385;  
Jessie, 746;  
Judy, 386;  
Locky C. (Garland), 385;  
Margie Sue (Krom), 386;  
Mary Jane (McKinney), 385;  
Mary/Molly (Byrd), 230;  
Melissa (Young, Tolley), 746;  
Millie, 385;  
Nancy, 385;  
Olly, 385;  
Raymond Joseph, 386;  
Rosa Etta (Garland), 385;  
Rosey (Forbes), 629;  
Samuel H., 385;  
Samuel, 385;  
Sarah (Byrd), 230;  
Spikey, 386;  
Wanda (Street), 635;  
Wilder H., 386;  
William M., 385, 386, 730;  
William Wilder, 384, 385, 386;  
William, 120;
- Harriett:  
L.B., 114;
- Harris:  
A.F., 41;  
Addie (Bailey), 159;  
Basil, 556;  
C.J. (Col.), 39;  
C.J., 40;  
Cam, 17;  
Catherine, 541;  
Decatur, 487;  
Ed, 167;  
Hailey (Coffey), 235;  
Helen Fowler, 477;  
Henry G., 364;  
J.A. (Rev.), 60;  
J.W. (Rev.), 477;  
Jack, 407;  
James A., 267;  
James, 20, 597;  
John A. (Rev.), 191;  
John Abner (Rev.), 52;  
John, 525;  
Josephine (Vance), 664;  
Josie (Tolley), 187;  
Judith (Sparks), 622;  
Lidian Margaret (Hensley), 69;
- Lydia, 407;  
Marjorie (Godsey, Thomas), 477;  
Mc. William, 229;  
Mollie, 571;  
Myrtle Pearl (Blalock), 179;  
Samantha (Nanney), 237;  
Samantha Marriah (Nanney), 532, 533;  
Sarah Jane (Ledford), 462;  
Tom, 440;  
William, 533;
- Harrison:  
Anna (Hill), 400;  
Bentley, 171;  
Bud, 645;  
C.O., 407;  
Florie (Riddle), 591;  
James Marion, 412;  
Luther, 59;  
Sam, 231;
- Harsh:  
Tennessee (Lewis; Mrs.), 469;
- Harshaw:  
J.J., 87;
- Hart:  
B.E. (Dr.), 306, 340, 433;  
Doctor, 332;  
Dr., 470;  
Jeanette (Bailey), 370;  
Julia, 332;  
Julia A. (Gouge), 340, 433;  
R. (Dr.), 346;  
Sally (Grindstaff), 373;
- Hartgrove:  
Elizabeth (Banner), 167;
- Hartley:  
Belle (Oakes), 535;  
Mary M. (Calhoun), 231;
- Hartman:  
Joseph, 660;  
Mary (Tucker), 660;
- Harvell:  
Ann, 27;  
Billy, 27;  
Jo Lynn, 27;  
William Earl, 27;
- Harvey:  
Jane, 323;  
Jane (Gillespie), 323;  
Ollie Lee, 314;  
Russ, 314;
- Harwood:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 669;  
Amanda (Gariand), 311, 480;  
Garrett, 311;  
John Henry, 311;  
John, 311;  
Nora (Garland), 69, 253, 274, 302, 310, 310, 630, 650;  
Nora Washington (Garland), 311;  
Patten Phidella, 253, 311, 311;  
Phidella, 298;  
Squire;
- Haskins:  
Robert, 546;
- Hattan:  
Jesse S., 58;
- Hatton:  
Anne E., 301;  
Mary Ann (Oakes), 535;
- Hau:  
Weynette Parks, 743;
- Havard:  
Bea (Wilson), 698;
- Hawkins:  
Amanda (Scoggins), 604;  
Ann Elizabeth (Poteat), 356;  
Catherine, 387;  
Catherine (Poteat), 356;  
Charles, 387;  
E.E., 66, 387;  
Eddy, 387;  
Frances, 387;  
Frank, 387;  
G., 58;  
Geneva, 387;  
Joseph, 413;  
Lucile, 387;

- Margaret, 387;  
Rose, 387;  
Roy, 387;  
Ruth, 387;  
Vivian, 387;
- Haws:  
Harry, 47;
- Hayes:  
Elizabeth (McAlister), 482;  
Johnson J., 64;
- Haynes:  
Captain, 233;  
Charles, 664;  
Landen C., 39;
- Head:  
Belle (Webb), 671;  
William J., 228;
- Headrick:  
Dan., 1;
- Heap:  
Ida, 388;  
John G., 4, 18, 39, 354,  
388;
- Heath:  
Danwell, 137;  
Jenny (Hicks), 397;  
Robin (Gibbs), 584;
- Heaton:  
Elizabeth (Garland), 71;  
Jim (Rev.), 52;  
Luther, 433;  
Mary (Grindstaff), 375;
- Hedrich:  
M.G., 122;
- Hedrick:  
Jettia (Bailey), 159;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 44;
- Hefner:  
Deward, 407;  
Ernest, 407;
- Heinek:  
Margaret, 630, 698, 701;  
Robert, 693;
- Helgevoid:  
Isabell, 107;  
Isabell Crowder, 259;  
Mrs. Royal, 76;
- Helton:  
Melinda Jane (Thomas),  
644;
- Hembold:  
Anna E. (Marcus), 378;
- Hemingway:  
Ernest, 717;
- Hemphill:  
Catherine, 114;  
Charles Marvin, 154;  
Charles Morehead, 154;  
Emma Jean (Bailey), 153,  
154;  
James (Jr.), 154;  
James (Sr.), 154;  
Jean (Bailey), 584;  
John, 154;  
John Hosea, 67, 73;  
Judy, 114;  
Judy Ann, 114;  
Margaret A. (Flack), 73;  
Marvin, 153;  
Susannah, 154;  
Thomas Jefferson, 154;  
Thomas T., 154;  
William Patton, 154;
- Henderich:  
David L., 668;
- Henderson:  
James S., 114;
- Hendrick:  
Jemima (Bradshaw,  
Russell), 696;  
John, 304;
- Hendricks:  
Irene (McIntosh), 73;  
Jemima (Bradshaw), 696;  
Rachel (Burlleson), 215,  
227;
- Hendrix:  
Noah P., 245;
- Hengsteler:  
Anna Maria (Willheit), 689;
- Henley:  
Mary (Hartman), 660;  
Minnie Alice (Hensley), 72;
- Henline:  
Anna (Gunter), 641;  
Bascom, 178;
- Christopher, 641;  
Doc, 641;  
Dock, 178;  
Etta (Hall), 641;  
J.H., 63;  
James Washington, 641;  
Julius, 208, 641;  
Julius (Rev.), 735;  
Louisa (Tolley), 641;  
Mary Etta (Ellis), 280;  
Sylvester Lawrence, 178;  
William Thomas, 72;
- Henry I (King), 183;
- Henry:  
Elaine Maralee, 384;  
Mark Lewis, 384;  
Phoebe (Garland), 297;  
Rachel (Penland), 546;  
S.T. (Mrs.), 407;
- Henslee:  
Dock, 323;  
James Hiram, 323;  
James Raleigh Lester, 323;  
Shirley Pauline, 323;  
William, 323;
- Hensley:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 376, 566;  
Alba, 393;  
Alice Ilene, 390;  
Altha (Wilson), 394;  
Amos, 534;  
Andrew Hagan, 390;  
Andrew Parson, 389, 390,  
393, 394;  
Angie (Duncan), 424;  
Annie, 114;  
Arnold (Rev.), 410;  
Arnold Wayne, 390;  
Arnold, 391;  
Atlas (Bradshaw), 392;  
Atlas, 446;  
Augustus F., 573;  
Augustus Frazier, 574;  
Avarinza (Shelton), 391;  
B., 86;  
B.S., 25;  
Bacchus, 198, 247, 392,  
541;  
Banaster, 394;  
Bannister, 198, 392;  
Barbara (Higgins), 89, 398;  
Bascombe Simeon, 394;  
Belanderona, 247;  
Benjamin, 67, 89, 398,  
580;  
Benny Eugene, 391;  
Berry, 1, 2, 25, 89, 114;  
Bessie (Nanney), 532;  
Betty (Burgin), 391;  
Beverly, 391;  
Billy Washington, 390;  
Blanche (Ray), 580;  
Blanchy (McMahan), 517;  
Bobbie Ruth, 392;  
Brooks, 446;  
Captain, 91;  
Carmon Eugene, 391;  
Caroline (Shelton), 534;  
Carra, 380;  
Charity, 410;  
Charles, 391;  
Charlie Molt, 390;  
Charlie, 70, 392;  
Clarence (Riddle), 391;  
Clinton (Shorty), 72;  
Clyde, 391;  
Cordelia, 198;  
Crawford, 127;  
David Vance, 390;  
David Zebulon, 574;  
Dellma Athleene (Phoenix),  
390;  
Dolph, 39;  
Donnie, 391;  
Dorothy, 380;  
E., 114;  
Ed, 31;  
Editha, 247;  
Edward, 309;  
Elbert H., 534;  
Elbert Hayes, 391;  
Elezar, 391;  
Elijah, 410;  
Elizabeth (Byrd), 82, 259;  
Elizabeth (Riddle), 587,  
590;
- Elizabeth (Sparks), 668;  
Elizabeth, 573;  
Ella (Bailey), 149;  
Emily (Edwards), 270;  
Emily (Hensley), 391;  
Ephraim, 391;  
Ernest, 380;  
Estelle (Bryant), 744;  
Eula Jane (Howell), 390;  
Everett, 380;  
Fannie Elmira, 574;  
Fielden, 541;  
Flay Hubert, 390;  
Flora (Shepherd), 444;  
Flossy (Ponder), 581;  
Ford, 12;  
Fuschia (Hampton), 380,  
382;  
Gay Washington Brinkley,  
393;  
George (Rev.), 682;  
George W., 391, 488;  
George Waitzel, 69;  
George, 127, 391;  
Geraldine, 389, 390;  
Glenn, 380;  
Green Berry, 413;  
Hamon, 391, 534;  
Hannah, 247;  
Harold Lloyd, 390;  
Harold Vance, 390;  
Harriet (Tomberlin), 656;  
Harriet Louvada (Arrowood),  
127;  
Harriett Lovada (Arrowood),  
488;  
Harriett, 198, 254;  
Henry Halen, 89;  
Henry, 1, 67, 89, 398,  
580;  
Hickman, 67, 89, 398,  
500, 580;  
Hilda, 153;  
Hiram, 579;  
Holly Lucinda, 391;  
Howell, 198, 540;  
Ida (Riddle), 591;  
Ida Lee (Randolph), 394;  
Ila, 393;  
Irene (Lewis), 390;  
Ivey (Ray), 25, 89, 581,  
582;  
Ivy (Ray), 580;  
Jack, 59;  
Jaip, 488;  
James A., 1;  
James B., 25, 381;  
James Burder, 393;  
James Crawford, 488;  
James M., 412;  
James, 41, 89, 114, 391;  
Jane, 72, 230;  
Jas., 1;  
Jasper (Jaip), 136, 139,  
163;  
Jasper, 487;  
Jeffrey Lee, 390;  
Jennie (Tweed), 744;  
Jesse, 1;  
Jeter E., 59;  
Jimmy, 391;  
John (Independent John),  
517;  
John (Indian John), 69;  
John A., 533;  
John Lee, 392;  
John, 1, 1, 2, 69, 89,  
114, 114, 136, 391;  
Joshua Carmon, 391;  
Julia (Bailey), 740;  
Julia V. (Peake), 544;  
June, 392;  
Kathleene, 389;  
Kathlene, 390;  
Kims, 198;  
Kittie (Pate), 392;  
Lat, 744;  
Lewis, 1;  
Lila (Pate), 539, 541;  
Lillian (Norton), 391;  
Lillie (Norton), 534;  
Lillie Savannah, 394;  
Linda (Pate), 541;  
Little Gillian, 574;  
Loia (Jennings), 391;  
Lola Anne, 390;
- Lottie, 69;  
Louisa Jane (Edwards),  
270;  
Louisa W. (Hicks), 347;  
Louise, 12;  
Lucinda (Tweed), 391;  
Lucinda, 89;  
Mack, 69, 72, 541;  
Maggie, 55, 423;  
Maliza, 114;  
Mamie Luebertis (Hill), 390;  
Margaret (Shelton), 391;  
Margaret Althea, 574;  
Margaret, 69, 392, 488;  
Margie (Tolley), 655;  
Martha (Thomas), 644;  
Martha Jane (Buckner),  
394;  
Martha, 391;  
Mary Ella, 574;  
Mary Jane (Pate), 540;  
Mary Jane (Sparks), 620;  
Mary Magdalene, 394;  
Mary, 114, 247;  
Mat, 541;  
Matilda (King), 391;  
Matthew R., 391;  
Mattie (Gage), 286;  
Maude (Lee), 392;  
Minnie (Edwards), 394;  
Molt, 392, 488;  
Morris, 72;  
Nancy (Honeycutt), 413;  
Nancy (Lewis), 89;  
Naomi C., 394;  
Nell, 533;  
Nettie (Murphy), 513;  
Pansy (Watts), 394;  
Pansy, 380;  
Parson Andrew, 390;  
Peggy Anna Margaret  
(Ptasznic), 390;  
Phoebe Altha (Wilson), 394;  
Priscilla (Riddle), 590;  
Ray, 392;  
Rebecca (Edwards), 268;  
Remon, 391;  
Rex, 146, 392;  
Richard, 391;  
Roy, 541, 744;  
Ruth Ann (Blevins), 391;  
Ruth, 391;  
Sam, 685;  
Samuel T. (Jr.), 393;  
Samuel T. (Rev.), 393;  
Samuel Thomas, 389, 394;  
Sarah A., 114;  
Sarah E., 198;  
Sarah J. (Norton), 534;  
Sarah Jane (Harris), 533;  
Sarah, 392, 534;  
Serepta (Ray), 391;  
Sibba, 89;  
Silas A., 198;  
Silas Brinkley, 389, 393,  
394;  
Silas McDonald (Mack), 69;  
Silas, 295, 380, 382;  
Solomon, 222;  
Susan Elizabeth, 390;  
T.C., 199;  
Timothy Flay, 390;  
Tonuya (Rector), 390;  
Velma (Tarlton), 391;  
Vicie (Ledford), 391;  
W., 25;  
W.J., 41;  
Waco, 391, 534;  
Walter, 391;  
Washington, 89;  
Welzie, 744;  
Wesley, 391;  
Wilhelmina, 10;  
Will, 55, 423;  
William A., 1, 89, 270;  
William B., 744;  
William Baxter, 394;  
William Jasper, 488;  
William, 1, 247, 391;  
Willie Molt, 392;  
Wilse H., 133;  
Wilson C., 394;  
Wilson McWilliam, 574;  
Wilson, 43, 114, 573;  
Wm. A., 114;
- Henson:  
Albert Edward, 741;  
Albert Edward (Jr.), 741;  
Florence M. (Wyatt), 741;  
James, 741;  
John Henry, 741;  
Kathern Sarah (Philbeck),  
741;  
Lizet, 114;  
Margaret Virginia (Greene),  
741;  
Marvis Vivian (Stewart),  
741;  
Mary Elizabeth, 741;  
Maude (Davis), 179;  
Robert V., 741;  
Ruth (Bailey), 155;  
Sponsor, 114;
- Hepenstall:  
Sid, 47;
- Hernandez:  
Victoria Brook, 630;  
Victory, 630;
- Herrel:  
Davis, 1;  
Enoch, 1;  
James, 1;  
Jesse, 1;  
Molly (Byrd), 242;
- Herrell:  
Ade, 512;  
Arthur, 284;  
Bertie Etta, 395;  
Betty Caroline (Street), 640;  
Blanch Victoria (Greer),  
368;  
Blanch, 395;  
Celia, 368;  
Clayton, 640;  
Ellie (McKinney), 512;  
Ellie, 738;  
Emilie (Buchanan), 209;  
Enoch, 413;  
Holt, 10;  
Iss, 640;  
Jane, 342;  
Jesse, 220;  
Judith, 220;  
Kate (McNabb, Leonard),  
395;  
Laura (Bolden), 395;  
Lissie (Young), 335;  
Lockey, 629;  
Lockie (Gariand), 314;  
Lockie, 211;  
Louise (McCurry), 395;  
Millie (Gouge), 342;  
Millie, 220, 332, 563;  
Nancy, 629;  
Ollie, 629;  
Pansy, 395;  
Pearl Hannah (Street), 638;  
Phoebe, 629;  
Polly (Gariand), 314;  
Rebecca (Street), 636;  
Sallie (Byrd), 314;  
Sam, 161, 629, 640;  
Samuel, 314, 342, 368,  
395;  
Sarah (Hill), 401;  
Wilder, 640;  
Will, 368;  
William, 209, 297, 629;  
Willis, 629;
- Herring:  
Herbert, 153;
- Heussler:  
Maria Magdalena  
(Crantsdorf), 373;
- Hibbitts:  
Charles, 598;  
Patsy (Rose), 598;
- Hicham:  
Mary (Sams), 601;
- Hick:  
Gordon, 397;
- Hickey:  
Caroline/Polly (Garland),  
303;  
Laura (Penland), 546;  
Margaret, 223;  
Nora L. (Pritchard), 350;  
Nora Louise (Pritchard),  
571;  
Scot, 221;  
Shirley (Dellinger), 256;  
W.C., 48;

- William C., 571;
- Hickok:  
William Butler (Wild Bill), 125;
- Hicks:  
A.C., 397;  
Alma, 397;  
Alonzo, 396;  
Amos, 397;  
Andrew, 396, 397;  
Andrew M., 397;  
Andrew Manuel, 396;  
Andrew Sherman, 397;  
Ann, 396;  
Arnold McKinley, 397;  
Artie, 397;  
Barney A., 397;  
Bell, 397;  
Benjamin F., 397;  
Benjamin Franklin, 396;  
Bernice, 397;  
Carl, 397;  
Carl Vance (?), 397;  
Carroll, 396;  
Charles Luther, 397;  
Charles Sheridan, 397;  
Clarence S., 396;  
Cora, 397;  
David, 396;  
Davis, 397;  
Dayton, 397;  
Dewey, 396;  
Earl, 397;  
Elizabeth (Gunn), 378;  
Elkannah, 396, 396;  
Elmira, 397;  
Ernest, 397;  
Ethel Elizabeth (Moffitt), 530;  
Evaline Lucinda (Hicks), 396;  
Fred, 397;  
Genevive, 397;  
Geraldine, 397;  
Gordon A., 396;  
Gordon Frank, 397;  
Goulder, 535;  
Gretta, 397;  
H.P., 59;  
Harold, 397;  
Hazel, 397;  
Homer, 397;  
Isaac, 57;  
Jack, 187;  
James, 346, 347, 396, 397, 397, 714;  
Jane, 211;  
Jane (Buchanan), 209;  
Jefferson Filmore, 347;  
John, 396, 397, 397;  
John H. (Jr.), 397;  
John Henry, 397;  
John P., 396;  
John Young, 347;  
Jordan A., 396;  
Jordan H., 397;  
Jordan Harrison, 397;  
Laura, 397;  
Leonard, 397;  
Lillie, 396;  
Lonnie, 397;  
Lorena, 397;  
Lucinda Jane (Taylor), 397;  
Margaret (Stroud), 347;  
Mary E., 396;  
Mary Virginia (Silver), 347;  
Matilda, 396;  
Mildred, 397;  
Morris Daniel, 530;  
Nancy Ellen, 397;  
Nancy V. (Hollifield), 347;  
Nettie, 397;  
Nora, 396;  
Norman, 397;  
Otis, 397;  
Patterson, 396;  
Paul, 397;  
Pearl, 397;  
Rachel Irene, 397;  
Reana (Tolley), 396;  
Robert, 664;  
Roby, 396;  
Ruby, 397;  
Sally, 396;  
Samuel, 396, 397, 397;  
Samuel A., 397;
- Samuel Aaron, 397;  
Sarah (Oakes), 535;  
Sarah (Oaks), 209, 396, 397, 536;  
Sarah E., 397;  
Sherman F., 397;  
Stella, 397;  
Sylvia, 397;  
Tenese (Hicks), 396;  
Texas, 397;  
Theodore, 397;  
Theodore R., 397;  
Thomas Clingman, 397;  
Viola, 397;  
Virginia, 397;  
Warren G., 397;  
Wesley, 396;  
Wilbur, 397;  
William (Rev.), 194;  
William H., 396, 397;  
William L., 396;
- Hiends:  
Margaret Elizabeth (Ledford), 462;
- Higgins:  
Austin, 130;  
Barbara Jane (Pate), 540;  
Barbara, 398;  
Bert Satterwhite, 130;  
Birdie (Garland), 309;  
Blondie, C.C., 114;  
Carter C., 130;  
Cecil T., 130;  
Crate, 127;  
Cyrus, 399;  
D.C., 114;  
Dellah (Silvers), 613;  
Dulcie, 541;  
Elizabeth (Bailey), 149;  
Eller, 114;  
Ellis, 398;  
Emma, 291, 292;  
Estoy (Hylemon), 444;  
Ethel (Miller), 526;  
George Washington, 398;  
George, 541;  
Hannah Ruby (Goodin), 130;  
Hiram Ed, 130;  
Hiram, 574;  
Holland (Sr.), 369;  
Holland, 89, 270, 398;  
Horace, 130;  
Hosea, 230;  
Isaac, 52;  
J.H., 114;  
James Olin (fem.), 717;  
James Olin, 130;  
James, 1, 230, 398;  
Jason C., 291, 292, 294;  
Jim, 683, 717;  
Joe, 496;  
John (Sr.), 1;  
John Henry, 130;  
John S., 398;  
John Wes, 91;  
John Wesley, 308, 399, 744;  
John, 398;  
Julia Carter (Tappan), 130;  
Katie James (Kirkman), 399;  
Linda, 398;  
Lovada (Wheeler), 683;  
Lucinda, 540;  
Marcus, 130;  
Margaret (Boshamer), 399;  
Margaret (Edwards), 245, 270, 398;  
Margaret (Honeycutt), 412;  
Margaret (Young), 744;  
Margaret Lavenia (Bailey, Shelton), 149;  
Margaret Lavina (Shelton), 382;  
Manion, 680;  
Martha (Butt), 292;  
Martha, 291;  
Mary Ann (Bailey), 149;  
Milt, 130;  
Monk;  
Nancy, 398;  
Phinetta (Bailey), 149;  
Phinetta (Byrd), 487;  
Polly, 380, 382;
- Ransom, 130;  
Robert, 114;  
Sallie (Wheeler), 680, 683;  
Sallie, 398;  
Sam, 683;  
Samuel, 398;  
Sanders, 114;  
Sandra Jean, 37;  
Sarah (Griffith), 736;  
Sarah Catherine (Griffith), 264;  
Sarah, 149;  
Susan (Bailey), 149, 149;  
Susan Myra (Hampton), 382;  
Susan Myrah (Hampton), 380;  
Thomas F. (Rev.), 443;  
Thomas Frederick (Jr.), 399;  
Thomas Frederick (Rev.), 399;  
Thor (Jr.), 613;  
William Edward, 291, 292;  
William Holland, 398;  
Winnie Lou (Ray), 130;
- Hilda:  
a slave, 323;
- Hill:  
Abraham, 400;  
Absalon, 1;  
Agnes Ilene (Hensley), 390;  
Alec, 338;  
Amos, 400;  
Amy Lynn, 400;  
Bertha (Young), 342, 733, 745;  
Bonnie (Gouge), 338;  
Bryant, 400, 704;  
Buena Vista, 402;  
Caroline (Wright), 727;  
Charles, 69, 400, 401, 402, 637, 639, 640;  
Charles Molt, 390;  
Charis, 1;  
Christina Lynn, 400;  
Clem, 400;  
Clingman, 401;  
Cordelia (Street), 401, 640;  
Dallas, 400;  
Dallas Edward, 400;  
David, 69;  
Dee, 69;  
Dicey, 69;  
Dicy (Taylor), 642;  
Dora, 402;  
Douglas, 400;  
Douglas E., 400;  
Edna, 402;  
Elizabeth, 400;  
Elizabeth J., 400;  
Ella, 402;  
George, 400;  
Gilbert, 390;  
Hanford, 402;  
Harry, 400;  
Harry Richard, 400;  
Helen Rose, 400;  
Henry, 400;  
Irene (McIntosh), 504;  
Irene/Rena (Gardner), 293;  
Isaac, 301, 401;  
Isaac Hinton, 400;  
James, 400;  
James Hinton, 704;  
James Leroy, 400;  
Jane, 114;  
Jasper, 598;  
Jennifer Lynn (Gouge), 374;  
Joe, 293;  
John, 335, 400;  
John F.L., 400;  
John Newton, 704;  
John Wesley, 400;  
Joseph, 400, 714;  
Joseph Benjamin, 704;  
Josiah, 400;  
Kisiah, 400;  
Laura (Westall), 717;  
Lemuel LeRoy (Jr.), 390;  
Lemuel LeRoy (Sr.), 390;  
Leonard, 400;  
Lillian, 69;  
Lillie Marie;  
Louisa, 400;
- Mae (Bates), 704;  
Marietta Ruth, 704;  
Martha (Hobson), 639;  
Martha (Hopson), 401;  
Martha (Howell), 400, 421, 422;  
Martha (Street), 640;  
Martha/Patty (Howell), 417;  
Mary, 400;  
Mary (Garland), 313;  
Mimi Jo (Butler), 400;  
Nancy, 400;  
Nancy Malinda (Wilson), 704;  
Norman Andrew, 390;  
Pearl, 402;  
Polly (Burchfield), 74, 74;  
Ralph, 402;  
Rhoda (Moore), 335;  
Rhoda (Street), 635, 636, 637, 638;  
Richard, 400;  
Rickles H., 400;  
Ro., 400;  
Robert, 400;  
Samuel, 400;  
Sarah, 400;  
Sarah (Rives), 704;  
Seth, 400;  
Sharon Edna, 400;  
Stacey, 400;  
Stacia (Adkins), 120;  
Stella (Yelton), 306, 729;  
Swin, 598, 642;  
Swinfield, 1, 400, 421, 597;  
Sylvanus (Rev.), 327;  
Tammy Jean, 400;  
Thomas, 400, 704;  
Toye Howard, 402;  
Vista (Street), 635, 638;  
Wanda Jean, 400;  
William, 258, 400, 401, 737;  
William (Jr.), 1;  
William Alfred, 400;  
William Harrison, 401, 402;  
William Harrison (Jr.), 402;  
William S., 361;  
William W., 400;  
Wilma Dean;
- Hillard:  
Julia Emma (Bowditch), 190;  
Nancy (Church), 277;
- Hillary:  
Dora, 402;  
Edmund, 45;
- Hilliard:  
E.H., 114;  
Essie (Young), 736;  
Joseph Marcellus (Rev.), 393;  
Julia (Bowditch), 192;  
L.E., 114;  
Ruth (Hensley), 393;  
S.A., 114;
- Hilman:  
S., 58;
- Hines:  
John (Capt.), 100;
- Hinken:  
Harry E., 581;
- Hinkle:  
Wen, 37;
- Hinkle:  
Janet (Harrell), 386;
- Hinsey:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;
- Hinson:  
Amelilia (Smith, Ashburn), 403;  
Margaret Virginia (Greene, Smith, L., 403;  
Ann, 403;  
Cynthia (Holland), 403;  
Edward, 477;  
Edward Albert (Jr.), 403;  
Edward Albert (Sr.), 403;  
Florence (Wyatt), 403;  
Isaiah, 403;  
James, 403;  
John Henry, 403;  
Jordan, 403;  
Katherine Sarah (Philbeck), 403;  
Mary Elizabeth (Lowery), 403;
- Mavis Vivian (Stewart), 403;  
Raymond, 403;  
Robert, 403;  
Roy, 403;  
Sabra Ann (Anderson), 403;
- Hinton:  
Judith (Hill), 400;  
Robert, 89;
- Hipps:  
Hershey, 144;  
Mary Ruth (Bennett), 736;
- Hise:  
Duncan, 225;  
Grace, 208, 225;
- Hitchcock:  
Amanda (Honeycutt), 414;  
Barbara, 557;  
Carl, 557;  
Darrell, 557;  
Pamela, 557;
- Hite:  
Glenn, 176;  
Sylvia, 611;
- Hixon:  
Amy (Bailey), 322;
- Hobart:  
Jessica, 366;  
John, 366;  
Whitney, 366;
- Hobson:  
Charles Donald, 635;  
Elizabeth, 211;  
John, 629;  
Manerva (Smith), 619;  
Matilda (Hill), 639;  
Sarah, 507;
- Hobson/Hopson:  
Sarah (McKinney), 366;
- Hodges:  
Charles, 688;  
Mary (Burleson), 215;
- Hoefler:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 674;
- Hoffacker:  
Gus, 212;
- Hoffman:  
Charles W. (Judge), 442;
- Hoffmann:  
Theodore S., 319;
- Hogan:  
Daniel, 597;  
Volley (Burleson), 215;
- Hoilman:  
Alice (Webb), 671;  
Belle (Stanley), 630;  
Calvin, 627;  
Federal, 541;  
George, 541;  
Mary (Phillips), 342;  
Nora (Yelton), 729;  
Pearl (Phillips), 342;  
Reuben, 222, 596;  
Sam, 149;  
Sarah (Grindstaff), 373;  
Savannah (Yelton), 729;  
Thelma (Phillips), 342;  
Vina (Story), 633;  
Wes, 596;
- Holcomb:  
Lester, 52;
- Holcombe:  
Delilah Ann (McDowell), 37;  
James A., 717;  
Lillie (Wheeler), 682;  
Lucinda (Briggs), 197;  
S.T. (Tuck), 582;
- Holden:  
Calvin, 697;  
David, 275;  
Evaline, 275;  
Frank, 275;  
Harrison, 275;  
Joanna, 275;  
John, 275;  
Kathy (Caeden), 697;  
Laura, 275;  
Levi, 275;  
Lillie, 275;  
Lon, 697;  
Marie (Adevosa), 697;  
Nora, 275;  
Rosabel, 275;  
William W. (Gov.), 26;  
William W. (Governor), 456;
- Holder:

- Bobby, 509;  
Bruce, 509;  
Clinton, 280, 509;  
Edward, 509;  
Greenlee, 509;  
Jean (Willis), 509;  
JoAnn (Silver), 509;  
Martha Jane, 509;  
Holeman:  
Larany (Davis), 253;  
Holladay:  
Austin (Rev.), 13;  
Holland:  
Flossie (Sullins), 641;  
Roger, 403;  
W.E. (Mrs.), 482;  
Hollands:  
Alford, 58;  
Holleman:  
Eva (Jolley), 641;  
Hollifield:  
A., 20;  
Alfred Marion, 404;  
Alfred S., 404;  
Arony Rosa Lee  
(Blankenship), 181;  
Bentley, 404;  
Beryl, 406;  
Betsy, 208;  
Betty (Whittemore), 403;  
Caroline Matilda (Byrd),  
405;  
Columbus Mills, 404, 405;  
Daniel Gray, 404;  
Daniel, 212;  
Dow P., 406;  
Eady S. Jacob, 404;  
Effie, 404;  
Elijah, 404;  
Elizabeth (Buchanan), 212,  
404;  
Elizabeth, 212, 406;  
Emily (Buchanan), 212;  
Emsey, 404;  
Emzy (McFalls), 405;  
Esom, 404;  
Fred, 406;  
Grant, 666;  
Guerry, 212;  
Hannah (Hollifield), 404;  
Hattie (Ballew), 404;  
Hattie (Williams), 406;  
Hattie, 404;  
Ida H., 404;  
Isaac, 404;  
Jack Lindsay, 406;  
Jack, 405;  
Jacob, 404, 405, 507;  
James Webb, 404;  
Jesse, 404;  
Josie (Nanney), 533;  
Lloyd, 180;  
Lothelia (Lowery), 404;  
Mae, 404;  
Mamie, 404;  
Margaret, 507;  
Martha Jane (Blalock), 180;  
Martin, 347;  
Mary (McKinney), 507;  
Mary Ann (Westall), 717;  
Milas, 20;  
Misher, 208;  
Morning, 404;  
Pat, 406;  
Phebe, 212;  
Pierce, 404;  
Riley Perol, 404;  
Robert (Bob), 404;  
Ross, 666;  
Samuel, 404;  
Sarah Jane (Wacaster),  
666;  
Sarah, 212;  
Sheldon, 406;  
Stephen, 404;  
Steven Daniel, 666;  
Susie, 404;  
Virgil, 666;  
Wade, 404;  
Willard, 404, 405;  
William A., 404;  
William Austin, 404;  
William J., III, 404;  
William, 212, 404, 406,  
507;  
Witcher (Bud), 212;
- Hollis:  
John, 61, 103;  
Holloway:  
George, 57;  
James, 1, 1;  
William, 1;  
Holly:  
John, 61, 103;  
Hollyfield:  
Emzy (McFalls), 15, 97;  
Richmond V., 72;  
William, 72;  
Holman:  
Bob, 407;  
Clyde, 407;  
Edith (Fox, Van Deneker),  
407;  
Elizabeth (Bailey), 407;  
Elizabeth Ann, 408;  
Fred, 407;  
Harriet, 407;  
John R., 407;  
John Rawse (Raus), 407;  
Joseph, 407;  
Lydia, 64, 407, 408;  
Mildred (Williams), 407;  
Phil, 407;  
Philip, 407;  
Robert, 408;  
Holmes:  
Joseph Austin, 18;  
Robert (Col.), 96;  
Holsclaw:  
Sarah (Greene), 359;  
Holt:  
Madge (Garland), 313;  
Nicholas, 689;  
Holtscaw:  
Aaron, 173;  
Bessie (Gouge), 330;  
Charles B., 173;  
David, 173;  
David Henderson, 173;  
Ellen (Townsend), 173;  
Emma Lou (Wiseman), 173;  
Goler, 173;  
Howard Bascom, 173;  
J. Bryson, 173;  
James Melton (Pitt), 173;  
James W., 173;  
Joseph Arthur, 173;  
Louisa (Hicks), 397;  
Mamie, 173;  
Mary Magdeline, 173;  
Nancy A., 173;  
Wiley, 343;  
William, 173;  
William Luther, 173;  
Holtzclaw:  
Goldie (Stanley), 630;  
Luray (Dugger), 356;  
Mrs., 52;  
Holyfield:  
Watson, 370;  
Homa:  
Thomas, 57;  
Homesly:  
Maggie L., 114;  
Honeycutt:  
\_\_\_\_ (Pollard), 567;  
Aaron, 1, 184, 284, 297,  
413, 430;  
Achsah Moriah (Wheeler),  
412;  
Ada (Hamilton, White),  
412;  
Adalene, 414;  
Alan, 410;  
Aldecha, 266;  
Aletha, 525;  
Alfred, 412;  
Alice (Bennett), 170;  
Allison W., 409;  
Allison Wilson, 409;  
Alphonso, 136;  
Althea/Polly (Adkins), 122;  
Amanda (Miller), 170;  
Amanda, 414;  
Ancil, 315;  
Andrew, 413;  
Andy, 149, 482;  
Annaniah (Hunter), 436;  
Annie (Pate), 170;  
Augustine, 413;  
Beatrice (Miller), 410, 411;  
Belle, 414;
- Ben, 32;  
Bernice (Mason), 414;  
Bertha, 414;  
Bill, 32, 316;  
Billy, 718;  
Birdie Elizabeth (McAlister),  
482;  
Bonnie (Greene), 409;  
Bridget, 494;  
Bulow, 144;  
Burns, 414;  
Byrd, 114;  
Calvin, 413;  
Carma (Sturgill), 414;  
Catherine, 414;  
Cecelia (Adkins), 122;  
Cecelia (Blevins), 412;  
Cecelia (Gouge), 297, 328;  
Cecelia J. (Blevins?), 412;  
Cecelia, 122, 412, 412;  
Celia Ann (Gouge), 339;  
Celia, 332;  
Charles Spurgeon, 414;  
Charles, 297, 658;  
Chester, 639;  
Christopher Gerald, 557;  
Claudette (Bennett), 310;  
Clermanda/Mandy  
(Whitson), 412;  
Cora, 414;  
Cordelia (Street), 170;  
Cornelius W., 412;  
Dale, 413;  
Dallas, 410;  
David D., 412;  
David William B., 412;  
David, 1, 270, 413;  
Delia (Gardner), 290;  
Delilah, 421, 426, 494;  
Dempsey, 413;  
Dolly (Gouge), 335;  
Dorothy, 718;  
Douglas, 410;  
Dove (Adkins), 412;  
Drury, 413;  
E.L., 582;  
E.M., 114;  
Eason, 250;  
Ed, 32;  
Eli, 413;  
Elijah, 413;  
Elisa (Ramsey), 412;  
Elisha (Rev.), 139, 229;  
Elisha, 122, 140, 143,  
163, 229, 230, 297,  
412, 413, 543;  
Elitha (Branch), 170;  
Eliza (Tipton), 412;  
Elizabeth (Byrd, 228;  
Elizabeth (Honeycutt), 543;  
Elizabeth (Honeycutt,  
Byrd), 230, 412;  
Elizabeth (Hughes), 659;  
Elizabeth, 412, 413;  
Elizabeth/Betty (Hensley,  
Ingle), 412;  
Elizabeth/Betty (Hughes),  
430;  
Elizabeth/Betty (Jones),  
412;  
Emma, 170;  
Ephraim, 136, 143, 266,  
381;  
Esau, 414;  
Esta, 409;  
Etta (?), 412;  
Etta (Bailey), 149;  
Etta, 170;  
Everett L., 324;  
Ezekiel, 150, 419, 485,  
525;  
Family, 69;  
Fonzo, 146, 694;  
Frank (Jr.), 718;  
Frank, 250, 410, 718;  
Franklin, 414;  
Fred, 170;  
Garrett (Capt.), 725;  
Garrett, 170, 298, 346,  
456;  
Geneva (Street), 410;  
Genieve, 718;  
George, 122;  
Gerald, 557;  
Gladys (Arrowood), 127;  
Gladys (Bailey), 144;
- Gladys (Rauscher), 410;  
Grace (Riddle), 581;  
Green Berry, 413;  
Grover (Jr.), 410;  
Grover, 136, 410, 411,  
554, 555, 558;  
Gwendolyn Rose (Creek),  
250, 718;  
Hannah (Barnett), 526;  
Hannah (Forbes), 284;  
Hannah (Pate), 526, 539;  
Hattie (Miller), 170;  
Hazel, 380;  
Henderson, 229;  
Hester (Conway), 412;  
Hester, 139;  
Huldah (Miller), 170;  
Ibby (Bowman), 193;  
Isaac, 170;  
J.W., 413;  
Jack, 410;  
Jackie Sue, 410;  
Jacob S., 412, 543;  
Jacob, 1, 67, 230, 412,  
412, 413, 421, 494,  
543;  
Jake, 410;  
James Marion, 136, 143,  
412;  
Jane (Gouge), 72;  
Jane, 414;  
Jesse, 413;  
Joan (Whitson), 410;  
John (Rev.), 122;  
John (Turnip Butter John),  
412;  
John M., 525;  
John, 1, 410, 412, 413,  
413, 414, 543;  
Johnny, 414;  
Joseph (Rev.), 526;  
Judith/Julia (Grindstaff?),  
412;  
Judson C., 409;  
Julia Louise (Blair), 412;  
Julia, 412;  
Kes, 149;  
Latt, 380, 382;  
Lattie, 170;  
Lemuel, 297;  
Lewis F., 412;  
Lewis, 413;  
Lisa Marie, 410;  
Lockey (Street), 639;  
Lockey, 412;  
Lockie (Street), 307, 401;  
Lora Jane, 482;  
Loretta (Bailey), 163;  
Loretta (Bailey, Duncan),  
136, 139, 188, 266,  
487;  
Louisa (Adkins), 122;  
Louisa (Gardner), 291;  
M.C. (Arcemus), 43;  
M.C. Arcemus, 2;  
Macie, 380;  
Malinda (Woodby, Banks),  
412;  
Mamie (Paciga, Rollman),  
410;  
Manasseh, 413;  
Margaret (Grindstaff), 412;  
Margaret (James), 412;  
Margaret (Johnson), 413;  
Margaret (Price), 412;  
Manion, 266;  
Martha (Garland), 310,  
314;  
Martha J. (Ballard), 67,  
412;  
Mary (Britt?), 412;  
Mary (Cantrell), 412;  
Mary (Garland), 69;  
Mary (McKinney, Garland),  
310;  
Mary (Wollums, Griffith),  
410;  
Mary Clensa (Carroll), 412;  
Mary Jane (Howell), 421,  
426;  
Mary M. (Miller), 525;  
Mary R., 297;  
Mary, 412, 414;  
Matilda (Walker), 412;  
Matthew, 412;  
Maude (Street), 410;
- Maude (Striplin, Alston),  
412;  
Maude, 409;  
Melchizedek, 149;  
Millard, 241;  
Minnie (Hamilton), 409;  
Mira J. (Edwards), 270;  
Moses (Jr.), 1, 413;  
Moses (Rev.), 526;  
Moses (Rev.), 411;  
Moses (Sr.), 1;  
Moses J., 413;  
Moses J., 412;  
Moses, 67, 139, 143, 144,  
150, 170, 229, 230,  
250, 284, 297, 310,  
381, 401, 411, 412,  
413, 419, 421, 426,  
430, 436, 450, 485,  
494, 525, 526, 526,  
539, 543, 639, 651;  
Murray, 136, 409;  
Myra (Baughman), 412;  
Myrtle Ruth, 410;  
Nancy (Miller), 526, 527;  
Nancy, 412, 413;  
Naoma (Briggs), 198;  
Nathan (Rev.), 297, 328,  
414;  
Nathan, 170, 184, 209,  
229, 250, 310, 339,  
411, 413, 429, 450,  
526, 526, 539;  
Nathaniel, 526;  
Nora, 414;  
Norma, 414;  
Octavius, 144;  
Pete, 290;  
Peter Lafayette, 494;  
Peter, 1, 412, 413, 419,  
421, 426, 436, 485,  
494, 525;  
Pinckney A., 412;  
Queen, 136;  
R.B. Vance, 150;  
Rebecca (Blevins), 184,  
412;  
Rebecca (Tipton), 412;  
Retty (Bailey), 149;  
Reuben, 250, 310;  
Rev. Nathan, 332;  
Richard, 410;  
Robert, 170, 412, 412,  
413, 414, 718;  
Roy, 410;  
Russell, 410;  
Ruth (Tipton), 412;  
Ruth, 380;  
Samson (Rev.), 144, 229,  
412;  
Samson, 143, 381, 412,  
413, 414;  
Samuel (Sam), 412;  
Samuel Byrd, 412, 428,  
494;  
Samuel Fleming, 412, 543;  
Samuel Jeter, 409;  
Samuel, 297, 412, 494;  
Sarah (Bailey), 139, 140,  
143, 146, 163, 486,  
487, 488, 492;  
Sarah (Bryant), 412;  
Sarah (Edwards), 270;  
Sarah (Howell), 412, 421;  
Sarah Ann (Howell), 419;  
Sarah Jane (Honeycutt),  
170;  
Sarah Jane, 411;  
Sarah Loretta (Bailey,  
Duncan), 143;  
Sarah/Sallie (Bryant), 413;  
Sarah/Sallie (Honeycutt),  
412;  
Sarah/Sally (Lowdermilk),  
412;  
Seth, 566;  
Shirley, 718;  
Sidney, 170;  
Solomon, 297;  
Spurgeon, 412;  
Stephen (Jr.), 412;  
Stephen Morgan (Rev.),  
412;  
Susan (Harrison), 412;  
Susan, 410;  
Susannah (Woodby), 718;

- Susannah E. (Tipton?), 412;  
 Susannah J. (Barnes), 412;  
 Susannah, 414;  
 Tammy Lynn (Putman), 557;  
 Telitha (Byrd), 412;  
 Teresa (McCourry), 485;  
 Thelma (Peterson), 410;  
 Thelma M. (Peterson), 554, 555, 557;  
 Thelma M. (Peterson, Long), 558;  
 Theodosia (Garland, Jarrett), 297;  
 Thomas Murray (Rev.), 409;  
 Tillender, 413;  
 Tim, 410;  
 Uriah, 170, 228, 230, 297, 411, 412, 413, 543, 639, 651;  
 Uriah/Rice;  
 Valentine, 414;  
 Vann L., 409;  
 Vernon, 414;  
 Vero, 136;  
 Vianna (McCall), 412;  
 Vincent, 122, 230, 450;  
 Virgie, 414;  
 W.H., 316;  
 W.M., 316;  
 Wade, 136;  
 William G., 170, 411;  
 William Gibbs, 314;  
 William, 144, 297, 413, 414;  
 Zebedee, 297;  
 Zeke, 494;  
 Zula (Jamerson), 446;
- Honeycutt (?):  
 Joshua, 410;
- Honeycutt:  
 Will, 168;
- Honnycutt:  
 Elisha, 1;
- Hood:  
 Hillard, 578;  
 Hilliard, 721;
- Hoodenpile:  
 Phillip, 269;
- Hoodenpyle:  
 Philip, 82;
- Hooker:  
 Jim (Rev.), 66;
- Hooper:  
 Absalom, 704;  
 Alvira (Carter), 581;  
 Nancy Jane (Wilson), 704;
- Hoover:  
 Florence (Reardon), 615;  
 Herbert (President), 408;  
 James (Jr.), 615;  
 James (Sr.), 615;  
 Mae (Chrisawn), 615;
- Hopkins:  
 Matilda (Stanley), 629;
- Hoppas:  
 Doc, 415;  
 Doc: see Hoppes;
- Hopper:  
 Caroline (Thomas), 323;  
 George, 737;  
 Joseph, 323;  
 Mary (Garland), 303;
- Hoppers: see Hoppes;
- Hoppes:  
 Adam (Jr.), 90, 273, 515;  
 Adam (Sr.), 273;  
 Adam, 15, 78, 90, 106, 175, 333, 503;  
 Adam, Jr., 69;  
 Allison, 90;  
 Almenia (McKinney), 507;  
 Doc, 64;  
 Dock Walter, 90, 151;  
 Ebe, 90;  
 Elizabeth (Gouge), 328, 330, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 725;  
 Elizabeth, 332, 563;  
 Judy (McKinney), 165;  
 Judy (McKinney, Ellis), 253;  
 Ledger, 151;  
 Myrtle, 151;  
 Nancy (McKinney), 515;
- Nancy (McKinney), 69, 165, 273, 507, 616, 698;  
 Nancy, 508;  
 Sarah (McKinney), 507;  
 Susannah (Washburn), 106;
- Hoppis:  
 Adam, 1;
- Hopson:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 480;  
 Alfonso, 631;  
 Amanda (Adkins), 122;  
 Amanda Adams, 631;  
 Benoni, 507;  
 Celia (Garland), 313;  
 David, 401;  
 Della (Ayers), 134;  
 Dorothy Elmira, 631;  
 Earl, 401;  
 Elizabeth (Garland), 310, 314;  
 Emaline Elizabeth (Garland), 631;  
 George Elisha, 631;  
 George, 631;  
 Henry, 631;  
 James, 314;  
 Jane, 631;  
 Jason, 631, 658;  
 Joana C., 631;  
 John H., 434;  
 John, 401, 631;  
 Joseph A., 631;  
 Joseph M., 631;  
 Joseph, 631;  
 Lockey D., 631;  
 Louisa A., 631;  
 Lucretia J., 631;  
 Marie (McKinney), 516;  
 Martha (Garland), 309;  
 Martha A., 631;  
 Mary Ellen (Hughes), 431;  
 Minerva, 631;  
 Molly (Webb), 671;  
 Nancy E., 631;  
 Nancy, 631;  
 Nickolas W., 631;  
 Olive, 631;  
 Ruth (Bennett), 339;  
 Sarah A.C., 631;  
 Sarah, 507;  
 Solomon M., 631;  
 Sophronia C., 631;  
 Sophronia, 631;  
 William C., 631;  
 William Harrison, 401;  
 Zeb V., 631;
- Horne:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 237;
- Horner:  
 Dorothy (Dryden), 265;
- Horney:  
 Joe, 452;  
 Michael, 452;  
 Sheila, 452;
- Horton:  
 Alvin, 32;  
 Ariadne, 717;  
 Avery, 486;  
 Bessie (Gibbs), 197;  
 Betsy (Shepherd), 25;  
 Daniel, 114;  
 Dave, 744;  
 Dee, 486;  
 Dudley I., 717;  
 Dully, 114;  
 Ed, 221;  
 Edmonia L. (Horton), 717;  
 Edwin, 717;  
 Eliza M. (Penland), 717;  
 Elizabeth (Shepherd), 91, 119, 605;  
 Elmira, 114;  
 Erwin, 114, 114;  
 Frank, 651;  
 George, 91;  
 Gertie, 486;  
 Hobert, 486;  
 Howard, 651;  
 J.E. (Shepherd), 605;  
 Jane (Garland), 303;  
 Jane (Poteet), 449;  
 Jane (Poteet, Garland), 308;  
 Jane M. (Poteet, Garland), 91, 491;
- Jane, 114;  
 Jesse, 494, 744;  
 Jimmy, 486;  
 Joshua, 744;  
 Julia A. (Banks), 717;  
 Kathleen (Smith), 744;  
 Leroy, 651;  
 Lillian (Robinson), 717;  
 Locky (Piercy), 744;  
 Lorenzo P., 717;  
 Lucretia (Howell), 420, 579;  
 Lula (Laughrun), 489;  
 Malcolm (Mack), 717, 744;  
 Malcolm, 91;  
 Margaret V., 717;  
 Martha E. (Penland), 744;  
 Martha, 486;  
 Mary Jane (Hampton), 744;  
 Mary Matilda (Holcombe), 717;  
 Maude (Pulliam), 177;  
 Mc., 1;  
 Mildred (Ray), 744;  
 Naomi A. (Westall), 717, 744;  
 Nathan Young, 744;  
 Nathan, 91, 449, 491, 717, 744;  
 Nathaniel (Jr.), 1;  
 Nathaniel (Sr.), 1;  
 Nobel W., 717;  
 Peggy, 651;  
 Phineas, 420;  
 Phoebe D., 91;  
 Rachel, 91;  
 Robert, 744;  
 Roy, 651;  
 Ruby, 486;  
 Sallie, 114;  
 Sarah (Young), 73, 91, 736, 744;  
 Verna, 486;  
 Virginia (Rhymer), 744;  
 W.N., 52;  
 Wayne, 651;  
 Will, 136;  
 William M., 717;  
 Zella Mae, 486;  
 Zephaniah (Jr.), 91;  
 Zephaniah (Sr.), 91;  
 Zephaniah, 1, 25, 86, 89, 99, 114, 303, 304, 308, 449, 491, 606, 740, 744;
- Hoss:  
 Ellen (Hughes), 433;  
 Helen (Hughes), 433;  
 Wayland, 717;
- Houck:  
 Leland W., 326;
- House:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Gragg), 343;  
 Whailing, 717;
- Houser:  
 Hulda (Beaty), 533;
- Housley:  
 Max, 155;
- Houston:  
 Eliza Etta, 223;  
 Ethel H. (Pollard), 567;  
 Eva, 223;  
 Galen, 223;  
 Hallie, 223;  
 Harriett, 114;  
 Hoyle, 223;  
 Iva, 223;  
 J. M., 223;  
 Joe H., 567;  
 John (Gen.), 215;  
 John (M.D.), 32;  
 John M., 223;  
 Joseph, 223;  
 Levi, 223;  
 Lois, 225;  
 Myron, 61, 84, 103, 107;  
 Nell, 562;  
 Olive, 223;  
 Rob, 223;  
 Sam, 227;  
 Thomas Wesley, 223;
- Howard:  
 Bill, 416;  
 Clay, 416;  
 D.W., 41;
- David B., 416;  
 Glen, 416;  
 Hazel, 416;  
 Henry, 541;  
 Henry H., 488;  
 Henry H. (Jr.), 416;  
 Henry Harrison, 416;  
 Hester, 416;  
 Isaac, 416;  
 Jesse C., 416;  
 John, 517, 603;  
 Lewis, 517;  
 Lillie M., 416;  
 Lucinda, 416;  
 Luther Shadrack, 124;  
 Mabel, 416;  
 Margaret M., 416, 488;  
 Martha, 416;  
 Martha R., 416, 488;  
 Martha S. (Ramsey), 416;  
 Mary (Hensley), 89;  
 Millie Ethel (Adkins), 416;  
 Nancy, 416;  
 Nancy (Stamey), 477;  
 Nancy J. (Pate), 416;  
 Nancy N., 416;  
 Nellie (Edwards), 268;  
 Nellie M. (Edwards), 416;  
 Nora J. (Williams), 416;  
 Rhoda, 416;  
 Robert H., 416;  
 Roxana (Gray), 344;  
 Sarah, 416;  
 Sarah (Bailey?), 416;  
 Sarah Hunter (Greenlee), 367;  
 Sarah J., 416;  
 Sarah M., 416;  
 Willard C., 416;  
 William, 416;  
 William Franklin, 541;  
 William Levi, 416;  
 Willie Mae (Allen), 124;
- Howell:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (McCourry), 492;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (McNeill), 520;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 644;  
 Aaron, 422;  
 Ada, 421;  
 Andrew Garrett Hensley, 390;  
 Anna Mae (Peterson), 259, 262, 422, 428, 464, 488, 494, 548, 549, 556, 653;  
 Anna Mae (Tine), 427;  
 Anna Mattie Adellah/Della (Triplett), 5;  
 Beatrice, 419;  
 Belle, 579;  
 Bidda, 211;  
 Bill, 451;  
 Billie, 557;  
 Bonnie (Street), 426;  
 Bridget Jane (Bryant), 494;  
 Bridget/Biddie (Buchanan), 209;  
 Brown, 427;  
 Byrd, 422, 706;  
 Caledonia (Honeycutt), 412;  
 Carol (Jaynes), 447;  
 Catherine (Bailey), 422;  
 Charles E., 52;  
 Charlie, 427;  
 Claud Bernard, 419;  
 Cora, 579;  
 Cordelia Jane (Penland), 422;  
 Cynthia (Taylor), 422;  
 Cynthia Jane (Jarrett), 421;  
 Cynthia, 653;  
 Dallas, 280;  
 David Nelson, 706;  
 David Pinkney, 427;  
 Delilah (Adkins), 122;  
 Delilah (Boone), 421;  
 Delilah/Deal (Adkins), 426;  
 Dennis Royce, 424;  
 Dexter (Deck), 422;  
 Diane Elizabeth, 424;  
 Dillard L. (Sr.), 419, 426;  
 Dorothy (Sparks), 624;  
 Dorothy Thelma (Sparks), 417, 423, 622;  
 Dovie Ann (Stinchcombe), 427;  
 Dudley, 178;  
 Earnest, 424;  
 Ed, 5;  
 Effie (Triplett), 5;  
 Elizabeth (Stewart), 421;  
 Elizabeth (Stewart), 626, 632;  
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 710;  
 Elizabeth M. (Bolick), 421;  
 Elizabeth/Betsy (Stewart), 347;  
 Elmira (Beaver), 421;  
 Elnora, 427;  
 Emeline (Honeycutt), 170;  
 Emily (Buchanan, Edwards), 268;  
 Emily Jane (Buchanan), 207;  
 Emily Jane (Buchanan, Edwards), 422;  
 Emma (Honeycutt), 411;  
 Estell, 710;  
 Estelle, 427;  
 Etta Pauline Elizabeth, 557;  
 Eugene Reece, 419;  
 Ezekiel (M.D.), 421, 426;  
 Ezekiel/Zeke (M.D.), 419;  
 Foltsome, 556;  
 Frances (Tolley), 187, 421;  
 Frank (Jr.), 418, 420;  
 Frank W., 72, 422, 579;  
 Frank Watson, 418, 420;  
 Fred, 426, 427;  
 Garrett D., 347, 421;  
 Gene, 390;  
 George Boyd, 427;  
 George, 5;  
 Geter, 426;  
 Graham, 427;  
 Harley, 390;  
 Helen Madge (Buchanan), 417, 423;  
 Henry, 420, 422;  
 Herbert, 706;  
 Hettie (Bailey), 136, 486, 494, 583, 653;  
 Hettie Jane (Bailey), 140, 428, 548;  
 Horatio C., 419;  
 Ida, 427;  
 Imogene, 419;  
 Isaac Landon, 286, 427;  
 Ivy Maude (Buchanan), 286, 424;  
 J. D., 20;  
 J.V., 50;  
 J.W., 10, 52;  
 James (Jr.), 150, 417, 420, 421, 422, 427, 644, 653, 690;  
 James (Sr.), 5, 347, 400, 417, 419, 421, 422, 426, 653, 690;  
 James A., 150, 421, 422, 653;  
 James Augusta, 741;  
 James C., 94;  
 James Calvin, 5, 421;  
 James Madison, 706;  
 James Ray, 417, 423, 424;  
 James, 1, 5, 58, 122, 159, 427, 487, 548, 654;  
 James, Jr., 706;  
 Jane (Tolley), 421, 654, 655;  
 Jane E. (McNeil), 421;  
 Jeanette, 557;  
 Jerry, 557;  
 Jesse Patterson, 417, 427, 645;  
 Jesse, 52, 421, 427;  
 John Dillard, 421, 706;  
 John M., 149;  
 John Roy, 424;  
 John T., 417, 423, 424, 427, 586, 624, 644, 645;  
 John Tracy, 424;  
 John Wes, 422;  
 John Wesley, 420, 579;  
 John, 426;  
 Jones V. (Jr.), 425;  
 Jones V. (Sr.), 425;  
 Joseph W., 149;

- Joseph, 347, 421;  
Josephine (Garland), 417, 423;  
Katie (Bailey), 416;  
Kenneth Eugene, 424;  
Kitty, 428;  
Laura L. (Woody), 422;  
Leah (Huskings), 426;  
Lillian Faye (Clayton), 417, 423;  
Lillie (Hise), 421;  
Loia Grace (Buchanan, Revis), 424;  
Lora Mae (Buchanan), 286, 424;  
Lora Mae, 586;  
Louiza, 422;  
Luther, 427;  
Madeline Jean (Usery), 417;  
Madeline Jean (Usery), 423;  
Martha (Howell), 421;  
Martha (Hunter), 422;  
Martha (Murdock), 421;  
Martha (Patsy), 653;  
Martha (Thomas), 427;  
Martha (Willis), 421, 690;  
Martha A. (Gurley), 347;  
Martha Ann (Gurley), 421;  
Martha, 347, 690, 710;  
Mary (Chandler), 421;  
Mary (Deyton), 110;  
Mary Matilda (Burleson), 427;  
Mary T., 645;  
Mary, 425, 427;  
Matilda, 219;  
Mattie, 421;  
Max, 427;  
Maynard, 421;  
McDonald (Max), 422;  
Melvina G. (Bowman), 421;  
Minnie (Green), 5;  
Minnie (Howell), 421, 422;  
Minnie, 286;  
Myra (McLaughlin), 70;  
Nancy (Silver), 608, 610;  
Nancy (Silvers), 69, 421;  
Nancy Catherine (Willis), 706;  
Nancy Matilda (Tipton), 422;  
Naomi (Boone), 421;  
Naomi (Reynolds), 586;  
Nat, 10;  
Olivia (Stanley), 558, 629, 631;  
Olley (Boone), 187;  
Ollie (Boone), 670;  
Ollie (Stanley), 630;  
Oma/Naomi (Boone), 187;  
Patterson, 422, 423, 424, 428, 644;  
Pauline, 424;  
Pearl (Randolph), 577;  
Pearl Virginia (Randolph), 420;  
Pearle Virginia (Randolph), 579;  
Peter, 122;  
Polina (Honeycutt), 412;  
Richard, 427;  
Robert P., 421;  
Robert Pinkney, 427;  
Robert Vance, 69, 170, 411;  
Robert, 10, 428, 548, 653, 654;  
Roni Naomi (Reynolds), 417, 423;  
Ruby (Waycaster), 668;  
Samuel S., 422;  
Sanders Nelson, 421, 427;  
Sarah A. (Sparks), 347, 421, 620;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Thomas), 644;  
Sarah Elmira (Thomas), 644;  
Sarah J. (Howell), 427;  
Sarah, 494;  
Scott, 421, 422;  
Sina (Adkins), 122;  
Stokes, 421;  
Susan (Bailey), 150;  
Susannah (Tolley), 421, 653;  
Swin W., 490;  
Swinfield D., 412, 419, 421, 426, 428, 494, 653;  
Swinfield F. (Ten), M.D., 419;  
Swinfield F., 426;  
Swinfield W., 140, 187, 230, 262, 417, 422, 427, 428, 494, 548, 556, 644, 653, 654;  
Swinfield, 421, 464;  
Tamara Kim (Brown), 390;  
Ted, 426;  
Thomas (Tommy), 5;  
Thomas J., 563;  
Thomas Jefferson, 347, 421, 706;  
Thomas McWilliam (Mack), 421;  
Thomas, 421, 422, 706;  
Thos., 1;  
Timmie, 557;  
Tommy, 51, 422;  
Troy Gene, 427;  
Will, 5;  
Willard, 421, 428;  
William A. (Billy), 426;  
William A., 421;  
William M., 427;  
William Rodney, 424;  
William, 207, 422;  
Woodrow, 426;  
Zebulon Vance, 422;  
Zeke (Dr.), 450;  
Zeke, 557;  
Howington:  
Catherine (Coffey), 235;  
Howley:  
Sharon (Bennett), 736;  
Hoyle:  
Alexander, 690;  
Benjamin Martin, 690;  
David, 690, 690;  
George, 690;  
Hester, 690;  
Howard, 621;  
Hulda, 690;  
John, 690;  
Joretta (Davenport), 366;  
Martin, 690;  
Mary, 690;  
Hubbard:  
Brownie (Blalock), 736;  
Charles, 245;  
Charles R. (Prof.), 52;  
Martha Brown (Blalock), 179;  
Patsey/Martha (Ayers), 133;  
Zula, 52;  
Huckabay:  
Laura (Biggs), 172;  
Huddleston:  
Lee (Rev.), 24;  
Huddens:  
Clarence, 179;  
Hudson:  
Elizabeth (Blankenship), 183;  
see Hutson;  
Huff:  
Leonard, 581;  
Max, 232;  
Huffman:  
Mary Ann (Oakes), 535;  
Hugh:  
William D., 179;  
Hughes:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 140, 740;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 159;  
Adelaide, 227;  
Alfonza, 54;  
America (Gardner), 293, 294, 631;  
Amos, 122, 435;  
Anderson, 434;  
Arizona, 107, 407;  
Arthur, 434;  
Bernita, 31;  
Betty, 54, 433;  
Biddy (Bridget), 434;  
Big Charles;  
Big Evan;  
Blanch, 340;  
Blanche (Arrowood), 433;  
Brown, 216;  
Brownlow, 227;  
Burgess, 31;  
Burley, 340, 433;  
Carl, 227;  
Caroline (Butler), 429;  
Carolyn (Davenport), 366;  
Catherine (Honeycutt), 310;  
Cecelia (Arrowood), 429;  
Cecelia (Birchfield), 430;  
Celia (Burchfield), 434;  
Celia, 227, 429;  
Charles (Big Charlie), 435;  
Charles, 1, 293, 297, 314, 429, 430, 431, 433, 480, 659;  
Christina, 410;  
Christine (Riddle), 67;  
Cindy Frazier (Garland), 313;  
Claton, 54;  
Claude, 67, 726;  
Clyde, 340, 433;  
Columbus H., 187;  
Conway, 484;  
Cordelia (Masters), 480;  
Cordelia/Delia (Garland), 429;  
Daisy, 434;  
Dave, 293;  
David, 1, 26, 207, 209, 294, 297, 301, 429, 430, 431, 434, 435;  
Delia, 220;  
Delie, 3;  
Dora H. (Garland), 314;  
Dorothy (Burleson), 216;  
Dove, 168;  
Edna Lucille (Hill), 400;  
Elisha, 227;  
Eliza (Barnett, Birchfield, Brown., 429;  
Eliza (Byrd), 314;  
Eliza (Gardner), 293;  
Eliza Louisa (Buchanan), 430;  
Eliza Louise, 429;  
Eliza, 431, 434;  
Elizabeth (Barnett), 629;  
Elizabeth (DeWeese), 311;  
Elizabeth (Young), 335, 577, 578, 737, 746;  
Elizabeth, 410, 433, 434;  
Elizabeth/Betty (Dyer), 431;  
Ellen, 434;  
Elmira (Hughes), 434;  
Elmyra (Hughes), 430;  
Elmyra, 429;  
Emma (Johnson), 450;  
Esther, 54, 434;  
Evan, 429, 430, 629, 659;  
Evelina S., 58;  
Evin, 1;  
Farie, 124;  
Flora Janet (Moffitt), 434, 530;  
Frances (Gardner), 291, 294, 340, 433;  
Frankie L., 227;  
Garfield, 434;  
George Washington (Washlie), 340, 431;  
George Washington, 433;  
Gertie (Barnett), 168;  
Gladys (Garland), 301;  
Hamilton (Ham), 434;  
Hamilton, 402, 530;  
Harrison R., 31;  
Harrison, 54, 434;  
Hattie, 434;  
Hazel, 434;  
Henry, 431;  
Herbert, 432;  
Howard, 310, 342;  
Huldah (Garland), 301;  
Isaac, 435;  
Iva Burleson (Gunter), 641;  
Jacob, 434;  
James, 431;  
Jane (Stanley), 303, 629;  
Jane, 429;  
Jason, 227, 429, 430, 435;  
Jeremiah, 1, 133, 150, 346, 430, 434, 435;  
Jerry, 133;  
Jim, 435;  
John Wilson, 227;  
John, 1, 54, 114, 149, 429, 430, 435, 450;  
Jonas, 429, 430, 431, 434;  
Jones Evin, 410;  
Jones, 54, 659;  
Joyce (Allen), 124;  
Julia (Barnett), 484;  
Julia (Williams, Burkett), 433;  
Julia, 340;  
Laskey, 310;  
Lawrence, 340, 433;  
Leander Lee, 400;  
Leona (Bailey), 159;  
Lesley Bell (Burleson), 179;  
Lewis W., 429;  
Lewis, 17, 291, 292, 431, 433, 658, 659;  
Lillie, 434;  
Little Evan;  
Louise (Buchanan), 452;  
Louiza, 434;  
Love, 31;  
Luvenia (Hill), 402;  
Lydia (Birchfield, Garland), 429;  
Lydia, 227, 431;  
M.M., 54;  
Mae (Brown), 433;  
Mae, 340;  
Maggie, 17, 433;  
Malone, 434;  
Manuel, 526;  
Marcus S., 434;  
Marcus, 429, 430;  
Martha (Miller), 435, 526;  
Martha Jane (Woody), 724;  
Martha Liza (Bailey), 147;  
Martha, 434;  
Mary (Polly), 429;  
Mary (Troutman), 658, 659;  
Mary, 740;  
Mary/Mollie (Barnett), 429;  
Mary/Polly (Barnett), 430;  
Mary/Polly (Hughes), 430;  
Maude (Burleson), 216;  
Maude, 223;  
Milda (Garland), 313;  
Mildred (Heaton), 433;  
Mildred, 340;  
Minnie (Greene), 352;  
Mira (Sparks), 625;  
Moses, 435;  
Mrs. Jesse, 18;  
Myrtle (Garland), 661;  
N. B. Newb, 225;  
Nancy (Street), 639;  
Nancy, 434;  
Nannie (Gardner), 291, 292, 294, 431, 659;  
Nelley (Adkins), 435;  
Nettie (Beaver), 622, 623;  
Newb, 208;  
Nora (Odom), 433;  
Nora Gladys, 225;  
Nora, 340;  
Oliver, 435;  
Patsy, 221;  
Pearl, 340, 433;  
Percy, 434;  
Pierce, 31, 537;  
Polly (Garland), 631;  
Polly, 54, 434;  
Rachel, 31;  
Rebecca (Barnett), 431;  
Rebecca/Becky (Arrowood), 429;  
Reed, 301;  
Robert, 31;  
Roby, 340, 433;  
Ruth (Troutman), 433;  
Ruth, 340;  
Samuel C., 435;  
Sanders, 54, 434;  
Sarah (Letterman), 258;  
Sarah (Miller), 526;  
Sarah, 54;  
Sarah/Sallie (Butler), 429;  
Sarah/Sally (Odom), 431;  
Solomon, 435;  
Sophia (Buchanan), 430;  
Sophia, 429, 434;  
Spencer, 227, 429;  
Sylvester, 124;  
Temperance (Holden), 697;  
Tennessee, 434;  
Thelma (Wagner), 668;  
Theodosia, 227;  
Thomas, 434;  
Vena (Hill), 401;  
Venie, 434;  
Vernie (Angeloff), 431;  
Viola (King), 541;  
Waitsel, 54;  
Warfield, 31;  
Wash, 332;  
Wilburn, 227, 317;  
Will, 401;  
William Charles, 429;  
William E., 430;  
William H., 400;  
William, 17, 26, 54, 429, 430, 434, 435, 640;  
Zeola (Perkins), 301;  
Hughes:  
James, 185;  
Hughs:  
George, 1;  
Hulbert:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
Human:  
Frank, 299;  
Humble:  
C. (Dr.), 52;  
Humphrey:  
Burton, 179;  
Nancy (Gragg), 343;  
Rhoda (Gragg), 343;  
Humphries:  
Emma (Blalock), 179;  
Honeycutt:  
Andrew, 413;  
W.W., 316;  
Hunnicut:  
Joseph McBride, 413;  
Hunnicut: See Honeycutt;  
Hunnycutt:  
David, 1;  
Hunsaker:  
David, 57;  
George, 373;  
Hunsucker:  
Elizabeth (Thomas), 207, 417, 421, 422, 424, 577, 644, 645;  
James, 1;  
Hunt:  
Drucilla (Metcalf), 74;  
Joanna (Greene), 345;  
Wesley, 370;  
Hunter:  
Andrew M., 542;  
Andrew Milton, 437;  
Andrew, 154;  
Ann, 436;  
Cora (Bradford), 437;  
Doris, 10;  
Drury Virgil, 437, 542;  
E. F. (Jr.), 242;  
Edgar F. (Jr.), 436;  
Edgar F. (Sr.), 153, 436;  
Edgar F., Jr., 10;  
Elijah P., 437;  
Elijah, 246, 437, 542;  
Eliza (Ledford), 437, 465;  
Elizabeth (Ledford), 246;  
Elizabeth Pendleton (Strother), 62;  
Elizabeth, 6, 104, 437, 542;  
Hulda (Miller), 437;  
Hulda, 437;  
Huldah A., 542;  
James J., 437, 465, 542;  
James, 68, 154, 246;  
Janice, 436;  
John W., 542;  
John Wesley (Jr.), 436;  
John Wesley (Sr.), 436;  
John Wesley, 437;  
John, 154, 492;  
Joseph B., 154;  
Joseph, 15;  
Louisa Adeline (Parks), 154;  
Lydia Burchfield, 72;  
Marie, 436;



- Martha, 437;  
Mary (Strother), 62;  
Mary E., 437, 542;  
Mary J., 437, 542;  
Milton, 422;  
Rittie, 437;  
Samuel, 229;  
Sarah, 154;  
Senia (McCourry), 490;  
Ullie (Hardman), 643;  
William, 437, 542;
- Huntley:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 177;  
Adeline Burleson (Ellis),  
275, 277, 278;  
Dorothy, 20;  
John (Rev.), 20;  
Rose Anna (Burleson), 227;  
Sarah Burleson (Ellis), 282;
- Huntson:  
Cora (Briggs), 199;
- Hurd:  
Milburn R., 135;
- Hurst:  
John Martin, 744;
- Hurt:  
Dorothy Elma (Jaynes),  
447;  
Will, 317;
- Huse: see Hughes;
- Huskins:  
Buena (Bailey), 145;  
Elizabeth J., 699;  
Fred, 666;  
Guy, 666;  
Harvey, 666;  
Jess, 544;  
John, 577;  
Leah, 426;  
Lillie, 666;  
M.J., 699, 709;  
Margie Magdalene (Howell),  
424;
- Matilda (Greene), 346;  
Reuben, 641;  
Ruth (Hicks), 347;  
Sam J., 538;  
Samuel B., 699;  
Sue, 666;  
William M., 699;
- Hutchins:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Boone), 440;  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Justice), 440;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 606;  
Andrew Charles, 440;  
Andrew, 438;  
Barney, 729;  
Bell (Boone), 186;  
Bernice (Justice), 439;  
Bernice, 438;  
Broadus, 729;  
Charles, 438, 439;  
Claudie, 729;  
Cledar, 729;  
Cleo C., 440;  
Cornelia J. (Allen), 440;  
Earl, 729;  
Edward, 438;  
Effie, 439;  
Ida (Price), 438, 440;  
Jacob, 204;  
James C., 172;  
James Columbus, 440;  
James Taylor, 440;  
James, 67, 387, 438, 729;  
Jane A., 729;  
Jim, 50;  
John C., 440;  
John Madison, 440;  
John, 172, 438;  
Johnny, 440;  
Joseph, 729;  
Landon H., 440;  
Landon Haines, 438;  
Lilly May, 729;  
Mallie, 440;  
Margaret (McNeill), 520,  
521;  
Margaret Emaline  
(McMahan), 440;  
Margaret, 521;  
Martha/Patsy (Yelton), 729;  
Mary (Yelton), 729;  
Mary Melissa (Harris), 440;  
Matilda (McNeill), 518;  
Media (Yelton), 729;
- Phinetta Catherine (Elkins),  
440;  
Right, 26;  
Rosannah, 521;  
Sommie, 729;  
Tom, 642;  
W.N., 440;  
William (Will), 440;  
William B., 438;  
William Wright, 67, 440;  
William, 57, 521, 596,  
729;  
Wright, 67, 440, 521, 729;
- Hutchinson:  
Thomas J. (Rev.), 52;
- Huthins:  
Charles, 67;
- Hutsell:  
Eli K. (Rev.), 714;
- Hutson:  
Annie (Byrd), 82, 228,  
229, 230, 464;  
Margaret Ann (Byrd), 506;
- Hyams:  
Aaron Robert, 546;  
Alena Amelia, 546;  
Bertha (Greene), 364;  
Claudia Ann, 546;  
Evelyn, 441;  
G.M., 523;  
George McQueen, 441;  
Gibbon, 441;  
Hattie L., 364;  
Homer, 441;  
Homer Penland, 546;  
Jefferson, 546;  
Jefferson Henry, 47, 441;  
Mabel Elmira (Anderson),  
546;  
Mary (Greene), 364;  
Morde, 441;  
Mordecai Elijah, 441;  
Mrs., 407;  
Robert Henry, 546;  
Robert Penland, 546, 608;  
Robert Penland (Jr.), 546;  
Robert Penland (Sr.), 546;  
Ryne, 441;  
Solomon, 441;  
Susan Elizabeth (Smegal),  
546;  
Wallace, 441;  
Washington S., 47, 195,  
364, 441;
- Hyatt:  
Carl B., 443;  
Carl B. (Jr.), 442;  
Carl Britt, 442;  
Charles O'Conner, 443;  
child, 15;  
Clara Lee, 443;  
Edward, 731;  
Ella, 443;  
Fred (Mrs.), 482;  
Georgianna (Young), 443;  
Grady, 443;  
Hattie Ann (Tipton), 443;  
Hezekiah, 731;  
J.R., 61;  
James L., 2;  
James Lee, 399, 442, 443;  
Jason L., 443;  
Jesse R., 57;  
John Lee, 442;  
Julia (Conley), 443;  
Kate Elizabeth (Young),  
443;  
Katie James (Higgins), 443;  
Katy James (Higgins), 399;  
Laura (Young), 443;  
Lela Grace (Dayton), 443;  
Lizzie (Young), 734;  
Lou Delilah, 443;  
M.B., 61;  
Melvin, 443;  
Naomi, 731;  
Naomi (Young), 264, 498,  
731, 744;  
Priscilla, 731;  
Robert J., 443;  
Seth, 743;  
Seth (Jr.), 731;  
Seth (Sr.), 731;  
Seth Sr., 737;  
Shadrach, 731;  
William, 731;
- William Armstrong, 443;  
William Coleman, 442;
- Hyder:  
Catherine (Hampton), 73;  
Elizabeth, 211;  
Elizabeth (Garland), 69,  
302, 310, 311, 314;  
Jacob, 310, 311, 314;  
Nora (McNeal), 72;
- Hylemon:  
Bryan, 444;  
Lawrence Ray, 444;
- Ickes:  
Clarence, 452;
- Idol:  
Lucretia (Blalock), 178;
- Ingle:  
Alfred, 412;  
John, 364;  
Lydia (Hensley), 390;
- Ingram:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 141;  
Blanch (Garland), 302;  
Charles, 313;  
Cindy Birchfield, 332, 342;  
Cindy, 220;  
Frances (Street), 640;  
Hector, 52;  
Sam, 332, 342;  
Texie (Street), 639;  
Wilson, 659;
- Inman:  
Sarah (Bennett), 580;  
Shadrach, 743;
- Inmann:  
Rachel (McKinney), 582;
- Inscoe:  
Jane (Greene), 670;
- Irby:  
Florence (Blalock), 24, 79,  
177;  
Florence Lorena (Blalock),  
176;  
J.K., 18, 388;  
Joseph K., 354;  
Joseph K. (Jr.), 29;  
Joseph K. (Sr.), 29;  
Joseph Kendrick, 176;
- Irby: see Urbey;
- Irvin:  
Amy (Wilson), 694;  
Anna, 60;
- Irvine:  
J.J. (Mrs.), 408;
- Irwin:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Capt.), 96;  
Jacob, 114;  
Rebecca (Connolly), 243;
- Isaacs:  
Aaron, 445;  
Charlie E., 445;  
Charlotte W., 445;  
Cordelia H., 445;  
Destie (Benfield), 445;  
Elizabeth (Benfield), 445;  
Emsley Jr., 445;  
Emsley Sr., 445;  
James Burton, 445;  
Julia, 445;  
Laura (Johnson), 452, 697;  
Laura Matilda (Johnson),  
445;  
Lilly (Vance), 445;  
Richard, 445;  
William E., 445;
- Isbel:  
Captain, 141;
- Ishings:  
Aaron, 352;  
Darlene, 352;  
Sam, 352;
- Isom:  
Christian, 696;
- Israel:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 532;
- Ivan:  
John, 303;
- Izbal:  
Livingstone, 83;
- Jackson:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 718;  
Anderson, 114;  
Andrew (Gen.), 215;  
Andrew (President), 269;  
Caleb, 114;  
George W., 289;
- Hester<John, 114;  
John, 61, 106, 178;  
Matilda, 114;  
Phebia, 178;  
Rebecca, 114;  
Rev., 381;  
Samuel M. [< H.?], 114;  
Sarah (Dayton), 258;  
Stonewall (Gen.), 501;  
Vista, 114;
- Jacobs:  
Margaret Effie (Webb), 670;
- Jain:  
Grace (Cox), 176;
- Jamerson:  
A. Zimri (Rev.), 446;  
Alcora F., 446;  
Asberry, 446;  
Athalene, 446;  
Dewey, 50, 446;  
Ewart, 446;  
Floy, 446;  
Floy (Nanney), 532;  
John, 446;  
Louise, 50;  
Maud, 446;  
McK—, 446;  
Minnie, 446;
- James:  
Carol (Cullom), 13;  
David M., 412;  
Glen (Dr.), 13;  
Robert T., 19;
- James II:  
King of England, 554;  
King of Scotland, 593;
- Jameson:  
Naomi S. (Young), 744;
- Jamison:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 237;  
Elizabeth (McElroy);  
Mary Elizabeth (Garland),  
303, 312;
- Jann:  
Elizabeth (Slagle), 74;
- Jarrett:  
Caroline (Garland, Wilson),  
297;  
Daniel, 297, 617;  
Daniel E., 297;  
David, 729;  
Eli, 729;  
F.G., 53;  
Fannie (Murphy), 268;  
Francis M., 297;  
Frank, 729;  
George, 729;  
Jane, 55, 347, 347;  
John, 55, 347, 403, 421;  
Killian, 58;  
Larkin Berry, 346, 347;  
Laura, 729;  
Levi, 346, 347;  
Lewis, 733;  
Mary (Smith), 67, 617;  
Mary (Wise), 714;  
Myrtle (Ellis), 151;  
Nancy E., 347;  
Nell (Wise), 714;  
Nimrod, 523;  
Rebecca Ann, 729;  
Samuel, 347;  
Uriah, 297;  
William G., 297;
- Jarvis:  
Gwen (Young), 744;  
James Thomas, 744;  
James W., 124, 202;  
Mary (Briggs), 197;  
Mary J., 202;  
Nate, 197;  
Obadiah, 581;  
Pollie A., 202;  
Ruth Victoria (Willis), 124;  
Sarah Cornelia (Young),  
744;  
Wiley C., 744;
- Jaynes:  
Carrie, 447;  
Claude Hammer, 447;  
Constance (Robinson),  
447;  
Cora Elizabeth, 447, 447;  
Eva (Potter), 447;  
James Alvin, 447;  
James Gordon, 447;
- James Monroe, 447, 447,  
725;  
Jennie Alice (Ritchie), 447;  
John Bruce, 447;  
Rebecca (Ward), 447;  
Mary Martha (Johnson),  
447;  
Mary Martha, 447;  
McCloud, 447;  
Millard Fillmore (Jr.), 447;  
Millard Fillmore (Sr.), 447;  
Millard McKinley (Jr.), 447;  
Millard McKinley, 447, 725;  
Nancy Doris (Sanders,  
Dugger), 447;  
Nora Etta, 447;  
Rhoda (Johnson), 447;  
Rozella, 447;  
Susan Anna, 447;  
Theodore Roosevelt, 447;  
Thomas Rankin, 507;  
Vera Yvonne (Moritz), 447;  
William Joseph, 447;
- Jefferson:  
Thomas (Pres.), 550;  
Thomas (President), 596;
- Jenkins:  
Abby, 697;  
B., 114;  
Charles Rees, 52;  
Cora, 332;  
De Witt Clinton, 379;  
Gerald, 697;  
Lillian Minerva (Hamilton),  
379;  
Mary (Biggs), 664;  
Mary Ann (Blankenship),  
181;  
Mary/Polly (Biggs), 172;  
Nancy (Burchfield), 74;  
Nancy Jane (Burchfield),  
74;  
Nickolas, 697;  
Ora Mae (Miller), 526;  
Ruth (Garland), 69;  
Sara (Arrowood), 410;  
Ted, 69;  
Theodore Moore, 69;  
William D. (Capt.), 346,  
511;
- Jennings:  
Anna, 391;  
Anna Ruth (Hensley), 391;  
Arles, 391;  
Charity (Cochran), 92;  
Elizabeth/Betty (George),  
92;  
Evelean (Hensley), 391;  
James, 92, 132, 580, 581,  
582, 583;  
Jane (Ray), 580, 582, 583;  
Jane/Jenny (Ray), 92;  
John Mark, 391;  
Lucinda (Carter), 92;  
Margaret (Carter), 92, 132,  
581;  
Therissa/Thursy (Roberts),  
92;  
Thomas, 92, 92;
- Jensen:  
Eleonora (Biggs), 172;
- Jervey:  
Dr., 562;
- Jervice:  
William G., 202;
- Jervis:  
Abner, 25;  
Bob, 32;  
Landon, 32;  
May, 105;  
Nelson, 32;  
Robert W.V., 606;
- Jestes:  
Audye, 448;  
Bertha, 448;  
Bryan, 448;  
Dale, 448;  
Debbie, 448;  
Doyle, 448;  
Harry, 448;  
Herman, 448;  
Herman Ralph, 448;  
Horace, 448;  
Jack, 448;  
James Neil, 448;  
Joseph, 448;

- Karen, 448;  
 Lance, 448;  
 Laura, 448;  
 Lillie, 448;  
 Luann, 448;  
 Michael, 448;  
 Rodney, 448;  
 Victoria, 448;  
 Vivian, 448;  
 William, 448;  
 William Eugene, 448;  
 Jett:  
 Lillie M. (Cox), 176;  
 Jimerson:  
 Naomi (Bailey), 151;  
 Jimeson:  
 J.E., 72;  
 Job:  
 Dr., 25;  
 Jobe:  
 A., 114;  
 Abraham (Dr.), 308, 449,  
 491, 731;  
 David, 449;  
 Emma Amelia (Miller), 449;  
 Ethelbert Dudley, 449;  
 Harriet Gibson, 449;  
 James, 449;  
 John Wesley, 449;  
 Joshua, 449;  
 Julia Adelaide, 449;  
 Lorenzo, 449;  
 Mary Jane, 449;  
 Ruth Josephine, 449;  
 Sarah Lenora, 449;  
 Johns:  
 Harold, 341;  
 Johnson:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 222;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 51;  
 Abel, 451;  
 Abraham, 211, 447, 452;  
 Agnes, 451;  
 Alan, 277;  
 Alec, 452;  
 Alexander, 335;  
 Andrew (Gov.), 346;  
 Andrew (Pres.), 449;  
 Andrew, 450;  
 Andy, 10, 450;  
 Archibald Thompson, 451;  
 Arjill, 450;  
 Asa, 452;  
 Becky, 452;  
 Bell, 450;  
 Benjamin, 114;  
 Bernie, 591;  
 Bessie Jean, 450;  
 Bob, 159, 184, 733;  
 Brenda (Willette), 452;  
 Bruce (Jr.), 277;  
 Bruce, 277;  
 Buddy, 28;  
 Carmen, 450;  
 Carr Hunter, 451;  
 Charles C., 450;  
 Charles E. (Col.), 43;  
 Charles Thomps, 451;  
 Charlotte (Carpenter), 447;  
 Chris, 451;  
 Clayborn Fench, 450;  
 Clayborn, 450;  
 Cora Lee, 450;  
 Cora, 254;  
 Cordelia (Greene), 162;  
 Cordelia, 451;  
 David, 451;  
 Deronia, 450;  
 Desot, 723, 726;  
 Desta (Buchanan), 452;  
 Dick, 452;  
 Doc, 450;  
 Doctor H., 450;  
 Doctor, 103;  
 Don, 180;  
 Dora (Buchanan), 207;  
 Dora Erenetha (Bond,  
 Moore), 450;  
 Douglas, 452;  
 Earlene, 450;  
 Ed, 450;  
 Edith, 450, 452;  
 Eileen (Ickes), 452;  
 Eleanor (Benfield), 447;  
 Elihu, 450;  
 Elisha, 451;  
 Elizabeth, 450;  
 Ella, 452;  
 Ellen, 450;  
 Emma (Hicks), 347;  
 Emory Jr., 452;  
 Emory, 452;  
 Emsley, 447;  
 Everett, 72;  
 Finley, 450;  
 Frances (Buchanan), 297;  
 Frances, 211;  
 Fred, 452;  
 Gala (Woody), 726;  
 Gary A., 668;  
 Gay Daniel, 450;  
 Gay, 452;  
 George, 508;  
 Georgia Ann (Baker), 450;  
 Goldman, 452;  
 Gregg, 277;  
 H. Taylor, 450;  
 Harold E., 42;  
 Harrison A., 447;  
 Harrison H., 725;  
 Harrison Henderson, 447;  
 Harrison, 450;  
 Henderson, 222, 287, 447,  
 451;  
 Henry, 498, 550;  
 Hester (Hughes), 67;  
 Hezekiah, 452;  
 Homer, 508;  
 Hugh, 139;  
 Ida (Calhoun), 231;  
 Ida Belle (Tolan), 450;  
 Ida, 452;  
 Isaac, 450;  
 Jack;  
 James (Jr.), 451;  
 James Andrew, 715;  
 James E., 72;  
 James L., 451;  
 James, 287, 451, 473;  
 Jane (Isaacs), 445;  
 Jane, 211;  
 Janet (Detrick), 452;  
 Janice (Westover), 452;  
 Jason, 450;  
 Jean, 452;  
 Jeffery, 452;  
 Jehu Michael Halliburton  
 (Doc), 450;  
 Jennie Hannah (Jaynes),  
 447, 725;  
 Jerry, 452;  
 Jess Samuel, 191;  
 Jessey (Capt.), 88;  
 Jessie Wilston, 451;  
 Joda (Wilson), 452;  
 Joda Lee (Wilson), 697;  
 John Clarke (Jr.), 450;  
 John Clarke, 450;  
 John D., 451;  
 John Tweet, 451;  
 John, 335, 452, 452, 534;  
 Joseph C., 451;  
 Joseph Grant, 450;  
 Joshua, 451;  
 Julia (Daniels), 452;  
 Julie, 114;  
 Keith, 452;  
 Kenny, 277;  
 Kermit A., 260;  
 Kilgore, 451;  
 Lafayette (Fate), 591;  
 Larnia, 335;  
 Laura Angeline (Smith),  
 450;  
 Laura, 451;  
 Lenny, 452;  
 Leroy Alonzo, 450;  
 Lester, 450;  
 Lettie E. (Benfield), 447;  
 Linney, 450;  
 Lloyd, 452;  
 Lodema, 450;  
 Lonie, 452;  
 Loretta, 450;  
 Luann (Barnett, Thayer),  
 452;  
 Lucille (Johnson), 452;  
 Lyndon (Pres.), 265;  
 Lyndon B. (President), 354;  
 Mack Harden, 484;  
 Mack Harding, 450;  
 Madelaine, 450;  
 Maggie, 514;  
 Mamie, 450;  
 Marcus L., 447;  
 Margaret (Gragg), 343;  
 Margaret (Norton), 534;  
 Margaret P., 534;  
 Margaret, 413;  
 Mark, 452;  
 Martha A., 451;  
 Martha C. (Potter), 447;  
 Martha, 335;  
 Martin, 452;  
 Mary (Shell), 447;  
 Mary C., 450, 451;  
 Mary J., 335;  
 Mary, 450, 451, 452;  
 Maude Pearl (Coomba),  
 450;  
 Michael, 452;  
 Millard, 159, 450;  
 Minnie (Gunter), 641;  
 Moody, 450;  
 Moses, 450;  
 Muriel, 452;  
 Nancy (Barnett, Honeycutt),  
 411, 450;  
 Nancy Cordelia, 450;  
 Nancy, 451;  
 Nat, 452;  
 Nathan, 450;  
 Nellis F., 445;  
 Nellis, 452;  
 Newland, 452;  
 Noah, 450;  
 Nora (Benfield), 452;  
 Oliver, 450;  
 Orville, 450;  
 Otis, 428;  
 Pat (Johnson), 452;  
 Paul, 37, 452;  
 Pearl (McKinney), 280,  
 509;  
 Pearl, 512;  
 Perrin, 452;  
 Peter, 450;  
 Polly, 450;  
 Quence, 450;  
 Quincy Filmore, 450;  
 Rabe, 733;  
 Raleigh, 450, 452;  
 Randy, 452;  
 Rebecca, 451, 452;  
 Richard (Jr.), 451;  
 Richard, 451, 452;  
 Rissie, 450;  
 Rita, 452;  
 Roann, 452;  
 Robena R., 450;  
 Robert A. (Rev.), 60;  
 Robert A., 450;  
 Robert Marshall, 450;  
 Robert, 450, 450;  
 Roby, 335;  
 Ronnie, 452;  
 Roscoe, 159, 450;  
 Ross S., 184;  
 Ross, 733;  
 Rostoe S. (Sr.), 451;  
 Roxie (McGinness), 450;  
 Ruby, 450;  
 Ruth Lynn (Peake), 544;  
 Rutherford Rosencrance,  
 450;  
 Sam, 451;  
 Sammy, 452;  
 Samuel M., 451;  
 Samuel, 159, 450, 733;  
 Sara (Banner), 167;  
 Sarah (Banner), 657;  
 Sarah A.E. (Perry), 447;  
 Sarah Ruth (McCourry),  
 450, 484;  
 Sarah, 451;  
 Sharon, 452;  
 Sherman G., 450;  
 Sherman, 445, 452, 697;  
 Sidney, 451;  
 Simeon, 450;  
 Simon Peter, 450;  
 Simpson (Simps), 450;  
 Simpson, 159, 450;  
 Smith, 450, 660;  
 Stella, 452;  
 Susan A., 335;  
 Ted, 450;  
 Temp Crosswhite, 451;  
 Thanom, 452;  
 Themy, 451;  
 Theresa, 452;  
 Thomas Milton Smith, 450;  
 Tina, 450;  
 Tommy, 452;  
 Udora Eitta (Buchanan),  
 451;  
 Urit, 450;  
 Virginia, 591;  
 W. Andrew, 450;  
 W.J., 451;  
 Walden, 509;  
 Waldon, 451;  
 Walter, 450;  
 Wayne, 452;  
 William M., 451;  
 William Zadir, 451;  
 William, 2, 333, 335, 451;  
 Willie, 451;  
 Willis, 335;  
 Wilt, 191;  
 Young Freeman, 450;  
 Zebulon, 452;  
 Zella (Sparks), 621;  
 Johnston:  
 General, 691;  
 Joseph, 19;  
 Joseph E. (Gen.), 346;  
 Johnstone:  
 Miriam (Childs), 233;  
 Jolley:  
 Charles R. (Dr.), 403;  
 Claude, 641;  
 Constance (Duncan), 641;  
 Ernest, 641;  
 Hoover, 641;  
 Jack, 641;  
 Jennifer Elizabeth Norris,  
 403;  
 Lara Katherine, 403;  
 Lois, 641;  
 Mozelle, 641;  
 Pearl, 641;  
 Ralph, 641;  
 Richard Clyde, 403;  
 Ruth, 641;  
 Sanford Willis, 641;  
 Sara Elizabeth, 403;  
 Verna, 641;  
 Willis A., 641;  
 Jolly:  
 Pitman, 533;  
 Jonas:  
 Jno., 264;  
 Jones:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 674;  
 Alford, 94;  
 Amos, 458;  
 Andrew H., 644;  
 Annie, 336;  
 Austin P., 644;  
 Billy Ross, 453;  
 Cara (Hunt), 370;  
 Carrie, 453;  
 Charles, 458;  
 Charlotte, 94;  
 China Elizabeth (Fisher),  
 715;  
 Christopher Wade, 453;  
 Cloyd, 370;  
 Daisy L. (Parker), 306;  
 Daniel, 370;  
 Deanna (Parker), 370;  
 Delia (Bishop), 370;  
 Dorothy (Glenn), 326;  
 Dorothy (Shepherd), 94,  
 605;  
 Dorothy, 94;  
 Dudley, 453;  
 Edward, 597;  
 Eli S., 644;  
 Elizabeth (Buchanan), 151,  
 204, 205, 209, 537,  
 545, 594;  
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 674;  
 Elizabeth M., 644;  
 Elizabeth, 219;  
 Emeline L., 644;  
 Emma (Ledford), 370;  
 Evelyn, 453;  
 F.S. (Rev.), 60;  
 H.R., 662;  
 Henry Alfred, 69;  
 Henry, 159;  
 Hyrum, 644;  
 Ida Victoria (Hampton), 7;  
 James H., 453;  
 James, 424, 644;  
 Jno., 498;  
 John, 93, 204, 209, 412,  
 594;  
 Joseph, 93;  
 Katie Marie, 453;  
 Laban, 94;  
 Larkin, 644;  
 Laura Jane (Ayers), 133;  
 Laurel, 3;  
 Lewis R., 644;  
 Lola (Traylor), 370;  
 Lucille (Johnson), 452;  
 Lucille, 445;  
 Luvisa, 94;  
 Mack Glenn, 453;  
 Mack P., 453;  
 mae (Gouge), 328;  
 Mae (Gouge), 339;  
 Major, 94;  
 Malinda (Runion), 94;  
 Maria L. (Kirk), 456;  
 Mart;  
 Martha (Greene), 357;  
 Martha Ann E. (Dellinger)  
 257;  
 Mary (Bailey), 370;  
 Mary (Hill), 400;  
 Mary A., 644;  
 Mary Love, 453;  
 Mary, 453;  
 Michael, 424;  
 Millie (Thomas), 644;  
 Nancy C., 644;  
 Nancy Cornelia (Robins)  
 594;  
 Nancy, 453;  
 Patsy/Nancy (Greene),  
 345;  
 Pauline, 453;  
 Preston, 32, 94, 605;  
 Queenie, 150;  
 Randall Mark, 453;  
 Rosita, 453;  
 Sally (Buchanan), 151,  
 253, 273, 274, 287,  
 314, 461, 630, 701,  
 725, 741;  
 Sally, 332;  
 Sarah (Buchanan), 209,  
 358, 594, 721, 726;  
 Sarah, 211;  
 Sarah/Sally (Buchanan),  
 204;  
 Sophia (Weldon), 370;  
 Steven Collis, 453;  
 Susan, 424;  
 Susannah (Metcalf), 94;  
 Susannah, 458;  
 Tabitha (Robinson), 597;  
 Taurus, 69;  
 Thula (Sparks), 622;  
 Thursa (Roberson), 94;  
 Tommy, 453;  
 Veney (Shepherd), 94;  
 William B., 94, 453;  
 William J., 644;  
 William May, 453;  
 William Thomas, 453;  
 William, 94, 198, 453,  
 605;  
 Wilson, 168;  
 Jordan:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 532;  
 Nina (Howard), 124;  
 Robert H. (Rev.), 60;  
 William, 391;  
 Jouany: see Jones;  
 Joyner:  
 Bear (=Billy Westall), 7;  
 Billy (=Billy Westall), 71;  
 Rance (=Bachus Westa  
 674);  
 Julian:  
 Bertha Bell, 187;  
 Eeliza (Boone), 187;  
 Elkanah, 187;  
 Flossie, 187;  
 James Norman, 187;  
 Olita (Butler), 310;  
 Justice:  
 Anne (Greene), 354;  
 Caroline (Deyton), 440;  
 Emily (Westall), 717;

- Matilda (Potter), 650;  
Rev., 533;  
Sophronia (Adkins), 122;  
Kabrick:  
Marie Antoinette (Biggs),  
172;  
Kahney:  
Elizabeth, 630;  
Paul, 630;  
Kamouse:  
Jane (Mock), 529;  
Karaher:  
C. G. (Rev.), 52;  
Kardulis:  
Paul, 39;  
Karriker:  
Donald, 136;  
Kavanaugh:  
Bishop, 188;  
Kaylor:  
Ralph (Rev.), 399;  
Kazey:  
Lydia, 407;  
Kearly:  
Elijah, 41;  
Keel:  
Dicey (Mullins), 531;  
Keeler:  
Marsh, 114;  
Keener:  
Addie, 223;  
John, 155, 223;  
John C., 542;  
John C. (Capt.), 612;  
Mary (Baker), 76, 165;  
Virginia Ann (Peterson),  
556;  
Wash, 631;  
Keon:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 101;  
Keenum:  
Judi (Greene), 403;  
Keever:  
Herman, 332;  
Matilda (Greene), 347;  
Sally Kate (Garland), 317;  
Thomas Herman, 69;  
Keezee:  
William, 642;  
Keith:  
Alfred (Gen.), 187;  
Alfred F., 563;  
Ann, 563;  
Jane, 114;  
Nancy (Rice), 69;  
Neut, 32;  
Patricia, 272;  
Reuben, 1;  
Thomas, 272;  
William, 114;  
Kell:  
Sarah J. (Roberts), 592;  
Keller:  
David Chester, 218;  
Elizabeth P., 568;  
Grace, 218;  
Hattie Katherine (Jennings),  
391;  
Helen, 218;  
Mary F. (Fannie), 665;  
Mary Martha, 218;  
Nellie Elender (Biggs), 172;  
Phillip, 482;  
Kelley:  
Lucinda, 221;  
Kelly:  
Colonel, 346;  
Gertrude, 60;  
William (Rev.), 702;  
Kelsey:  
Nathaniel, 312;  
Nathaniel (Capt.), 229,  
543;  
Kendall:  
Allen, 370;  
Kenedy:  
Captain, 101;  
Kennedy:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 37;  
John (Pres.), 265;  
John (President), 726;  
Virginia Ruth (Young), 741;  
Kennett:  
F.S., 570;  
Robbin Gertrude (Pritchard),  
570;  
Kenney:  
Millie, 512;  
Kerley:  
Henry, 696;  
Kerman:  
Charles, 52;  
Kersaun:  
Barton, 453;  
Mary, 453;  
Kersawn:  
Rebekah (Foster), 453;  
Key:  
Angela Ophelia (Peterson),  
554, 555;  
Basil (Rev.), 554;  
Mary Delight (Oakes), 535;  
William W.N., 662;  
Kibler:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
Kiesler:  
Fred, 342;  
Kieze:  
John, 141;  
Kiger:  
Colonel, 90;  
Kilgo:  
Bishop, 529;  
Killen:  
Ron, 330;  
Killey:  
Kinchin, 478;  
Kilpatrick:  
Charles, 145;  
J.C., 114;  
Kimberling:  
Stuart, 227;  
Kincaid:  
Bradley, 716;  
Elizabeth Gertrude  
(Suddreth), 568;  
King:  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Pate), 540;  
Abraham, 541;  
Alice Honora Orren  
(Woody), 725;  
Annie B. (Robinson), 454;  
Augusta (Laws), 454, 541;  
Barnett, 541;  
Beatrice (Canipe), 541;  
Bessie Elizabeth (Peebles),  
152;  
Burgess, 541;  
Carter, 746;  
Donovan Dale, 455;  
Dora (Holtsclaw), 173;  
Edith (Ledford), 464;  
Elizabeth (Boring), 188;  
Ethel, 454;  
George, 454, 541;  
Hattie, 454;  
Hester Lee (Robinson),  
541;  
Hettie J. (Lewis), 454;  
Hettie Louise, 455;  
Hiram B., 541;  
Ida (Duncan), 541;  
James M., 541;  
Jasper Ernest, 455;  
Jeff, 454;  
Jefferson Davis (Rev.), 444;  
Jefferson Davis, 454;  
John B., 454;  
John Henry Edmund, 455;  
John Henry, 455;  
John T., 541;  
John, 454;  
Joseph, 567;  
Josephine (Cooper), 248;  
Julia (Garland), 309;  
Keziah, 141;  
Landon, 534;  
Laura (Pate), 540;  
Lawrence, 114, 454;  
Lovada (Johnson), 450;  
Lowell (Dr.), 142;  
Maggie R. (Masters), 541;  
Margaret (Robinson), 741;  
Margaret Ann (Lyon), 474,  
475;  
Margaret, 114, 454;  
Martha Jane, 454;  
Mary (Duncan), 454;  
Mary (Hensley), 541;  
Mary Cornelia, 455;  
Millington Sherwood, 455;  
Molt, 454;  
Monroe, 454;  
Paul Winston, 455;  
Rachel B., 454;  
Raymond (Dr.), 541;  
Rena Evie (Ray), 454;  
Robert (Dr.), 52;  
Robert, 454;  
Roscoe, 391;  
Ruth (McIntosh), 504;  
S.W. (Dubs), 455;  
Sam, 454;  
Samuel Robert, 454;  
Samuel, 454;  
Sidney Washington (Rev.),  
455;  
Silas, 454;  
Swinfield, 454, 541;  
T.C., 587;  
Thomas B., 541;  
Thomas M., 1;  
Thursa, 541;  
Viola (Shepherd), 444;  
Walter Pruitt, 455;  
Walter, 455;  
Wendell Martin, 455;  
Will, 454;  
William Bacchus, 541;  
William J., 454;  
Zebulon B., 454;  
Zora (Shelton), 541;  
Kinney:  
Jane (Johnson), 447;  
Kirk:  
(George W.), 51;  
G. W., 154;  
George W., 26, 159;  
George Washington, 456;  
George Washington (Col.),  
346;  
Kirkland:  
Susan Angeline (Deaver),  
311;  
Kirkman:  
Katie James, 399;  
Kirkpatrick:  
Robert, 339;  
Kirton:  
Annette, 736;  
Gerald, 736;  
Joseph, 736;  
Kitchen:  
Eula (Brown), 354;  
Kite:  
Betty (Oakes), 535;  
Kitterman:  
Ralph (Rev.), 153;  
Kivette:  
Everett M., 242;  
Klabsaddle:  
Maria (Slagle), 74;  
Knight:  
Betty Smith Knight (Hilliard),  
393;  
George Edward, 228, 378;  
Sarah (Deaton), 162;  
Sarah (Deyton), 258;  
Knupp:  
Mary Lundy (Melton), 326;  
Koch:  
Thom, 10;  
Kodaly:  
Zoltan, 458;  
Kokinis:  
Mary Jo (Bledsoe), 291;  
Koon: see Kuhn;  
Koone:  
DeWalt, 73;  
Forest Dewalt, 73;  
Hattie Louise (Calton), 73;  
Mary (Ray), 566;  
Mary/Polly (Ray), 583;  
Velma Lee (Byrd), 273;  
Koone: see Kuhn;  
Koontz:  
Mary Catherine (Brinkley),  
200;  
Kooos:  
Roscoe, 715;  
Koster:  
Margaret (DeWeese), 311;  
Kounts:  
Johannes, 583;  
Kraus:  
Lili, 458;  
Victor, 458;  
Krom:  
Robert E., 386;  
Krotzer:  
Jns., 596;  
Kuhn:  
Benedict, 457, 583;  
Dewalt, 457;  
George, 457, 583;  
George Adam, 583;  
Hulda (Young), 457;  
Madison, 457;  
Mary/Polly (Ray), 73, 457,  
580, 583;  
Nicholas, 457, 583;  
Polly (Ray), 549;  
Ruth (Blankenship), 183,  
457;  
Kutcher:  
Mark, 584;  
Kuykendall:  
Sarah (Hampton), 303,  
631;  
Kyer:  
Brian, 146, 584;  
Kyle:  
Jane Early (McDonnah,  
Gragg), 343;  
Kysor:  
Elizabeth (Sailor), 603;  
Elizabeth (Sayler), 602;  
LaFayette:  
Marquis de, 311;  
LaFevre:  
John S., 52;  
LaFlaur:  
Mary Ann (Rogers), 546;  
LaMotte:  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Poteat), 356;  
Lackey:  
Adaline (Phillips), 564;  
Noah, 704;  
Lacy:  
David Porter, 482;  
Thomas, 177;  
Lafayette:  
General, 87;  
Marquis de, 79;  
Lagrand:  
Jane (Robinson), 597;  
Judith, 597;  
Lail:  
Joseph, 424;  
Joseph Dewey, 424;  
Mary Hester (Buchanan),  
297;  
Patsy Elaine, 424;  
Randy Keith, 424;  
Ricky Stephen, 424;  
Teddy Joe, 424;  
Wilma Grace, 424;  
Lair:  
John, 716;  
Lambert:  
Critz (Dr.), 460;  
Critz Fred, 407, 459;  
Fred, 459, 460;  
Harrison, 459, 460;  
Levi, 460;  
Levi (Rev.), 459;  
Mary (Brinkley), 200;  
Mary (Miller), 459, 460;  
Nancy Ann (Greene), 361;  
R.P., 41;  
S.C., 41;  
Ted C., 459, 460;  
Theophilus, 459, 460;  
Tom, 459, 460;  
Wiley C., 459, 460;  
Wiley L., 459, 460;  
William (Rev.), 459, 460;  
Lammey:  
Gale D. (Rev.), 60;  
Lamon:  
Samuel I., 327;  
Lancaster:  
Robert B., 19;  
Lance:  
Mary (Stanley), 629;  
Landers:  
Della (Arrowood), 128;  
Nola (Hensley), 391;  
Lane:  
Alexander, 360;  
Alexander Moses, 360;  
Alfred, 360;  
Alfred (Rev.), 361;  
Ann, 360;  
Annie (Green), 360;  
Catherine (Ellis), 279;  
Eda (Pyatte), 477;  
James Delton, 360;  
John, 360;  
Pannie Lee (Jolley), 641;  
Simeon, 360;  
Thomas, 400, 737;  
Laney:  
Jo (Ayers), 135;  
Robert Clyde (Chuck), Jr.,  
72;  
Langford:  
Dorothy (Ellis), 274;  
Thomas (Prof.), 153;  
Lannon:  
Don (Rev.), 152;  
Large:  
Robert, 517;  
Latham:  
Marcia (Street), 635;  
Peter, 114;  
Latimore:  
Bidida [Bridget], 114;  
Latoria:  
Minnie (Young), 745;  
Lattimore:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 37;  
Latwick:  
Thomas Holman, 407;  
Laughridge:  
Marie (Howell), 420;  
Laughrun:  
I.R. (Mrs.), 573;  
James J., 489;  
Katharine (McCourry), 489;  
Lucy (Burton), 418;  
Luke, 229;  
Marion, 10;  
Marion (Rev.), 480;  
Martha, 10;  
Mary Jane (Bailey), 436;  
Minnie (Ray), 583;  
Turner, 467;  
Laughry:  
Otis, 302;  
Lavena:  
William, 179;  
Lavender:  
William (Jr.), 15;  
William (Sr.), 15;  
Laving:  
Novella (Ledford), 465;  
Lawrence:  
Thomas (Rev.), 52;  
Laws:  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Honeycutt), 170;  
Addie (Ledford), 464;  
Amanda Cordella (Greer),  
536;  
Anna, 133, 134;  
Augusta, 454;  
Becky (Bailey), 148;  
Belle (Troutman), 659;  
Catherine, 133;  
Charles, 52;  
Clarence, 135;  
Elijah, 133, 134;  
Emily (Ayers), 134, 544;  
Emily/Milley (Ayers), 133;  
Fanny, 140;  
James Solomon, 133;  
John, 223;  
Joseph, 133;  
Julia (Ray), 583;  
Mark, 541;  
Matilda, 492;  
Meshac, 494;  
Meshack, 133;  
Mesheck, 148;  
Moses W., 133;  
Moses, 563;  
Reba (Duvall), 339;  
Rebecca (Bailey), 69;  
Rebecca, 133, 428;  
Roy, 127;  
Salina, 230;  
Sarah, 133;  
William, 133;  
Lawson:  
Aaron H., 326;  
Gifford, 39;  
Layell:  
Hilda (Gragg), 343;  
LeQuire:  
Amos Justice, 209;

- Rebecca Mary (Buchanan), 209;  
 Leonard:  
 George, 300;  
 Leatherwood:  
 Mary Ann Hazeltine (Pollard), 567;  
 Ledbetter:  
 Zack, 403;  
 Ledford:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Wilson), 701;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 167, 180;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Buchanan), 151;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 241;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 76;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Buchanan), 204;  
 A., 149;  
 Abraham, 462;  
 Adam, 461;  
 Alfred, 461, 462;  
 Allen, 461;  
 Amos, 461, 462;  
 Anna (Edwards), 245, 247;  
 Arta, 149;  
 Artena, 461;  
 Baxter, 465;  
 Beatrice (Wilson), 151, 701;  
 Becky (Stanley), 629, 630;  
 Bernie, 244, 465;  
 Bertha (Banks), 166;  
 Bertie (Dellinger), 257;  
 Bias, 335;  
 Billy, 464;  
 Bios, 461;  
 Bruce Clinton, 370;  
 Burt, 370;  
 Catherine, 461, 462;  
 Cecelia, 462;  
 Charles, 461, 604;  
 Clarence, 52;  
 Clarissa (Mode), 462;  
 Clarissa L., 461;  
 Clarisse (Gouge), 341;  
 Clyde, 464;  
 Columbus, 461;  
 Cornelia (Ramsey), 465;  
 Cornelius, 462;  
 Curtis, 461, 462, 733;  
 Dianne (Griffith), 464;  
 Dollie (Gouge), 339;  
 Dolly, 332;  
 Dorothy (Smith, Alexander), 465;  
 Douglas, 464;  
 Dovie, 604;  
 Edward, 257;  
 Elias, 461;  
 Elizabeth (Buchanan), 461;  
 Elizabeth (McCurry), 496;  
 Elizabeth, 461, 462;  
 Ella (Anglin), 464;  
 Elvira, 461, 462;  
 Emma Delila (Aldridge), 604;  
 Emma J., 461, 462;  
 Ethel (Young), 741;  
 Eva, 464, 512;  
 Evelyn, 464;  
 Fanny, 461;  
 Finley, 279;  
 Frederick, 246, 314, 461, 462, 463, 630, 671;  
 Garrett Clingman, 461;  
 Gene, 272;  
 George (Jr.), 464;  
 George (Sr.), 464;  
 George J., 461;  
 George Washington, 462;  
 Glenn, 200, 464;  
 Greenberry W., 461;  
 Greenberry, 335;  
 Harold, 464;  
 Harriet (Stafford), 604;  
 Harriet C., 461;  
 Harriett Josephine (Fisher), 462;  
 Hattie T., 461;  
 Hazy C., 461;  
 Henry T., 461;  
 Henry, 461;  
 Hermon, 391;  
 Hester (Burleson), 179, 217;  
 Hester, 220, 461;  
 Hiram, 464;  
 Hugh, 18, 461;  
 Huldah, 461;  
 Ida J., 461;  
 Ida, 604;  
 Isaac, 461;  
 Isabel, 462;  
 Israel Catherine, 461;  
 J.M., 726;  
 Jacob Stokes, 461;  
 James H., 461;  
 James Kenneth, 462;  
 James Manning, 461;  
 James Monroe, 179;  
 James T., 462;  
 James, 465;  
 Jane, 461;  
 Jasper W., 179, 179, 461;  
 Jeanette Elvira, 179;  
 Jeannie (Buchanan, Caracci), 464;  
 Jefferson, 604;  
 John A., 461;  
 John D., 461;  
 John E., 462;  
 John H., 463, 465;  
 John, 2, 246, 462, 465, 715;  
 Judy (Robertson), 464;  
 Julia Ann (Saylor), 461, 603;  
 Katherine (Hensley), 69;  
 Lane, 225;  
 Loretta, 461;  
 Lelia Edna, 179;  
 Lindsay, 461, 603;  
 Linsey, 253;  
 Locky (Street), 639;  
 Lossie, 464;  
 Louisa (Tarpley), 370;  
 Lucinda (Clare), 461;  
 Lucinda (Greene), 258;  
 Lucinda (Young), 741;  
 Lucinda J., 461;  
 Lucinda, 179;  
 M., 165;  
 Mabelle (Wiseman), 715;  
 Madison, 671;  
 Maggie Anna, 179;  
 Marcus, 462;  
 Margaret, 461;  
 Maria, 462;  
 Martha (Bailey), 370;  
 Martha (McKinney), 512, 514;  
 Martha Cansada (Garland), 370;  
 Martha Jane (Bailey), 155;  
 Martha M., 461;  
 Martha Sarah (Webb), 670;  
 Martha, 179, 461, 738;  
 Martin, 272;  
 Mary (Bailey, Riddle), 149, 462;  
 Mary (Burleson), 224, 286, 740;  
 Mary (Cooper), 244, 246;  
 Mary (Polly), 461;  
 Mary A., 461;  
 Mary Anna, 461;  
 Mary E. (Kendall), 370;  
 Mary E., 461, 462;  
 Mary M., 462;  
 Mary, 179;  
 Mary/Polly (Burleson), 222;  
 Matilda (Troutman), 461, 640, 658, 659;  
 Matilda/Betty (Troutman), 431;  
 Matthew, 313;  
 May Belle, 461;  
 McCurry, 461;  
 Minerva (Long), 370;  
 Minerva, 461;  
 Mollie, 462;  
 Moses M., 462;  
 Myra (Letterman), 133;  
 Myra, 461;  
 Nancy (Edwards), 270;  
 Nancy (Lloyd), 744;  
 Nancy (McIntosh), 465;  
 Nancy (Miller), 462;  
 Nancy H., 179, 461;  
 Nancy M. (Hampton), 462;  
 Naoma, 463;  
 Naomi, 211, 246, 604;  
 Nelley, 462;  
 Nellie Belle (Fender), 465;  
 Noah M., 461;  
 Noah, 461;  
 Ollie (Nichols), 370;  
 Ottis, 464;  
 Peter, 462;  
 Phebe, 461;  
 Phinetta (Bailey), 149;  
 Prudence (Grindstaff), 373;  
 Prudence Carolina, 461;  
 Prudence Curtis, 314;  
 Rachel, 462;  
 Rebecca (Buchanan), 204, 209, 314, 461;  
 Rebecca, 208, 211, 267;  
 Reuben G., 461, 461;  
 Reubin T., 461;  
 Riller (Marella?), 462;  
 Robert M., 179, 461;  
 Sabra, 462;  
 Salina, 463;  
 Sallie (Gouge), 339;  
 Sally, 332;  
 Samuel B., 461;  
 Samuel Burton, 462;  
 Samuel, 604;  
 Sarah (Buchanan), 630;  
 Sarah (Silver), 611;  
 Sarah (Webb, Slagle), 671;  
 Sarah J., 461;  
 Sarah L., 461;  
 Sarah Martha (Webb), 461;  
 Sarah, 246, 462, 462, 462, 463;  
 Senie, 461;  
 Shirley, 464;  
 Stanford, 246, 463;  
 Susan, 461;  
 Susanna, 461;  
 Susannah, 461;  
 Swinfield, 246, 463;  
 Terry, 272;  
 Thomas W., 461;  
 Thomas, 8, 604;  
 Tobias (Bias), 165;  
 Tobias, 461, 516, 604;  
 Trudy, 462;  
 Uriah (Rice), 246;  
 Uriah, 437, 463, 465;  
 Venia (Dobson), 370;  
 Waighstill W., 461;  
 Waits, 512;  
 Washington, 461;  
 Will, 370, 733;  
 William (Will), 464;  
 William Curtis, 462;  
 William L., 461;  
 William, 1, 246, 462, 462, 463;  
 Wilson, 461;  
 Woodward, 461;  
 Zeb, 462;  
 Zebidee, 462;  
 Ledwell:  
 Arizona (Percell), 198;  
 Lee:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 15;  
 Charles M., 392;  
 Colonel, 105;  
 David (Rev.), 481;  
 Emma Repsey, 466;  
 Eunice Elizabeth, 466;  
 Gilla A. (Buck), 213;  
 Isaac Burman, 535;  
 J.M., 29;  
 Jane Elizabeth, 466;  
 Joe Abb, 466;  
 Lila Elberta, 466;  
 Oliver Wendell, 466;  
 Otis Robert, 466;  
 Ralph Marion, 466;  
 Raymond Bruce, 466;  
 Robert E. (Gen.), 693;  
 Robert E. (General), 466;  
 Robert E., 466;  
 Stephen (Col.), 117;  
 Leginwood:  
 child, 15;  
 Sarah (Burchfield), 15, 154;  
 Lemley:  
 Asa, 654;  
 Lenoir:  
 Ann, 141;  
 William, 141;  
 Leonard:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 322;  
 Kay (Banks), 302;  
 Mary (Burleson), 222;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Irby), 176;  
 Lester:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 594;  
 Vicie (Hughes), 433;  
 Letterman:  
 Andrew, 258;  
 Carolina M., 133;  
 Clingman, 133;  
 Cornelius, 149;  
 Doctor D.A., 487;  
 Elizabeth (Peterson), 485;  
 G.W., 487;  
 George, 149;  
 George Washington, 133;  
 Grady, 149;  
 Harriett M., 660;  
 Hezekiah (Turner), 149;  
 James, 114, 314;  
 James Carter, 258;  
 James D., 487;  
 Jefferson, 149;  
 John, 262;  
 John D., 660;  
 Kay (Canipe), 485;  
 Keith, 505;  
 L—A., 487;  
 Lorraine (McKinney), 505;  
 Malone, 149;  
 Martin, 149;  
 Mary (Ayers), 133;  
 Mary Jane (Hensley), 133;  
 Milton P., 133;  
 Minnie B., 487;  
 Nancy, 149;  
 Nancy (Deyton), 262;  
 Nancy E. (Ayers), 133;  
 Napoleon, 149;  
 Noah, 133;  
 Patsy (Garland), 258, 314;  
 Robert, 149;  
 Sarah (Bailey), 137;  
 Sarah Cordelia (Randolph), 258;  
 Sarah J. (Bailey), 140;  
 Tilda (Garland), 258;  
 Wash, 487;  
 Whittington, 133;  
 Whittington (Whit), 149;  
 Zetta (Duncan), 266, 487;  
 Lettie:  
 Ben, 242;  
 Lewis:  
 Albert, 339;  
 Ann, 114;  
 Bell (Wilson), 467;  
 Billy, 467;  
 Captain, 141;  
 Cecelia, 114;  
 Charles Grant, 470;  
 Dabney, 469;  
 Danny Charles, 444;  
 David Sr., 470;  
 Dora L. (Anglin), 470;  
 Dossie, 397;  
 Edward, 469;  
 Ella, 469;  
 Elsie, 467;  
 Essie (Laughrun), 467;  
 Ethel (Briggs), 199;  
 Fannie, 469;  
 Fielding (Col.), 470;  
 Georgeanna G., 470;  
 Harriett Eliz. (Proffitt), 470;  
 Henry Graves, 470;  
 Henry, 556;  
 Hettie, 467;  
 Ida Louise, 470;  
 Ike, 170;  
 Jake, 467;  
 James, 467;  
 Jess, 468;  
 Jesse, 89;  
 Jno. D., 1;  
 Joe, 467;  
 John H., 492;  
 John Jr. (Maj.), 470;  
 John Sr., 470;  
 John, 469, 470;  
 Kathryn (Rainey), 576;  
 Kent, 469;  
 Kims, 467;  
 Larry, 339;  
 Lissie/Melissa (Calhoun), 231;  
 Liza Jane (King), 454;  
 Lou (Woodfin), 66;  
 Louisa M. (Woodfin), 470;  
 Louisa Morning (Woodfin), 719;  
 Lula (McCourry), 467;  
 M. Liston, 469;  
 Mariah, 469;  
 Martha (Cooper), 244, 245, 246, 247;  
 Martha A., 492;  
 Mary (Lyon), 474;  
 Mary Cecelia (Lyon), 470, 475;  
 Mary E. (Grant), 470;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bialock), 177;  
 Mary Jane (Edwards), 268;  
 Meriweather, 130;  
 Meriweather, 66, 470;  
 Meriweather, Jr., 469;  
 Meriweather, Sr., 469;  
 Milton Lawrence, 390;  
 Nancy Wynne (Dishner), 444;  
 Nellie (Bailey), 149, 157;  
 Nellie E. (Bailey), 198;  
 O.M. (Dr.), 130;  
 O.M. (M.D.), 66;  
 Oscar M. (Dr.), 474;  
 Oscar M. (M.D.), 475;  
 Oscar Marville (Marvel), 470;  
 Oscar Rhea, 470;  
 Palmer, 492;  
 Ralph, 444;  
 Rebecca (Forbes), 629;  
 Rex, 444;  
 Rhettie (Edwards), 467;  
 Robert (Col.), 470;  
 Robert (Gen.), 470;  
 Robert, 114, 268, 454;  
 Rosa Lee (Blankenship), 181;  
 Rufus Henry, 470;  
 Sarah (Honeycutt), 412;  
 Sarah J., 492;  
 Sophia Melinda (Brittain), 470;  
 Troy, 339;  
 Vickie (Hill), 400;  
 W.M., 25;  
 Walter, 39;  
 William D., 470;  
 William J., 1;  
 William Jones, 75, 470, 694, 719;  
 William, 39, 470;  
 Zeb, 492;  
 Lewy:  
 Hildegard (Prof.), 153;  
 Julius (Prof.), 153;  
 Light:  
 Fanny (Sayler), 602;  
 Julia Estella (Gray), 603;  
 Lighthers:  
 Winslow (Capt.), 15;  
 Winslow (Captain), 500;  
 Lilly:  
 Melvin, 159;  
 Linck: see Link;  
 Lincoln:  
 Abraham (Pres.), 161, 190;  
 General, 87;  
 Lincolnfeldt:  
 Jeannette (Webb), 671;  
 Lindbergh:  
 Charles, 439;  
 Charles A., 45;  
 Linderman:  
 Carl, 198;  
 Lindley:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (M.D.), 46;  
 Colonel, 305;  
 Lindsey:  
 A.J., 41;  
 George W., 114;  
 Jane (Gosnell), 181;  
 Riley, 160;  
 Linenkugel:  
 David, 664;  
 Joan, 664;  
 Joseph, 664;  
 Lulu, 664;

- Mollie, 664;  
Lingenfelter:  
Jane (McCourry), 492;  
Lingerfelt:  
Bedford, 563;  
Lingsings:  
Joan (Jones), 453;  
William, 453;  
Link:  
Catherine (Hoppes), 69,  
90, 273, 515;  
Frederick, 503;  
Jacob (Jr.), 273;  
Linkenfelt:  
Liza, 588;  
Linnaeus:  
C., 344;  
Lipps:  
Eura (Blalock), 79;  
Jacob, 90, 176;  
Ura (Blalock), 176;  
Lister:  
Robert, 520;  
Litches (?):  
C.P., 114;  
Litterel:  
Isaac, 563;  
Little:  
Alice (Oakes), 535;  
Jemima Suttee (Tipton),  
651;  
Littleton:  
Betsy (Hensley), 25, 89;  
Livity (?):  
Mandy, 114;  
Lloid:  
Thos., 1;  
Lloyd:  
Elizabeth White (Young),  
744;  
Grover, 621;  
Thomas, 744;  
Lock:  
Col., 304;  
Lockey:  
Martin Van Buren, 151;  
Logan:  
\_\_\_\_ (Young), 744;  
Long:  
Alvira (Childs), 233;  
Asa, 142;  
Callakee, 142;  
Dennis Wayne, 142;  
Dr., 432;  
Earlene (Bailey), 137;  
Elvinia, 142;  
Elsie, 142;  
George I. (Sonny), 155;  
Gilbert Falls (B.), 156;  
Jasper, 370;  
Judith (Bailey), 146, 584;  
Judith Ann (Bailey), 142,  
153;  
Laura Augusta (Glenn),  
326;  
Lookout, 142;  
Louvina Jane (Long), 142;  
Monroe Anderson, 142;  
Peter E., 155, 155, 158,  
370;  
Presley Castieberry, 142,  
R.D., 558;  
Robert, 142;  
Sally Ann (Dean), 142;  
Treva Viola (Wooten), 152;  
Wayne, 153;  
Whitfield, 370;  
Will, 326;  
Longstreet:  
(General), 51;  
General, 28;  
Lonon:  
John, 738;  
Mary (Chapman), 641;  
Robert A., 72;  
Lorenz:  
\_\_\_\_, 572;  
Loring:  
Jane Lathrop (Gray), 344;  
Love:  
\_\_\_\_, 35;  
J.W., 19;  
James R., 185;  
M.L. (Dr.), 346;  
Robert, 25, 185;  
Thomas, 744;  
Loven:  
Ada, 151;  
Charlotte (Riddle), 589;  
Clyde, 151;  
Eliza, 471;  
Ella, 471;  
George Anderson, 471;  
Harriett, 471;  
James, 179;  
Jess, 151;  
Jesse, 179;  
Jesse M., 471;  
Joseph, 471;  
Louella, 471;  
Maggie B. (Greenlee), 179;  
Martha A., 471;  
Mary L., 179;  
Nancy, 471;  
Rebecca, 471;  
Robert Josiah, 471;  
Sarah C., 471;  
Thomas A., 471;  
Thomas Alexander, 179;  
William J., 471;  
Lovett:  
Cordela (Briggs), 199;  
Lovin:  
Joe, 81;  
Lowdermilk:  
Sarah Jane (Garland), 303;  
William, 412;  
Lowe:  
\_\_\_\_, 289;  
Lowell:  
Jane (Hunter), 437;  
Lowery:  
\_\_\_\_, 405;  
Aden, 404;  
Alexander, 507;  
Alletha, 630;  
Ann, 507;  
Beth, 403;  
Bonnie, 666;  
Calvin, 630;  
Carl, 666;  
Charles, 507;  
Clarisa, 630;  
David Vester, 403;  
Edith (Cooper), 557;  
Elizabeth (McKinney), 507;  
Elmira (Wiseman), 641,  
715;  
Elvira (Buchanan), 630;  
Floyd, 666;  
Furman Lee, 403;  
Illa (Wacaster), 666;  
Jane, 114;  
John, 507;  
Karen, 403;  
Margaret/Peggy,  
Martha (Hollifield), 404;  
Martha, 630;  
Mary (Ledford), 715;  
Mary, 630;  
Myra, 630;  
Nancy, 630;  
Oscar, 666;  
Rebecca, 630;  
Ruby Jo, 666;  
Samuel, 630, 666;  
Stewart, 630, 715;  
Suell, 630;  
Thelma, 666;  
Thomas, 507;  
Tobey, 630;  
Vivian (Whittemore), 403;  
Will, 627;  
William, 630;  
Lowrey:  
Martha Pene (Woody), 726;  
Lowry:  
James (Capt.), 611;  
Lowther:  
Colonel, 106;  
Lucas:  
J.W. (Rev.), 322;  
Luck:  
Brandon Gentry, 196;  
Hugh Franklin, 196;  
Jessica Mary, 196;  
Moses, 650;  
Samuel, 650;  
Sarah, 650;  
Luke (= Fred Wolfe), 717;  
Lukes:  
Greg, 352;  
Kimberly, 352;  
Lundy:  
Al, 216;  
Marian, 216;  
William, 216;  
Lunsford:  
Bascom Lamar, 716;  
Bert, 536;  
Chossie, 536;  
Chossie (Jr.), 536;  
Hubert (Butch), 536;  
Kenneth, 536;  
Lois Ann, 536;  
Ruby, 536;  
Lusk:  
Carol, 225;  
Hannah (Calloway), 477;  
Sassama (Clark), 228;  
Virgil, 271;  
Luster:  
David, 303;  
Luther:  
Ellen Melissa (King), 455;  
Mary Cornelia, 455;  
Luttrell:  
Thomas, 149;  
Lutz:  
Barbara (Willert), 689;  
Mary (Moore), 356;  
Lyda:  
C.B., 472;  
E.E., 472;  
Rosie L., 472;  
William Brownlow (Rev.),  
196, 472;  
Lyle:  
Dona (Penland), 546;  
Hobart, 315;  
Jack, 315;  
Julia (Garland), 27, 315;  
Julia Elizabeth (Garland),  
305;  
Roy, 315;  
Will, 315;  
Lynch:  
Mary (Ray), 583;  
Lynn:  
Charles, 665;  
James, 491;  
Sallie (McCourry), 660;  
Sally (McCourry), 67, 488,  
491, 494;  
Walter, 665;  
Lyon:  
Charles Mason, 474, 475;  
David K., 474, 475;  
George B., 475;  
Howard, 475;  
J.P., 538;  
James B., 474, 475;  
James Benjamin Risley,  
474, 475;  
James E., 474, 475;  
James Hendricks, 475;  
Jessie (Burton), 474;  
Jessie (McNew), 475;  
John, 473;  
John M., 470, 474, 475;  
John Mitchell, 475;  
John P., 2, 474, 475;  
Lewis Fowler, 475;  
Lora Lee (McCall), 475;  
Maggie, 474, 475;  
Mary Kathleen, 475;  
Mason R., 474, 475;  
Mollie (Nelson), 475;  
Nora Lee (McCall), 474;  
Rhea B., 474;  
Rhea Britton, 475;  
Ruth (McNew), 474;  
William R., 474, 475;  
Lyons:  
Ann E. (Heap), 388;  
Lucinda (Adkins), 120;  
Mrs. D., 388;  
Nancy (Hill), 400;  
Rev., 381;  
MCPeters:  
Charles, 324;  
MacGill:  
Miss, 407;  
Mace:  
Annie (Barrier), 477;  
Betty, 477;  
Bill, 225;  
Clay, 666;  
Curn King, 476;  
Edna, 666;  
Eva Estella (Hinson), 403,  
477;  
Eva Estelle (Henson), 741;  
Ezra Milton, 403, 477;  
Faye, 666;  
George (Jr.), 477;  
George (Sr.), 477;  
Grace, 666;  
Harlan, 477;  
Harvey Alexander, 664;  
Jack, 666;  
Jennie (Pyatte), 477;  
Jesse, 502;  
Jessie, 666;  
Jim, 477;  
Jimmy (Rev.), 477;  
Joe, 477;  
John, 477;  
Jones, 477;  
Josiah, 476, 477, 664;  
Julia (Harris), 477;  
Julia Alice (Duncan), 627;  
Julia Alice, 267;  
Laura (Buchanan), 477,  
616;  
Laura Mae (McCracken,  
Riddle), 477;  
Linda (Stamey), 628;  
Luther, 477;  
Mary, 477;  
Morris, 666;  
Mrs., 15;  
Naomi Catherine (Renfro),  
72;  
Newsom, 405;  
Newsome, 22;  
Phyllis, 59;  
Rachel (Dale, McBee),  
405;  
Ralph Biggerstaff, 477;  
Ray, 666;  
Ritta (Calloway), 477;  
Sarah (Pyatte), 477;  
Tull, 476;  
Velma, 666;  
William (Rev.), 403;  
William D. (Rev.), 477;  
Machen:  
\_\_\_\_, 572;  
Mack:  
Ed, 649;  
Mackey:  
Elizabeth (Deaver), 253,  
311;  
John (Sr.), 311;  
Martha (Lyda), 472;  
Robert, 311;  
Sue (Reynolds), 67;  
William, 311;  
Macklerath:  
\_\_\_\_, 58;  
Macky:  
Samuel, 696;  
Madcap: see Metcalf;  
Maghee:  
Catharine (Wilhite), 685;  
Magill:  
W.W. (Mrs.), 573;  
Main:  
Stella (Tester), 697;  
Majors:  
Elizabeth (Gragg), 343;  
Mallock:  
Nancy, 616;  
Sarah, 223;  
Sarah (Singleton), 616;  
Maloney:  
Andrew, 484;  
Sally (Johnson), 450;  
Sarah Ann (Johnson), 484;  
Mandi:  
Michael Otto Patrick, 458;  
Otto, 458;  
Ruth Maria (Pope), 458;  
Maney:  
Anna Margaret (Lyon), 475;  
Annice, 674;  
Carol, 95;  
Damond, 114;  
Elizabeth, 95;  
James, 95;  
John, 67, 95;  
Keziah, 95;  
Martin, 15, 67, 70, 95;  
Martin (Jr.), 95;  
Nancy, 95;  
Pauline (Banks), 166;  
William, 95;  
Mann:  
Catherine Cleek, 179;  
Margaret C. (Allen), 124;  
Viola Elizabeth (Young),  
735;  
Manning:  
Alice J. (Ellis), 279;  
Catherine, 279;  
Charles D., 279;  
David W., 279;  
Dewey L., 279;  
Grover C., 279;  
Robert E., 279;  
Samuel J., 279;  
William, 279;  
Maples:  
Abijah, 517;  
Sarah Rosan (Carr), 232;  
Mara:  
Wendy (Bennett), 736;  
Marcus:  
Barbara Ellen (Belcher),  
378;  
Clyde Frank, 378;  
George Edward, 378;  
Gilmer Lee, 378;  
Glenn James, 378;  
Golman Lee, 228, 378;  
Jean Kathrine (Davis), 378;  
John Ray, 378;  
Mary Elizabeth (Morrel),  
378;  
Richard Allen, 378;  
Margerum:  
Herbert P., 40;  
Mariner:  
Stella Agnes (Blalock), 176;  
Marjotta:  
Pirkko (McNabb), 161;  
Market:  
Sissy (Silver), 610;  
Markham:  
G., 400;  
Marmon:  
H.C., 52;  
Marney:  
Carlyle, 495;  
Marr:  
Mary (McMahan), 517;  
Marsh:  
Harry S., 190;  
Melissa (Young), 744;  
Marshall:  
Bill Joe, 478;  
Calvin, 478;  
Joel Wilford, 478;  
Phil, 510;  
Marshbanks:  
Mabel (McFarland), 67;  
Martin:  
Amelia, 214;  
Andrew, 92;  
Caroline (Garland), 303;  
Charlie, 591;  
Christopher, 214;  
Cynthia Meri, 214;  
Eleanor (Banner), 167;  
Elizabeth (Gragg), 343;  
Elizabeth (Hollifield), 404;  
Frank E., 578, 721;  
G.W. (Rev.), 195;  
General, 195;  
George W. (Rev.), 479;  
Hannah (Jennings), 92;  
Hunter, 657;  
Ira J., III (Dr.), 732;  
Jenny Suzanne (Biddix),  
214;  
Madeline, 214;  
Marion, 214;  
Melynda Lou (Perrin), 214;  
Miss, 52;  
Robert C., 578, 721;  
Robert Lee, 214;  
Robert Sledge, 214;  
Robert, 216;  
S.A. (Judge), 503;  
Spencer Andy, 79;  
Susannah (Woody), 138,  
204, 597, 706, 710,  
720, 721, 723, 726;  
Virginia, 214;

- W.H., 214;  
William Frank, 214;
- Martz:**  
Franklin, 142;  
Joseph B., 142;  
Vercie Ola (Long), 142;
- Mary:**  
a slave, 229;
- Mashburn:**  
Clarissa (Edwards), 268, 450;  
Nancy (Peterson), 551, 553;
- Mason:**  
Betty (Thompson), 624;  
Jesse, 178;  
Joe, 59;  
Paul, 414;  
Peggy L., 323;  
Shirley Pauline (Henslee), 323;
- Massey:**  
Bertha E. (Parnell), 538;  
Bob, 330;
- Mast:**  
Charlotte (Horton), 744;
- Masters:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 314;  
A\_\_\_\_, 1;  
Abraham (Sr.), 1;  
Alpheus D.C., 481;  
Augustus (Gus), 480;  
Bill, 505;  
Buena (Deyton), 261;  
Buenavista, 481;  
Catherine, 410, 480, 554;  
Charles Henry, 480;  
Clarissa (Griffith), 480;  
Dollie (Garland), 314;  
Don O'Donaldson, 481;  
Don, 306;  
Dora (Garland), 314;  
Dora (Randolph), 258;  
Dora, 211;  
Dorcas (Garland), 69;  
Dorra (Bryant), 480;  
Dorse Eve (Garland), 480;  
Dosser, 481;  
Eliza (Street), 480;  
Emily Sabrina (Honeycutt), 413;  
Frank, 313;  
Franklin, 480;  
Gus, 168;  
H., 1;  
Henry (Jr.), 150, 410;  
Henry (Rev.), 145, 481;  
Henry (Sr.), 480;  
Henry (Sr. Rev.), 410;  
Henry, 10, 52, 222, 306, 413, 481;  
Henry, Jr. (Rev.), 480;  
Henry, Jr., 193;  
Henry, Sr. (Rev.), 554;  
Hoke (Rev.), 313;  
Hoke, 480;  
Jacob E., 480;  
Jacob, 481;  
Jane, 481;  
Jason B., 314, 480, 481;  
Jason, 28, 284;  
John, 1;  
Lavenia (Edwards), 410;  
Lavina (Edwards), 10;  
Levinia (Edwards), 480;  
Lou Etta (Byrd), 314;  
Lyda H., 481;  
Madora, 481;  
Malinda (Bailey), 150, 480;  
Manuel Paul, 480;  
Margaret (Peterson), 197;  
Margaret Ann/Peggy (Peterson), 480;  
Margaret/Peggy (Peterson), 554;  
Mary M., 481;  
Melinda (Bailey), 145;  
Moses, 541;  
Mozelle (Gilstrap), 481;  
Nancy (Evans), 480;  
Nancy Josephine, 480;  
Oma (Garland), 313;  
Phoebe (Bailey), 150;  
Phoebe (Bailey, Miller), 480;  
Phoebe Matilda (Hopson), 480;  
Plato, 480;  
Ralph, 146;  
Rosanna (Griffith), 147;  
Roseanna (Griffith), 10, 480;  
Sarah M., 481;  
Susannah (Burlleson), 222, 480;  
Thomas E., 481;  
Vero (Rev.), 481, 537;  
Victoria, 480;  
William Bradley, 537;
- Mathes:**  
William, 14, 303;
- Mathews:**  
James, 114;
- Mathis:**  
Azure, 114;  
John, 114;  
Maning, 114;  
Mannon, 114;  
Mary/Pol (Griffith), 370;  
Mimie, 114;
- Matlock:**  
Mary, 96;  
Richard, 15, 96, 97;
- Matney:**  
Minnie (Blalock), 180;
- Matson:**  
V.L., 39;
- Matthes:**  
William, 26;
- Mattox:**  
Mary (Toney), 315;
- Mauney:**  
Winnie (Jenkins), 69;
- Mayberry:**  
Thomas, 535;
- McAbee:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 532;
- McAlister:**  
Adda V., 482;  
Albert Lee, 482;  
Albert, 482;  
Alexander, 482;  
Alice, 482;  
Annie Mae (Silver), 482;  
Beauregard (Beuna), 482;  
Bessie (Edwards), 482;  
Bobby, 482;  
Catherine, 482;  
Catie E., 482;  
Cloe, 482;  
Clyde, 482;  
D.D., 482;  
David H., 482;  
David, 202, 482;  
Dorothy, 482;  
Edith, 482;  
Edna, 482;  
Elaine (Dellinger), 482;  
Elizabeth (Ray), 482;  
Ephraim, 482;  
Frank, 482;  
Fred, 482;  
Georgia, 482;  
J. Wade, 482;  
Jack, 482;  
James Robert, 482;  
James, 482;  
John Wesley, 482;  
Julia, 482;  
Katy (Robinson), 596;  
Lee (Penland), 482;  
Lois, 482;  
Louise, 482;  
Margaret Ellen (Frazer, Giles), 482;  
Mary Ann (Cassida, Hampton), 482;  
Mary;  
Randolph, 482;  
Rebecca Florence (Boon), 482;  
Robert James, 482;  
Robert Lee (Bob), 482;  
Robert Randolph, 482;  
Ruth (Williams), 482;  
S.R., 482;  
Samuel Isaac, 482;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Lacy), 482;  
Serepta, 482;  
Shirley (Buchanan), 482;  
Sleet, 482;
- Taylor, 596;  
Texas, 482;  
Virginia, 482;  
W.C., 482;  
W.H., 482;  
W.J., 482;  
Warren Burdett, 482;  
William, 482;  
Z. Taylor, 133;  
Zachariah Taylor, 482;  
Zeb, 482;
- McAlpine:**  
Robert, 685;
- McAnally:**  
Sarah (Banner), 167;
- McBath:**  
Harvey A. (Rev.), 52;
- McBee:**  
Alf, 243, 405;  
Doctor (Paul?), 382;  
Dovie (Buchanan), 212;  
Ellie (Young), 342, 733, 745;  
Ethel (McCourry), 67;  
John, 405;  
John C., 72;  
Paul (Dr.), 10, 72, 432, 562;  
Will, 745;
- McBrayer:**  
Tilmon, 114;
- McBriar:**  
Harriett < Ned, 114;
- McBrier:**  
Halli, 114;
- McCabe:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 114;  
Rev. Dr., 589;
- McCacken:**  
Carlos V., 495;
- McCalip:**  
Alice W. (Ledford), 462;
- McCalister:**  
Alice (Davis), 179;
- McCall:**  
Elmira (Dellinger), 257, 744;  
Horace, 452;  
James, 57;  
John P., 412;  
L. Claude, 474, 475;  
Linda, 452;  
Norene (Peterson), 552;  
Robert, 731;  
Robert H., 323;  
Robert II, 323;  
Sallie (Brinkley), 323;  
William A., 731;
- McC Campbell:**  
James, 52, 113;  
James Patrick (Rev.), 483;  
Jim, 46;  
John Jay (M.D.), 483;  
Susan E. (Banks), 483;
- McCandles:**  
David, 1;  
G., 114;
- McCandless:**  
Julia (Wilson), 711;
- McCandles:**  
J.S., 114;
- McCantless:**  
Almeda (Gibbs), 197;  
Anna (Blalock), 178;  
David, 114;  
David, 125;  
David Colbert, 125;  
Georgianna (Blalock), 178;  
James, 125;  
James E., 114;  
Martha C., 125;  
Nancy, 125;  
Nancy Elizabeth (Allen), 125;  
Sarah A., 125;  
Sarah C. (Blalock), 177;  
Sidney, 178;  
William, 125;
- McCarthy:**  
Louis, 178;  
Theodocia, 178;
- McCauley:**  
Annie, 142;  
Connell, 142;  
Frank, 142;  
James, 142;
- John, 142;  
Owen (Old Owen), 142;  
Patrick, 142;  
Peter Owen, 142;  
Rita Catherine (Long), 142, 153;
- McClain:**  
John, 556;
- McClellan:**  
Cecelia, 512;  
Matilda (Howell), 422;
- McClelland:**  
Essie (Williams), 178;  
Jane G. (Proffitt), 574;  
Sarah Ann Eliza (Hyatt), 443;  
Will, 494;
- McClurd:**  
Charles, 581;  
Melinda (Gragg), 343;  
Viola (Fox), 744;
- McClure:**  
Edith (Blalock), 179;  
James, 39;  
Ona (Blalock), 179;
- McCormick:**  
George, 277;  
Nettie (Mrs.), 52;
- McCorry:** see McCourry;
- McCourry:**  
A.G., 496;  
Achsah (Williams), 487;  
Achsah, 492;  
Adam P., 494;  
Addie, 490;  
Alice Luduska (Byrd), 487;  
Allis (Fox), 542;  
Allison Z., 486;  
Amandrew, 492;  
Amy Cordelia (Lewis), 492;  
Andrew Jackson (Jr.), 492;  
Andrew Jackson (Sr.), 492;  
Arlene Frances, 484;  
Arthur, 487;  
Aspie, 484;  
Atlas, 110;  
Audrey, 489;  
Baylus, 492;  
Benjamin Franklin, 488;  
Benjamin, 491;  
Brian Roger (Jr.), 485;  
Brian Roger (Sr.), 485;  
C. Carolina, 496;  
Candler, 489;  
Caroline L., 490;  
Charles A., 486;  
Charles Henry, 488;  
Charlotta (Lots), 146;  
Charlotta, 136;  
Chris, 428;  
Cindy, 112;  
Clarissa (Clarcy), 486;  
Clarissa (Honeycutt), 494;  
Cora (McCourry), 110;  
Cordelia (Bryant), 487;  
Cornelia (Adkins), 490;  
Cornelia (Evans), 487;  
Cornelius J., 487;  
Crawford A., 486;  
Curtis Lynn, 484;  
Dan (Rev.), 674;  
David E., 492;  
Deborah Priscilla, 484;  
Decatur, 512;  
Dock, 110;  
Doctor M. (Dock), 490;  
Dolly, 492;  
Donald L., 35;  
Donald Linger, 450, 484;  
Dozene (Harris, Angel), 487;  
Edmona (Wheeler, Wheeler), 487;  
Elbert, 486;  
Eldridge, 492;  
Elijah, 542;  
Eliza Jane (McInturff), 494;  
Elizabeth (Carnes), 491;  
Elizabeth (Hensley), 488;  
Elizabeth Lovada (Hensley), 488;  
Elizabeth M., 542;  
Elizabeth, 494;  
Ella, 486;  
Elsie, 110;  
Elvira (Bryant, Howell), 140, 422, 548, 654;  
Elvira/Melvira C., 542;  
Elzie, 487;  
Emma, 487;  
Erma, 110;  
Euphratus, 241, 259, 490, 493, 494, 542, 543, 549;  
Fairy, 110;  
Florence (Peterson), 111, 112, 490;  
Florence A. (Peterson), 549;  
Floy, 549;  
Frances Evans (Slagle), 487;  
Frank R., 489;  
Franklin, 492;  
Genoese Katharine, 489;  
George W., 489, 490;  
George Washington, 492;  
George, 549;  
Gerald, 486;  
Gerome, 67, 549;  
Geter, 584;  
H.C., 110;  
Harriet H. (Tucker), 660;  
Harriet Phinetta (Letterman), 133;  
Harriett (Horton), 494;  
Harriett (Renfro), 139, 492;  
Harriett (Wilhite), 488, 685, 687;  
Harriett Elizabeth (Horton), 744;  
Harriett Harrison (Tucker), 491;  
Harriett L., 542;  
Harriett Phinetta (Letterman), 487;  
Harriett, 496;  
Hecator, 54;  
Hermon, 486;  
Herschel, 549;  
Hezzie (Howell), 487;  
Hick, 110;  
Ida Belle, 487;  
Ilene, 543;  
Isaac (Ike), 110;  
James (Long Jim), 487;  
James Elbert, 486;  
James Kimsey, 487;  
James L., 259, 488, 491;  
James Lynn, 486, 494, 592;  
James Oliver, 487;  
James, 487, 488, 685;  
Jane (Ayers), 133, 492;  
Jane (Horton), 91, 308, 491;  
Jas. M., 496;  
Jasper C., 54;  
Jasper, 492;  
Jerome H., 490;  
Jerome, 487;  
Jeter C., 489;  
Jim, 125;  
Jimmy, 492;  
Joanna B. (Adkins), 490;  
John, 487, 492;  
Johnsie, 489;  
Joseph Cecil, 486;  
Josephine, 487;  
Josh, 631;  
Dock, 110;  
Joshia (Jasper), 134;  
Joshua, 487;  
Josiah (Jasper) C., 133;  
Julia (Bailey), 149;  
Kenneth, 489;  
Landon C., 489;  
Landon Ray, 485;  
Lela, 110;  
Lena, 486;  
Levi, 492;  
Lew M., 496;  
Lillie (Peterson), 549;  
Llewellyn Omar, 484;  
Locasta (Webster), 486;  
Loisa, 496;  
Lola (Horton), 486;  
Long Jim;  
Lora A. (Bailey), 487;  
Lottie Jane (Silvers), 487;  
Louisa (Butner), 492;  
Louise (Miller), 526;  
Louvada (Hensley), 127;

- Mabel, 110;  
Mack (Malcolm McDaniel), 489;  
Mack Nelson, 492;  
Mack, 485, 487, 490, 494, 549;  
Malcolm (Jr.), 491, 492, 494;  
Malcolm (Sr.), 91, 488, 494;  
Malcolm McDaniel (Mack), 493, 556;  
Malcolm McDaniel, 490;  
Malcolm, 67, 133, 259, 449, 488, 491, 492, 496, 542, 660;  
Margaret Jane (McCourry), 492, 494;  
Margaret, 487;  
Martha Elvira (Bryant, Howell), 494;  
Martha Jane (Hampton), 140;  
Martha Jane, 492;  
Martha L. (Bailey), 492;  
Martha M.M. (Bailey), 487;  
Mary E. (Bailey), 492;  
Mary Jane (Evans), 487, 584;  
Mary, 491;  
Matilda, 54;  
McDaniel William, 490;  
Milt, 109, 110, 549;  
Milton P., 490;  
Minnie (Burton), 487;  
Minnie (Wilson), 125;  
Monroe, 494;  
Myrtle, 490;  
Nakia Rene'e, 485;  
Nancy C., 496;  
Nancy Caroline (Roberts), 592;  
Nancy, 133;  
Nathan Franklin, 487;  
Nathaniel (Nate), 494;  
Nora Elizabeth (Donnelly), 487;  
Ola (McCourry), 487;  
Olin, 486;  
Oliver S., 259;  
Oliver, 492;  
Oma (Bailey), 492;  
Ottis (Dock), 485;  
Pansy (Young), 489;  
Phenias H., 494;  
Philip Beverly, 139, 486;  
Phineas, 486;  
Phoebe (Drake), 491;  
Phoebe (Robinson), 492;  
Pinckney A., 492;  
Pinckney, 492;  
Rachel, 491;  
Ramon, 549;  
Rebecca (Peterson), 111, 200, 464, 548, 549, 556;  
Rebecca M. (Peterson), 490;  
Rebecca M. (Whetstine), 488;  
Rebecca, 492;  
Rice, 492;  
Robert J., 542;  
Roger Seth, 485;  
Rosa Peterson, 583;  
Rosa, 202, 229, 494, 529, 542, 543;  
Rosanna (Wilhite), 685;  
Rosannah (Tolley), 542;  
Rosannah (Wilhite), 488, 694;  
Roy A., 489;  
Ruth, 486;  
Sallie, 487;  
Samuel W., 492;  
Sara Leila, 487;  
Sarah (Howard?), 488;  
Sarah A., 492;  
Sarah Caroline (Deyton), 259;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Hensley), 487;  
Sarah Elvira (Bryant, Howell), 428;  
Sarah Jane (Bryant, Fox), 542;  
Sarah Jane (Fox), 133;  
Sarah L. (Deyton), 486;  
Sarah M., 486;  
Sarah, 491;  
Scott, 492;  
Sena, 484;  
Sewell, 488;  
Sid, 487;  
Sidney Stokes, 490;  
Sidney, 492;  
Solomon F., 487;  
Sophronia/Fronnie;  
Susan B., 492;  
Susan, 549;  
T.H., 114;  
Talmadge, 549;  
Theodore D., 486;  
Thomas B., 487;  
Thomas C., 490;  
Thomas J., 487;  
Thomas, 493;  
Tilman H. (Rev.), 494;  
Tilman, 490;  
Tilmon H., 54;  
Timothy Roger (Jr.), 485;  
Timothy Roger (Sr.), 485;  
Tommy, 146, 163, 556;  
Troy (Rev.), 487, 542;  
Ulysses Grant, 492;  
Uranus, 489;  
Vanessa Lee, 485;  
Velma, 110;  
Violet, 489;  
Walt, 467;  
Walter, 487, 490, 494;  
Wash, 492;  
Washington, 492;  
Wayne, 486;  
William Carson (M.D.), 549;  
William Carson, 493;  
William Ensley, 490, 492, 494;  
William Franklin, 492;  
William H., 492;  
William M., 485;  
William McDaniel, 494;  
William Troy, 67;  
William Waightsstill, 487;  
Zella, 549;  
Zeph, 542;  
Zephaniah, 67, 241, 428, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 592;  
McCown:  
Mary Hardin, 449;  
McCoy:  
Betty (Briggs), 199;  
Sarah Jane (Blalock), 177;  
McCracken:  
Burhl Frank, 495;  
Deloris (Kelly), 495;  
James, 477;  
John Wesley, 495;  
R. Wesley, 495;  
McCrackin:  
\_\_\_\_\_ 66;  
McCrea:  
Alberta (Lingings), 453;  
McCulloch:  
Jane F. (Gragg), 343;  
McCurdy:  
Edna M. (Smith), 546;  
McCurry:  
Abraham, 496;  
Alexander Gaston, 496;  
Allie B., 496;  
Alney Burgin, 496;  
Amos, 496;  
Belle, 52;  
Berthel Magruder, 496;  
C.V., 496;  
Carol W., 67;  
Catherine (Wilson), 496;  
Charles B., 173;  
Curtis Herring, 362;  
Daisy (Harrell), 385;  
Delillah, 173;  
Dolphus, 496;  
Dwight Wendall, 485;  
Elizabeth, 496;  
Etta, 496;  
Frank, 496;  
Haskel, 20;  
Hattie Gribble (Tolley), 187;  
Helen (Ledford), 462;  
J.W., 496;  
James J.W., 496;  
James M., 496;  
James, 496;  
Jane, 496;  
Jasper C., 496;  
Jesse, 173;  
Joshua, 4;  
Kelly Ann (Strickland), 485;  
Lillie D., 173;  
Loudima (Brinkley), 496;  
Lucinda, 496;  
M., 463;  
Mack Silas, 491, 496;  
Malcolm McDaniel (Mack), 67;  
Martha J. (Boone), 496;  
Mary (Hicks), 397;  
Mary Etta (Higgins), 496;  
Mary, 173, 496;  
Merrett L., 173;  
Milam (Williams), 268;  
Myrtle, 362;  
Nancy E., 496;  
Olan, 362;  
Panthee J., 173;  
Polly (Carnes, Erwin), 362;  
Polly, 364, 511;  
Sarah L./J./S. (Brinkley), 496;  
Sue, 496;  
Troy, 67;  
Viana E. (Thomas), 496;  
Walter Hansom, 362;  
Walter Thomas, 362;  
Waiter, 173;  
William A., 496;  
William, 491, 496;  
McDaniel:  
Goodson (Rev.), 105;  
David, 498;  
Goodson (Rev.), 91, 264, 381, 497, 498, 744;  
John, 498;  
William H., 498;  
McDonald:  
Barbara (Harrell), 386;  
Eva (Peterson), 549, 583;  
Melvin, 272;  
McDougald:  
Opal, 59;  
McDowell:  
Ann (Whitson), 500, 554;  
Ann, 58;  
Captain, 101;  
Charles (Capt.), 97;  
Charles (Col.), 93, 99;  
Charles (Gen.), 731;  
Charles, 81, 500, 651, 696, 743;  
Colonel, 101;  
Eliza G., 58;  
Ephraim, 366, 367, 500;  
Hunting John;  
James Alburto, 37;  
James Moffitt, 37, 72, 499;  
John (Hunting John), 37, 554;  
John Colhoun (Dr.), 499;  
John, 2, 15, 81;  
Joseph (Capt.), 99, 500;  
Joseph (Col.), 37, 93, 96, 499;  
Joseph (Maj.), 97;  
Joseph Alburto (Dr.), 499;  
Joseph, 500, 651;  
Katherine Ann (Erwin), 499;  
Margaret (Erwin), 499;  
Margaret (Greenlee), 366;  
Martha, 296;  
Mary Elizabeth (Greenlee), 366, 367;  
Rachel (Carson), 500;  
Rachel, 500;  
Silas, 369, 473;  
William Wallace, 37, 499;  
McElrath:  
John, 58;  
Robert, 57;  
McElroy:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 86;  
Agnes A. (Stuart), 501;  
Carrie (Anderson), 582;  
Charlie, 114;  
Harriett (Vance), 500, 663;  
J. Lawrence, 501;  
J.W., 2;  
James, 501;  
John H., 501;  
John J., 234;  
John S. (Col.), 501;  
John W., 25, 83, 114, 617;  
John Wesley, 234, 367, 381, 485, 501, 663;  
John, 2, 443, 617;  
Nancey (Clayton), 234;  
Pender A. (Jr.), 501;  
Pender A. (Sr.), 501;  
Perfina (Young), 744;  
Robert Vance, 381, 485;  
McEwin:  
John, 66;  
McFall:  
Johnny, 64;  
McFalls:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 668;  
Arthur, 4, 15, 84, 97, 106, 405, 502;  
Augustus (Gus), 202;  
Barbara, 326;  
Berthie L., 202;  
Carolyn, 326;  
Charles, 326;  
Dallas John, 326;  
David, 502;  
Delillah, 405;  
Don, 326;  
Eddie, 326;  
Elizabeth (McAlister), 482;  
Emzy, 97;  
George W., 502;  
Isaac, 97, 138, 202;  
James, 502;  
James Leonard, 502;  
John, 84, 97, 202;  
Jonah, 507;  
Myra (Young), 744;  
Nancy J., 502;  
Nate, 202;  
Rachel, 502;  
Ron, 326;  
Sally L., 202;  
Sarah C., 502;  
Susannah (Mace), 405;  
Taylor A., 202;  
William, 326;  
William Lewis, 502;  
McFally:  
May, 202;  
McFarland:  
Edward Leroy, 67;  
Elizabeth McArthur (Bowditch), 189;  
Harriet (Cox), 176;  
Henry C., 665;  
James Edward, 67;  
Malcome McArthur, 189;  
Martha Ann (Mattie), 665;  
McFeeture family, 67;  
McGaha:  
Robert, 534;  
McGee:  
Bertha Lou, 666;  
Jim, 666;  
Katherine, 666;  
Leonard, 666;  
Mary (Gunter), 641;  
Willie Mae (Sullins), 641;  
McGempsey:  
Julia (Baker), 76;  
McGimsey:  
Alice (Tucker), 660;  
America (Hunter), 154;  
Joseph Lewis, 154, 473;  
Julia (Baker), 165;  
Mariah (Turbyfill), 661;  
McGinness:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 450;  
McGinnis:  
Emma Lee (Glenn), 326;  
McGuire:  
Erleen (Peterson), 556;  
Martha (Gragg), 343;  
Maxine, 315;  
McHon:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1;  
McHone:  
Allie, 503;  
Catherine (Gillespie), 503;  
Alphonso (Fonzer), 698;  
Alphonso, 515;  
Alphonzo (Fonz), 212;  
Anna (Bailey), 151;  
Kimbrell, 503;  
Woodville Flemon, 503;  
Zach, 39, 388, 502;  
Zachary Taylor, 503;  
Zack, 98, 456;  
McIntire:  
Thomas, 473;  
McIntosh:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 465;  
Andrew, 244, 246;  
Belle (Edwards), 268;  
Cindy (Hampton), 380, 382;  
Daniel, 166;  
Gil, 741;  
Gilbert E., 73;  
Howard, 540;  
Jack, 504;  
John D., 744;  
John Henry, 73;  
Margaret Malissa (Fender), 246;  
Margaret Melissa (Fender), 244;  
Martha, 244, 246;  
Minnie (Pate), 540;  
Myrtle (Peterson), 549;  
Naomi, 114;  
Nellie, 741;  
Oscar, 741;  
Pauline, 504;  
Pearle, 741;  
Peggy, 504;  
Will, 66;  
Willie Dale, 741;  
Zeb, 504;  
McInturff:  
Bill, 300, 428;  
Carrie, 494;  
Clayton, 494;  
David Andrew, 525;  
Evelyn (Grindstaff), 376;  
George, 494;  
Ida Lee (Hampton), 384;  
Mack/Matt, 494;  
Willard J., 526;  
McJempsey:  
Colonel, 473;  
McJempsey: see also  
McGimsey:  
McJimpsey:  
Elizabeth (Tipton), 651;  
McKINNEY:  
Minnie, 508;  
McKinney:  
Gilbert, 736;  
Margaret Louise (Garland), 265;  
McKamey:  
Joanna (Gouge), 338;  
McKarsher:  
Rev., 52;  
McKeehan:  
Mary (Patton), 611;  
McKelsy:  
Nelson, 297;  
McKelvey:  
Newton, 209;  
McKenny:  
Ader (Troutman), 659;  
McKenry:  
Charlotte H. (LeQuire), 209;  
McKesson:  
Ann M., 58;  
James, 494;  
McKey:  
Mary (Dobson), 264;  
McKinsey:  
Slim;  
McKinley:  
William (President), 4;  
McKinney:  
Jeter, 510;  
McKinney:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 313, 741;  
Aaron, 514, 516;  
Ada (Wilson Pitman), 512, 514;  
Ada, 738;  
Addie, 698;  
Alexander, 507;  
Alfred Frederick, 223;  
Alphonso (Fonzer), 698;  
Alphonso, 515;  
Alphonzo (Fonz), 212;  
Anna (Bailey), 151;

- Anna (Tipton), 411, 554, 651;  
 Anna, 223, 514;  
 Arnold J., 508;  
 Arnold Johnson, 280, 509, 742;  
 Arnold, 512;  
 Arthur, 512;  
 Arviel, 510;  
 Austin, 512;  
 Beatrice Clawson, 223;  
 Benton Francis, 516;  
 Benton, 506;  
 Bertha (Wilson), 698;  
 Bertie, 512;  
 Bess (Mace), 477;  
 Bessie (Rathbone), 257;  
 Bessie, 508, 512;  
 Betty (Letterman), 505;  
 Bill, 505, 562;  
 Billy, 516;  
 Blanche, 512;  
 Bob, 515;  
 Bradley, 509;  
 Brenda, 509;  
 Bridget/Biddie (Gardner), 293;  
 Buena V. (Singleton), 616;  
 Burgess, 151;  
 Buster, 509;  
 Canada LaFayette, 223;  
 Carolina (Grindstaff), 70;  
 Caroline (Lowery), 507;  
 Carrie, 512;  
 Catharine (Gouge), 333;  
 Catherine (Gouge), 330, 335;  
 Cecil, 512;  
 Charles (Jr.), 507;  
 Charles (Rev.), 274;  
 Charles Benton, 516;  
 Charles H., 223, 508, 515, 745;  
 Charles Patrick, 516;  
 Charles, 1, 72, 165, 176, 211, 212, 218, 221, 273, 273, 325, 507, 510, 516, 537, 582, 698, 737;  
 Charles, Jr., 239, 738;  
 Charlie, 366;  
 Claude, 512;  
 Clay, 512;  
 Clyde, 512;  
 Cordelia (Gouge), 333;  
 Cordelia (Howell), 427;  
 Curtis Ray, 736;  
 Daisy (Marshall), 510;  
 Dan C., 352;  
 Daniel Robert, 239;  
 Darlene, 509;  
 Darrell, 509;  
 David, 507;  
 Dewey, 512, 698;  
 Dexter Zeb, 508, 616;  
 Dexter, 515, 738;  
 Doan (Gouge), 340;  
 Don J., 512, 514, 738;  
 Dona, 332;  
 Dora (Burlison), 512, 514;  
 Dora Alice (Burlison), 179;  
 Dora, 220, 221, 738;  
 Dovie E., 223;  
 Earl, 512;  
 Earnest, 698;  
 Edd, 505;  
 Edith (Turner), 212;  
 Edith, 176;  
 Edwin E., 507;  
 Effie (Byrd), 515, 616;  
 Effie, 508;  
 Elias, 361;  
 Eliza Ann Lyda, 223;  
 Eliza, 325;  
 Elizabeth (Baker), 516;  
 Elizabeth (Garland), 302, 303, 307, 313, 630;  
 Elizabeth (Harrell), 385;  
 Elizabeth (Peterson), 505;  
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 273, 515, 701;  
 Elizabeth (Young), 184, 222, 342, 537, 740, 745;  
 Elizabeth A. (Quinn), 507;  
 Elizabeth A., 514;  
 Elizabeth Carol (Duncan), 509, 742;  
 Elizabeth, 220, 733;  
 Elmina (Biddix), 507;  
 Elmira (Rathbone), 507;  
 Elmira, 507;  
 Eloise, 512;  
 Emelia Millie (Buchanan), 514;  
 Emilia (Garland), 307, 313;  
 Emily Cordelia (Glenn), 325, 326;  
 Emily Laura (Jaynes), 507;  
 Emma Evangeline, 223;  
 Ernest, 508;  
 Essie (Gouge), 340;  
 Estelena (Harper), 507;  
 Ester (Young), 515;  
 Esther (Fortner), 514;  
 Esther (Young), 342, 616, 733, 745;  
 Esther, 508, 742;  
 Eveline (Johnson), 287;  
 Evelyn (Johnson), 222;  
 Evie, 512;  
 family, 155;  
 Fanny (Greene), 358;  
 Fanny (Greene, Gouge), 359;  
 Fanny (Young Ellis), 514;  
 Fanny (Young), 512;  
 Fate, 514, 515, 701;  
 Fay, 512;  
 Faye, 512;  
 Flora (Hollifield), 405;  
 Flora (Washburn, Hollifield), 507;  
 Florah (Hollifield), 97, 404;  
 Florence (Phillips), 565;  
 Floyd, 512;  
 Fornum, 512;  
 Frances (Garland), 303, 429;  
 Frances (Greene), 359;  
 Frances Fanny, 738;  
 Frances Jane (Wilson), 514, 701;  
 Frances, 211;  
 Frank, 512;  
 Fred, 512;  
 Gaither, 512;  
 Geneva (Byrd), 515, 616;  
 Geneva, 508;  
 George, 514;  
 Glennie (Robinson), 741;  
 Grace (Garland), 313;  
 Green, 514;  
 Harland, 509;  
 Harlow, 512;  
 Harriet M. (Wilson), 515;  
 Harriett (Brown), 507;  
 Harriett (Wilson), 273;  
 Harriett M. (Wilson), 701;  
 Hayden, 512;  
 Hazel Margaret (Floyd), 509;  
 Hazel Margaret (Floyd, Young), 280;  
 Hazel, 512;  
 Hazel/Hazy (Ray), 507;  
 Helen (Bailey), 144;  
 Helen, 516;  
 Hellen, 512;  
 Henderson, 280, 512, 604, 742;  
 Henry, 507;  
 Herbert, 512;  
 Herman, 512;  
 Holly Alma, 352;  
 Howard, 512;  
 Huldah, 61;  
 Hutson, 514;  
 lby (Young), 286, 594, 741;  
 Ida (Burlison), 212;  
 Inez (Wilson), 273;  
 Isaac (Rev.), 53;  
 Isaac, 222, 287, 427, 621, 738, 741;  
 Isabella, 511;  
 Isom, 512;  
 J., 20;  
 Jack, 508;  
 James F., 507;  
 James H., 514;  
 James Henderson, 509, 512, 514, 738;  
 James Madison, 176;  
 James, 211, 505, 511, 513;  
 Jane (Davis), 222, 253, 287, 741;  
 Jane (Johnson), 452;  
 Jane Amanda (Hart), 306;  
 Jane Amanda (Hart), 340, 433;  
 Jane Elizabeth (Greenlee), 366;  
 Janice, 505;  
 Jason Carson, 507;  
 Jay, 424;  
 Jean (Bowditch), 191;  
 Jefferson Himes, 510;  
 Jemima, 733, 740;  
 Jess, 508, 512, 514, 738;  
 Jesse, 239;  
 Jessie, 512;  
 Joe, 509;  
 John (Jr.), 1;  
 John R., 358, 511;  
 John, 18, 51, 211, 406, 507, 737, 738;  
 Johnny, 509;  
 Johnson J., 510;  
 Johnson L., 514;  
 Johnson S., 509, 512, 514, 738;  
 Johnson, 280, 297, 335;  
 Joseph (Jippin Joe), 507;  
 Joseph D., 120;  
 Joseph Tarpley, 507;  
 Joseph, 1, 507;  
 Judy (Ellis), 273, 274, 515, 701;  
 Judy (Miller), 505;  
 Judy, 513;  
 Julia A. (Crowder), 259, 306;  
 Juliann, 211;  
 Kate (Sullins), 641;  
 Kate, 225;  
 Kermit Guy, 509, 742;  
 Kitty (Hollifield), 405;  
 Lafayette (Fate), 212;  
 Larry, 513;  
 Lee Doby, 280, 509;  
 Lee, 512;  
 Lewis, 509;  
 Libby (Burlison), 224, 227, 616;  
 Libby, 223;  
 Lillian Alberta, 223;  
 Lillie, 332;  
 Locklin Reuben, 280, 509;  
 Lois, 513;  
 Lorraine Ethel (Glenn), 326;  
 Louisa (Buchanan), 273, 515;  
 Louise (Garland), 307;  
 Lucille, 512;  
 Luther, 512;  
 Lydia, 223;  
 Mae A. (Dellinger), 257;  
 Mal, 514;  
 Marcia, 516;  
 Margaret Louise (Garland), 506, 516;  
 Margaret Matilda (Thomas), 645;  
 Margaret, 211;  
 Margie, 512;  
 Martha (Wilson), 273;  
 Martha Eveline (Lowery), 507;  
 Martha Jane (Wilson), 515, 701;  
 Martha Udora, 223;  
 Marvin, 512;  
 Mary (Gardner), 505;  
 Mary (Ledford), 165, 461, 516, 604;  
 Mary (Peterson), 197;  
 Mary (Wilson), 701;  
 Mary Frances (Greene), 29, 356, 364, 511;  
 Mary Mildred (Rivers), 516;  
 Mary Olivia (Vance), 664;  
 Mary, 211, 514;  
 Mary/Polly (Biddix), 507;  
 Mary/Polly (Greene), 18;  
 Mary/Polly (Peterson), 554;  
 Matilda (McFalls), 507;  
 Mattie (Freeman), 641;  
 Maude (Vance), 664;  
 Maude (Young), 621;  
 Maude Beatrice (Holder), 280, 509;  
 Maude, 512;  
 Max, 512;  
 Melissa (Young), 515;  
 Melissa Nancy (Young), 616;  
 Melissa Nancy, 508;  
 Merrit Burgin, 507;  
 Merritt, 366;  
 Mildred (Rivers), 506;  
 Mildred (Whitener, Coe), 212;  
 Mildred Blanch (Rivers), 516;  
 Millie (Buchanan), 326;  
 Millie (Webb), 671;  
 Mollie Magdalene (Young), 280, 509;  
 Molly Maude (Young), 741;  
 Moses C., 184, 512, 738;  
 Moses, 514, 671, 733, 738;  
 Myra, 211;  
 Myrtle (Hollifield), 406;  
 Myrtle (Westall), 675;  
 Myrtle Georgia (Westall), 676;  
 Nancy (Dickson/Dixon), 507;  
 Nancy J., 514;  
 Nancy, 18;  
 Nettie Geneva (Young), 741;  
 Nola, 512, 514;  
 Nora, 512;  
 Olene, 512;  
 Opal (Young), 509;  
 Patrick, 696;  
 Paul (Jr.; Dick), 505;  
 Paul (Sr.), 505;  
 Paul Arthur, 352;  
 Pearl (Greene), 349;  
 Pearl, 508, 512;  
 Phoebe (Greene), 346;  
 Phoebe, 10;  
 Polly (Ledford), 335;  
 Polly (Yelton), 729;  
 Rachel (DeWeese), 212;  
 Rachel (DeWeese, Lowery), 507;  
 Rachel (McKinney), 516;  
 Rachel (Sparks), 620;  
 Rachel, 211;  
 Rama, 10;  
 Ray, 512;  
 Raymond, 513;  
 Rebecca (Rathbone), 507;  
 Rebecca, 335;  
 Reuben (2), 211;  
 Reuben (Jr.), 273;  
 Reuben B., 223, 507;  
 Reuben Harmon, 512, 514, 738;  
 Reuben Jr., 514;  
 Reuben M. (Sr.), 515;  
 Reuben M., 505, 512, 514;  
 Reuben, 1, 165, 165, 222, 287, 516, 598, 621, 701, 738;  
 Reuben, Jr., 76;  
 Reubin, 69, 461;  
 Rev. Charles H., 616;  
 Rev. Charles, 742;  
 Rex, 407;  
 Robert V., 342, 512, 514, 738;  
 Robert, 512;  
 Roger, 509;  
 Rosa (Buchanan), 715;  
 Rosalee (Marcus), 378;  
 Rosanna (Buchanan), 507;  
 Rosannah (Ray), 580, 582;  
 Rose (McKinney), 516;  
 Roy, 512;  
 Rube, 427, 645;  
 Rubin, 69;  
 Ruby, 512;  
 Ruth (Greene), 349;  
 Ruth, 512;  
 Sam, 701;  
 Samuel G., 512, 514, 738;  
 Samuel R., 514;  
 Samuel Richard, 516;  
 Samuel, 1, 120, 204, 222, 307, 313, 358, 516;  
 Samuel/Samson, 507;  
 Sarah (Gouge), 335;  
 Sarah (Greene), 165, 516;  
 Sarah (Wilson), 273, 701;  
 Sarah A. (Wilson), 515;  
 Sarah A., 511;  
 Sarah Minerva (Smith), 507;  
 Sarah, 359;  
 Sherman Carl, Jr., 72;  
 Sol, 676;  
 Stella, 513;  
 Stokes, 385;  
 Susan (Wilson), 514, 701;  
 Susan E. (Greene, Greene), 511;  
 Susan, 738;  
 Thelma (Abee), 212;  
 Thelma, 698;  
 Thomas J., 287;  
 Thomas Samuel, 223;  
 Thomas, 20, 165, 211, 222, 359, 405, 507, 511, 514, 516, 737, 738;  
 Thow, 20;  
 Tilden, 151;  
 Timothy, 513;  
 True, 512;  
 Vance, 512;  
 Venum, 512;  
 Vester George, 512;  
 Viola, 741;  
 Virgil, 424, 512;  
 Virginia Kate (Gunter), 509, 742;  
 Waits, 221, 335;  
 Waitstel, 738;  
 Wanda, 513;  
 Wayne, 10;  
 Welzie, 512;  
 Wes, 310;  
 Will, 516;  
 William (Burley Bill), 507;  
 William Albert, 554;  
 William Alphonso, 508, 616;  
 William B., 165, 165, 461, 508, 515, 616, 698, 701;  
 William Benton, 516;  
 William M., 176;  
 William Martin, 307, 506, 516;  
 William Pass, 219, 221, 627;  
 William, 2, 18, 61, 69, 165, 258, 259, 273, 306, 314, 433, 514, 549, 737;  
 Willie (Ray), 506, 516;  
 Willie C., 509;  
 Willie Mae, 225;  
 Willie, 280;  
 Willis, 1, 204, 267;  
 Wilson (Wilt), 165;  
 Wilson, 1, 88, 222, 227, 238, 286, 287, 335, 709, 733, 740;  
 Wilt (Wilson?), 516;  
 Wilt;  
 Wm., 1;  
 Woodfin, 306;  
 Zebulon Vance, 512, 514, 738;  
 McKinney(?):  
 Heather, 513;  
 McKinnie:  
 Benjamin, 311;  
 Mary, 311;  
 Sarah (Mackey), 311;  
 McKinnish:  
 Elinor Jane (Garland), 303  
 McKinzey:  
 Benjamin, 343;  
 McKissick:  
 Ronald Ernest, 417;  
 McKown:  
 Jane (Hemphill), 154;  
 McLaughlin:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 300;  
 D.B. (Rev.), 52;  
 Thomas Woodfin, 70;



- William A., 70;  
 McLaurin:  
 L. A. (Rev.), 60;  
 Laughlin A. (Rev.), 52;  
 McLean:  
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 694;  
 Evelyn (Wilson), 695;  
 North Bend, 74;  
 William, 694;  
 McLeod:  
 John Angus, 469;  
 Una (Westall), 717;  
 W.C., 54;  
 McMahan:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 594, 744;  
 Amanda (Biggs), 172;  
 Andrew, 517;  
 Anna (Rolen), 517;  
 Archelous, 517;  
 Archibald III, 517;  
 Archibald, 517;  
 Archie, 517;  
 Brice, 532;  
 Bryce, 42;  
 Champ, 532;  
 Clingman, 440;  
 David, 517;  
 Ed., 25;  
 Edmond, 694;  
 Elenore, 517;  
 Eli, 517;  
 Elizabeth (Maples), 517;  
 Elizabeth, 125;  
 Ellender/Nellie (Silver), 610;  
 Elsie (Ray, McCourry),  
 489;  
 Florence (Gouge), 72;  
 George, 517, 694;  
 Ida (Nanney), 517, 532;  
 Ida, 532;  
 Isabella, 517;  
 J.V., 50;  
 Jackson, 694;  
 James B. (Rev.), 99, 105;  
 James, 1, 25, 94, 517,  
 694;  
 Jessie (Riddle), 517;  
 Jeter, 517;  
 John G., 517;  
 John, 70, 517;  
 Jonathan, 517;  
 Judson, 517;  
 Latt, 532;  
 Lett, 517;  
 Levi, 70;  
 Lou Alice (Hutchins), 440;  
 Lou Emma (Ray), 517;  
 Lucius, 517;  
 Manley/Mannon, 517;  
 Margaret, 694;  
 Martha Elvira (Hensley),  
 517;  
 Mary (Blevins), 412;  
 Mary (Duggan), 517;  
 Mary Ann E., 517;  
 Mary S. (Allen), 517;  
 Morris W., 517;  
 Nancey/Hazel (Shook),  
 532;  
 Nancy (Emert), 517;  
 Nancy (Payne), 517;  
 Nancy, 70;  
 Naomi, 694;  
 Ollie Mae, 532;  
 Plyler (Rev.), 37;  
 Plyler, 59;  
 Rachel (Blevins), 412;  
 Redmon II, 517;  
 Redmon, 94, 98, 517;  
 Robert Henry, 532;  
 Rosannah (Ray), 580;  
 Rose, 694;  
 Sallie (Boone), 25;  
 Sally (Howard), 517;  
 Salome (Banks), 517;  
 Sanders, 52, 517;  
 Sarah (Ray), 517;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ray), 580;  
 Stephen, 1, 70, 517;  
 Susan (Howard), 517;  
 Texanna (Bailey), 72;  
 Thomas W., 517;  
 Vaughn, 50;  
 Virginia (Large), 517;  
 William Bryson, 517;  
 William F., 72;  
 William Hayes, 517;  
 William, 70, 517;  
 Wilson, 1, 517;  
 McMahan:  
 Plyler Leon, 741;  
 McMillan:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (McNeill), 520;  
 McMurray:  
 E. W. (Rev.), 407;  
 McNabb:  
 Darlene, 161;  
 Lisa, 161;  
 Marcus, 161;  
 Marla, 161;  
 Martha Kate (Leonard),  
 322;  
 Robert P., 161;  
 Talmadge Ford, 161, 322;  
 Valerie, 161;  
 McNair:  
 J.M. (Rev.), 60;  
 McNamara:  
 Carrie, 628;  
 Frank, 628;  
 Patricia (Stamey), 628;  
 McNeal: see McNeill, 521;  
 McNeal:  
 Bertha (Gouge), 338;  
 D., 19;  
 Frank, 72;  
 John Howard, 72;  
 McNeal: see also McNeill;  
 McNeel:  
 Malcolm, 700;  
 McNeely:  
 Emma (Blalock), 180;  
 Jane (Gragg), 343;  
 McNeil:  
 Archibald, 421;  
 Bonnie (Stewart), 403;  
 Charlie, 55;  
 Della, 55;  
 Lily (Wilson), 698;  
 Mollie (Robinson), 52;  
 Myria Margaret (Bolick), 72;  
 McNeill:  
 Alex, 519, 522;  
 Alexander, 19, 518, 520,  
 521;  
 Anna Matilda (Whistler),  
 520;  
 Archibald, 518, 520, 521,  
 522, 611;  
 Charles Elmer, 519;  
 Cordelia, 521;  
 Dallas Walter, 519;  
 Daniel, 518, 521;  
 Dovey Desdemoney, 519;  
 Duncan, 520;  
 Elizabeth, 518, 521;  
 Ella (Greene), 347, 365;  
 Ellen, 518;  
 Fannie, 520;  
 Hector, 518, 519, 520,  
 521, 522;  
 Hettie Victoria, 519;  
 J.C., 519;  
 James, 518, 519, 521,  
 522;  
 Jane (Williams), 374;  
 Joe, 676, 677;  
 John, 518, 519, 520, 521,  
 522;  
 John A., 518;  
 John Crofford, 519;  
 Laura Jane (Howell), 706;  
 Lillar Octavia, 519;  
 Margaret, 518, 518, 522;  
 May D., 519;  
 Minnie Alice (Wilson), 699;  
 Minnie Belle, 519;  
 Mollie, 518;  
 Neal, 522;  
 Neil, 520;  
 Oscar Edie, 519;  
 Royce, 595;  
 Samuel Plato, 519;  
 Sarah, 521;  
 Sarah Jane, 518;  
 W.L., 520;  
 McNew:  
 William C., 474, 475;  
 McNichols:  
 Polly, 452;  
 Reggie, 452;  
 McNickles:  
 Rhetta (Riddle), 591;  
 McNutt:  
 Mary Elizabeth (Perrin),  
 142;  
 William/Billy;  
 McPeeters:  
 Mary Ethel (Gillespie), 324;  
 McPeters:  
 C., 83;  
 Charles, 67, 99;  
 Charles A., 99;  
 Elizabeth, 99;  
 Elizabeth (Nanney), 532;  
 John, 41, 208;  
 Jonathan, 67, 99;  
 Martha L., 99;  
 Mary, 99;  
 Nancy, 99;  
 Naomi, 99;  
 Phinetta Proffitt, 574;  
 Rachel, 99;  
 Samuel, 99;  
 Samuel F., 99;  
 McPherson:  
 Elizabeth, 52;  
 James (Gen.), 346;  
 McQuaghrie: see McCourry;  
 McQueen:  
 Elizabeth (Mackey), 311;  
 McSween:  
 John, 52;  
 McTaggart:  
 Thomas, 58;  
 McVey:  
 Barbara (Vance), 664;  
 Means:  
 Ilene (Peterson), 557;  
 Mears:  
 Amelia (Greenlee), 366;  
 Elisha, 366;  
 George (Jr.), 621;  
 George III, 621;  
 Griffin, 304;  
 Vivian, 621;  
 Medcalf:  
 Usley, 114;  
 Medford:  
 Lee, 407;  
 Medler:  
 Cora (Ellis), 280;  
 Medlin:  
 Nancy (Davis), 253;  
 Meeks:  
 Godfrey, 742;  
 Wm. Godfrey, 509;  
 Meine:  
 Anne (Johnson), 452;  
 Melton:  
 Bertha, 512;  
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), 682;  
 Mary, 13;  
 Mary Ellen (Glenn), 326;  
 Tom, 13;  
 William Green (Jr.), 594;  
 William Green (Sr.), 594;  
 William Wesley, 326;  
 Melvin:  
 Abigail (Saylor), 603;  
 Mentire:  
 Rebecca, 58;  
 Menzies:  
 Pete, 657;  
 Meredith:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 310;  
 J. Floyd, 45;  
 William, 92;  
 Meriwether:  
 Jane (Lewis), 470;  
 Lucy (Lewis), 470;  
 Merrell:  
 Julia A. (McAlister), 482;  
 Merrill:  
 Kathy (Morrison), 736;  
 Robert, 736;  
 Merrimon:  
 James H. (Judge), 572;  
 Merriweather:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 382;  
 Messer:  
 Delitha (Potter), 650;  
 Solomon, 650;  
 Metcalf:  
 Billy, 32;  
 Edd, 621;  
 Elbert, 582;  
 Ellis, 582;  
 Gabriel, 94;  
 J.R., 52;  
 Jacob, 67, 149;  
 Jacob (Rev.), 74;  
 James, 74, 114, 581, 582;  
 Jamie, 621;  
 Jill, 621;  
 Judson, 582;  
 Julia (Ray), 582;  
 Julia M. (McLean), 74;  
 Kelly, 621;  
 Lee (Ray), 582;  
 Levi, 74;  
 Myrtle (Anderson), 582;  
 Sarah (Chandler), 453;  
 Serena Elizabeth (Ray),  
 581;  
 Sue (Hunter), 436;  
 Tilden, 582;  
 William, 711;  
 William B.J., 605;  
 Michael:  
 Earl (Jr.), 744;  
 Earl (Sr.), 744;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Shope),  
 744;  
 Michaux:  
 Andre, 743;  
 Andr., 38, 84, 107, 154,  
 251, 285, 344, 441,  
 473, 523, 524, 528;  
 Francois Andr., 524;  
 Francois Andr., 38, 473,  
 523, 528;  
 Midas:  
 Oscar, 57;  
 Midnight:  
 Bob, 114;  
 Jim Crack, 114;  
 Joe Larkin, 114;  
 Johnny, 114;  
 Milburn:  
 Emma, 52;  
 Hugh, 52;  
 Miles:  
 Elia Nazarita, 555;  
 Jasper, 555;  
 Jesse Wayne, 555;  
 Lael Nathaniel, 555;  
 Milhous:  
 Susannah (Bowman), 410;  
 Milhouse:  
 Susannah (Bowman), 480;  
 Miller:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 411, 437, 572,  
 744;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 103;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 82;  
 Adolphus Andrew, 370;  
 Alice, 208;  
 Allen, 435, 526;  
 Andrew, 1, 525;  
 Armenda Jane (Ray,  
 Bailey), 526;  
 Bertha (Edwards), 268;  
 Bill D., 525;  
 Brian Lee, 586;  
 C.F. (Mrs.), 351;  
 Camilla (Nelson), 525;  
 Cas, 147;  
 Catherine (Shelton), 181,  
 534;  
 Cebe, 39, 221;  
 Charlie, 10;  
 Cheryl, 526;  
 Chloe (Bailey), 137;  
 Chris, 82;  
 Christian, 253;  
 Cindy (Garland), 71;  
 Cindy, 527;  
 Colonel, 346;  
 Conway Carlton, 526;  
 Cornelius R. (Neal), 526;  
 Cynthia Carol, 410;  
 Dallas Barry (Bud), 526;  
 Dan, 527;  
 Daniel, 526;  
 David, 1;  
 Della Lynn, 410;  
 Dock, 526;  
 Dollie (Gardner), 293;  
 Dolly Estelle, 526;  
 Elbert James (Bud), 525;  
 Elizabeth (Carpenter), 253;  
 Elizabeth (Sparks), 627;  
 Elizabeth, 525, 526;  
 Elmira (Clark), 526;  
 Emeline/Biddy (Barnett),  
 526;  
 Emma Ann, 525;  
 Emma, 527;  
 Emmie (Sparks), 627;  
 Ernest H., 526;  
 Esther (Briggs), 197;  
 Esther (Peterson), 159;  
 Ethel, 525;  
 Evaline, 526;  
 Gary, 410;  
 Gene Leonard, 526;  
 George W. (John), 526;  
 George W., 525;  
 George, 1;  
 Goida (Tolley), 654;  
 Grace Viola (Harris), 525;  
 Harriett (Honeycutt), 526;  
 Harrison, 526;  
 Harvey J., 28, 114, 407,  
 484, 531;  
 Harvey, 27, 375;  
 Hattie, 527;  
 Henry C., 525;  
 Howard, 170;  
 Hyder, 525;  
 Ida (Wiseman), 715;  
 Ike, 410;  
 Iria, 527;  
 Isaac (Rev.), 459, 460;  
 Isaac, 526;  
 Isabel, 526;  
 Isham, 526;  
 J. Pauline (Borrello), 526;  
 J.H., 300;  
 J.T., 505;  
 Jacob, 1, 435, 525, 526,  
 535;  
 James Eddie, 525;  
 James Fuller (M.D.), 711;  
 James Madison, 525, 526;  
 James Ranzy, 370;  
 James, 149, 300, 711;  
 Jane, 208, 527;  
 Joey Lee, 586;  
 Johannes, 253;  
 John (Sr.), 1;  
 John K., 410;  
 John, 297, 335, 473, 523,  
 525;  
 Johnson, 335;  
 Jonathan Adam, 586;  
 Jonathan, 253;  
 Joseph Oscar, 659;  
 Judith (Tapp), 525;  
 Julia Neal (Feathers), 525;  
 June (McKinney), 505;  
 Kemp, 410;  
 Lindsey, 178;  
 Liz, 526;  
 Lona Oka (Mcinturff), 525;  
 Lora Dean (Miller), 525,  
 526;  
 Loretta (Miller), 525;  
 Lotta Sue, 410;  
 Louisa, 211;  
 Louise (Bailey), 155;  
 Lucille (Pyatte), 477;  
 Lucy, 295;  
 M.B., 114;  
 Marcus C., 526;  
 Marcus, 170, 526;  
 Margery Cecil (Miller), 525;  
 Margie, 526;  
 Mark, 527;  
 Marsha (Hensley), 410;  
 Martha (Buchanan), 526;  
 Martha, 527;  
 Martin Luther, 526;  
 Mary (Price), 569;  
 Mary Elizabeth, 711;  
 Mary Jane (Day), 525;  
 Mary, 335;  
 Mat, 527;  
 Melody, 410;  
 Mira, 527;  
 Moses (Jr.), 527;  
 Moses (Rev.), 527;  
 Dock, 526;  
 Moses Fulton, 526;  
 Moses, 525, 526;  
 Myra (Ellis), 275;  
 Myria (Garland), 297;  
 Nadma, 527;  
 Nancy (Ambrose, Tapp),  
 525;

- Nancy, 526;  
Naomi, 526;  
Nathaniel T., 525;  
Nathaniel, 526;  
Neal, 527;  
Nettie, 526;  
Nira (Miller), 526;  
Nira, 527;  
Oscar H., 525;  
Pansy Inez (McInturff), 526;  
Pauline (Borrello), 411;  
Phyllis (Hughes), 410;  
Roger Dale, 410;  
Roger, 411;  
Rosa Lee, 526;  
Rosecranz (Bud), 300;  
Ruby Jacqueline (Ehlers), 526;  
Sam, 170, 527;  
Samuel, 526;  
Sarah (Miller), 526;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Cooper), 525;  
Sarah, 335;  
Stephen C., 217;  
Summer, 410;  
Susan, 335;  
Susanna (Davis), 253, 311;  
Susannah (Davis), 69;  
Swin, 35;  
Thomas, 1, 26, 462, 526;  
Timothy, 480;  
Tom, 138, 326;  
Veronica, 253;  
Virginia, 526;  
Will Henry, 525;  
Will, 525, 526;  
William (2), 335;  
William Ray, 526;  
William, 525;
- Mills:**  
Bill, 584;  
family, 155;  
Marshall F., 40;  
Morning (Lewis), 470;
- Millsaps:**  
Kathleena (Bailey), 155;
- Mingus:**  
Katherine (Conner), 182;
- Minish:**  
John, 212;
- Minnish:**  
Floyd, 225;
- Missamore:**  
Roberta (Ellis), 279;
- Mitchell:**  
Barbara Elizabeth, 691;  
Becky, 3;  
Catherine, 133;  
Charles A., 41;  
Charles, 528;  
Charley, 42;  
Effie, 3;  
Elisha (Dr.), 41;  
Elisha (Prof.), 702;  
Elisha, 42, 43, 517, 528, 590, 610, 705, 744;  
Emaline, 525;  
Emoline (Laws), 133;  
Gilbert, 327;  
Hannah, 3, 133;  
Ida (Byrd), 266;  
J.H., 45;  
James M., 133;  
James Wesley Sr., 74;  
James Wesley, Jr., 74;  
James, 133;  
John, 133, 133;  
Margaret, 43, 528;  
Martha, 133;  
Mary Elizabeth (Greenlee), 366, 367;  
Moses, 133;  
Nancy A., 133;  
Nancy E. (Hughes), 133;  
Nancy E., 133;  
Paula, 691;  
Rebecca (Day), 525;  
Saraphina (Miller), 525;  
William, 133, 525;
- Mitzen:**  
Elizabeth (Boltzen), 650;
- Mock:**  
— (Clapp), 529;  
L.N., 529;  
Robbie Gay, 529;
- Robert Franklin (Rev.), 529;
- Mode:**  
Alfred, 462;  
Elizabeth (Ledford), 462;  
Robert, 244;
- Moffitt:**  
Arthur, 530;  
Audrey Murline, 530;  
Dallas Clyde, 530;  
Danny Darryl, 530;  
Elizabeth, 530;  
Esther, 530;  
Evaline Cynthia, 530;  
Fairy Camille, 530;  
Fields Brantley, 530;  
Franklin Elsworth, 530;  
Gail (Street), 635;  
Isaac, 530;  
James Martin, 530;  
James, 530;  
John W., 530;  
John Wesley, 530;  
Johnny Morris, 530;  
Julia Ann, 530;  
Katrina Lorraine, 530;  
Lillie, 530;  
Maggie Laura, 530;  
Martishia, 530;  
Mary (McDowell), 499;  
Mary (McDowell, Carson), 500;  
Mary Jane, 530;  
Mary Vista, 530;  
Milburn, 530;  
Rebecca Jane, 530;  
Robert Hobert, 530;  
Veronica Janet, 530;  
William, 530;
- Monosso:**  
Andrew, 586;  
Kayla Dawn, 586;
- Monroe:**  
Bill, 728;  
James (President), 588;  
Margie, 52;
- Montgomery:**  
Elizabeth (Honeycutt), 414;  
Field Marshall, 679;  
John, 731;  
Robert, 696;
- Moody:**  
Alice (Holtsclaw), 173;  
Douglas, 37;  
Joe, 551, 553;  
Lois (Anglin), 10;  
Mary (Fox), 133;  
Reuban, 373;  
Ruby, 37;
- Moon:**  
Eliza (Bialock, Goff), 175;  
George, 39;
- Mooney:**  
Allene Naomi (Peake), 544;
- Moore:**  
Orpha L. (Wiseman), 715;
- Moore:**  
— (Wilson), 711;  
— (Wilson), 694;  
Alice (Penland), 546;  
Ara (Wampler), 667;  
Charles, 114;  
Elizabeth (Parks), 154;  
Emma (Gouge), 335;  
Francis, 356;  
Fred (Judge), 117;  
George Franklin, 356;  
George, 114;  
Grant, 450;  
Henrietta (Gibbs), 320;  
Hight C., 240;  
Hiram V., 303;  
James, 726;  
Jerry H., 356;  
Jessie (Buchanan), 209;  
John A., 356;  
Laura Alice (Gold), 327;  
Lucille, 356;  
Lucinda Almeida (Garland), 303;  
M.E. (Mrs.), 52;  
Margaret Matilda (Briggs), 199;  
Martha (Silver), 610;  
Martha Denton (Tipton), 651;  
Martha, 114;
- Mary (Penland), 546;  
Mary (Piercy), 419;  
Mary Susan (Hill), 400;  
Mary Weaver, 356;  
Mattie Nell, 356;  
Queritto, 114;  
Rachel (Penland), 546;  
Rosa Jane (Evans, Parnell), 538;  
Sallie (Ray), 566;  
Sam, 492;  
Sarah (Ray), 538;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Ray), 583;  
Sarah, 114;  
Sarah/Sallie (Ray), 584;  
Taylor, 69;  
W.M. (Capt.), 52;  
William (Capt.), 99, 584;  
William M. (Capt.), 69, 538, 583;  
William M. (Captain), 234, 726;  
William M., 327, 419, 456, 566;  
William Milton, 726;  
William, 197;
- More [Moore]:**  
Dealy, 114;
- Morehead:**  
Governor, 131;
- Mores:**  
Sarah (Garland), 312;
- Morgan:**  
A.C., 114;  
Arthur E., 37;  
Azariah, 300;  
Cassius (M.D.), 137;  
Charlie, 641;  
Claude C., 45;  
Daniel (Gen.), 101;  
David, 114;  
Dexter, 137;  
Dolly (Westall), 675, 679;  
Ethan, 736;  
Evan, 736;  
Henry, 643;  
J. H., 222;  
Jack, 736;  
Jackie (Morrison), 736;  
James, 100;  
Jemima (Murray), 278;  
Jerusha (Avery), 131;  
John (Gen.), 215;  
John Hunt (Gen.), 620;  
Lucy, 37;  
Marion C., 326;  
Patience (Woody), 723;  
Phebe, 745;  
Phoebe (Young), 342, 733;  
Roderick, 736;  
Stephen (Rev.), 66, 159, 240;  
Thomas (Capt.), 278;
- Moritz:**  
Joseph, 447;
- Morley:**  
—, 237;  
Margaret W., 712;
- Mormon:**  
Howard C., 61;
- Morrel:**  
Thomas D., 378;
- Morrell:**  
Dorothy (Jaynes), 447;
- Morris:**  
—, 138;  
A.F., 573;  
Betty Jean (Wagner), 668;  
Jane (Bailey), 159;  
Letty Lillian, 573;  
Mary (Dunn), 650;
- Morrison:**  
Allen, 736;  
Bryan, 736;  
Christine (Tedder), 736;  
Kristen, 736;  
Mary (Phillips), 604;  
Thomas, 57;  
William, 651;
- Morrow:**  
J.R., 124;  
John, 683;  
Loy, 599;  
Susannah, 139;  
Tom, 613, 683;
- Morse:**  
Lucinda (Bowditch), 190;
- Mortimer:**  
Henry, 669;  
James, 669;  
James III, 669;
- Morton:**  
E.E., 335;  
Marion, 335;  
Mary (Simerley), 335;
- Moseley:**  
Eugene, 276;  
John, 276;  
Thomas, 276;
- Mosely:**  
Will, 48;
- Mosley:**  
Anna, 631;  
Ben, 313;  
Bessie (Gouge), 342;  
Charles, 339;  
Dave, 332, 339;  
Dock, 249;  
Doctor, 631;  
Frances, 738;  
Frances (McKinney), 165, 512, 514, 516, 701;  
John, 631;  
R.E., 52;  
Rindy, 514;  
Robert, 339;  
Rube, 456;  
Walter, 339;  
Will, 211;  
William, 572, 631;
- Moss:**  
John, 717;  
Mary Frances (Hamrick), 189;  
William, 175;
- Motz:**  
Katharine (Childs), 233;  
Wade Hampton, 233;
- Moulton:**  
John (Capt.), 92;
- Mount:**  
Amelia Jane, 691;
- Moyers:**  
Catherine C. (Jarrett), 617;
- Mozely:**  
Benj., 17;
- Mull:**  
Adeline (Tipton), 155;  
Bertha (Bailey), 155;  
Catharine (Weidner), 257;  
W.B. (Rev.), 53;
- Muller:**  
Charlie, 114;  
George, 253;
- Mullins:**  
David, 204, 531;  
Elizabeth, 531;  
Harmon, 531;  
Hazy (Yates), 531;  
Isaac, 531, 531;  
James, 531, 727;  
John, 1, 727, 737;  
John (III), 531;  
John (Jr.), 531;  
John (Sr.), 531;  
John S. (Rev.), 361;  
Keziah, 531;  
Manerva (Fleming), 531;  
Mary (Fleming), 531;  
Nancy, 531;  
Nancy (Greene), 361;  
Ollie, 727;  
Olly (Vanover), 531;  
Paris, 531;  
Peter, 531;  
Sally (Greear), 531;  
Solomon, 531;  
Virginia, 531;
- Mumpower:**  
Ralph, 59;
- Mundy:**  
Caroline (Gragg), 343;
- Munroe:**  
Colin Alexander (Rev.), 52;
- Murdoch:**  
Ed, 621;  
Estelle (Howell), 706;  
Jefferson, 706;  
Job, 621;  
Millard Bruce, 741;  
Robert, 421;
- Murphy:**  
Beverly (Deyton), 736;  
Cecil, 736;  
Diane, 736;  
Eckerd, 513;  
Essie, 59;  
G.W. (M.D.), 684;  
Jack, 513;  
James, 2, 268;  
Joe, 736;  
Joel, 736;  
John, 149;  
Joseph, 502, 736;  
Lois (McKinney), 513;  
Matthew, 736;  
Minnie Clyde (Edwards), 268;  
Morris, 736;  
Nebraska (Gouge), 72;  
Sean, 736;  
Shirley (Merrill), 736;  
Stanley, 736;  
Tom, 736;  
Vanda, 736;  
Will, 52;  
William, 373;
- Murr:**  
Rettie Ann (Saylor), 603;
- Murray:**  
Edmonia (McCourry), 487;  
Jabez, 278, 279, 282;  
James, 278;  
Jane (Ellis), 275, 279, 282;  
Jane Shiprath, 278;  
John L., 278;  
Nancy, 278, 279, 282;  
Simon D., 278;  
Thomas (Jr.), 278;  
Thomas (Sr.), 278;
- Murnil:**  
Leslie, 40;
- Music:**  
Rosa (Buchanan), 297;
- Myers:**  
Harvey (Rev.), 477;  
Katherine, 407;
- Müller:**  
Anna Dorothea (Boger, Willheit), 689;
- Nader:**  
Delores D., 259;
- Nail:**  
Polly Emeline (Gillespie), 67;
- Nailling:**  
Dr., 674;
- Nanney:**  
— (Harper), 532;  
— (Wilkerson), 532;  
Albert, 273, 515;  
Amanda Ogle, 533;  
Andrew Jackson, 532;  
Andrew, 533;  
Burdette J., 59;  
Burditt, 532;  
Carrey, 533;  
Charles, 273;  
Clara Sue (Gregg), 532;  
Clyde Edward, 532;  
Columbus, 532;  
Edna, 532;  
Elsie (Israel, Smith), 532;  
Emmit Sylvester, 533;  
Emmit, 237;  
Esther Belle (Bennett), 532;  
Floyd Leonides, 533;  
Frances J. (Tate, Hanks), 532;  
Frona, 532;  
Gracie Pearl (Hall, Jolly), 533;  
Harriet Kathleen (Creasman), 532;  
Jacob Frank (Jr.), 532;  
Jacob Frank (Sr.), 532;  
Jake, 517;  
John Drayton, 532;  
John, 532;  
Lacie Junies (Collins), 237, 532;  
Lacie Jurries (Collins), 533;  
Latta, 532;  
Lawrence Daniel, 533;  
Leva, 532;  
Lily Mae (Burlinson), 533;  
Louie A., 532;  
Lucy Belle (McMahan),

- 532;  
Lucy, 532;  
Margaret Louise (Peterson), 532;  
Mary Elizabeth (Allred), 532;  
May, 237;  
Merrit F., 532;  
Myrtle L. (McAbee), 532;  
Robert C., 532;  
S. J., 41;  
Willard Cordell, 532;  
William Anderson, 532, 533;  
William, 237;
- Nany:  
Jordan, 550;
- Napoleon, 596;
- Narron:  
Arthur, 538;
- Nash:  
F.A. (Rev.), 52;  
Marjorie E. (Marcus), 378;  
W.M. (Mrs.), 482;
- Nave:  
Lonnie H., 631;
- Navey:  
William, 539;
- NcNeill:  
Hattie, 267;
- Nead:  
John, 480;  
M., 480;
- Neal:  
Martha (Satterwhite), 72;  
Martha M. (Satterwhite), 130;  
S.B., 641;
- Needham:  
Nancy (Gardner), 530;  
S.M. (Rev.), 529;  
William, 258;
- Neff:  
George K. (Rev.), 52;
- Neighbors:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 594;
- Neil:  
Judy (Bennett), 339;
- Neill:  
David Clayton, 574;  
Edwin Ellis, 574;  
J. Riley (Capt.), 573, 574;  
Laura Phinetta, 574;  
Lillie Minerva, 574;
- Nellinger:  
Anna Barbara (Boger, Willert), 689;
- Nelson:  
Axie (Phillips), 342;  
David, 525;  
Elizabeth (Garland), 313;  
Mollie, 475;  
Mollie (Lyon), 474;
- Newland:  
David (Col.), 58;
- Newton:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 533;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 364;  
Osma, 52, 301, 505;  
Susannah (Grindstaff), 373;
- Nial:  
Polly Emeline (Gillespie), 580;
- Niall:  
Ruler in Ireland, 518;
- Nichols:  
Clarence, 370;  
family, 155;  
James A. (Rev.), 60;  
Obedience (Robinson), 597;  
Susan (Robinson), 597;
- Nigh:  
Widow, 523;
- Nixon:  
Billy, 558;  
Calvin, 558;  
Kelly, 558;  
Richard M. (Pres.), 265;  
Richard M. (President), 713;
- Noblet:  
Lottie (Woody), 726;
- Noel:  
Truly, 674;
- Noland:  
Patsy (Gouge), 330;
- Nolen:  
Elizabeth (Johnson), 450;
- Nolti:  
Nick, 576;
- Nordstrom:  
Philp, 37;
- Norman:  
Bessie (Greene), 733;  
Dovie (Blalock), 179;  
Elizabeth, 701;  
Frances, 267;  
Franky (Pitman), 514;  
Henry, 257, 335, 738;  
Jane, 738;  
Jane (Young), 335, 733;  
Mary Alice (Jarrett), 733;  
Nancy (Wilson), 151, 273, 514, 515, 627, 699, 701, 709;  
Nellie, 733;  
Sarah, 738;  
Sarah (Wilson), 733;  
Sue Wiseman, 407;  
Thomas, 690;  
Thomas J., 733;  
Wilborn, 611;  
Wilburn, 733, 738;  
Will, 733;
- Normand:  
Ellinor (Cook), 258;
- Norris:  
Margaret (Heinek), 693;
- North:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Mitchell), 528;  
Dr., 528;
- Norton:  
Angeline L. (Hensley), 391;  
Arty (Hensley), 534;  
Bessie (Presnell), 534;  
Bettie (Shelton), 534;  
Bonnie (Hensley, Hensley), 391;  
Bonnie E. (Hensley, Hensley), 534;  
Caleb, 303;  
Catherine (Gunter), 534;  
David, 391, 534;  
Delpha (King), 534;  
Dora C. (Shelton), 534;  
Drury, 534;  
Elizabeth (McGaha), 534;  
Elizabeth (Shelton), 534;  
Elsie A. (Stuart), 534;  
Fanny, 671;  
George W., 534;  
George, 534;  
Hackley, 534;  
Harriet, 534;  
James, 391, 534;  
John A., 534;  
John, 391, 534;  
Joseph T., 534;  
Lucinda (Hensley), 391, 534;  
Lura J. (Shelton), 534;  
Mandy J. (Franklin), 534;  
Mary, 534;  
Matilda, 534;  
Melinda (Sams), 534;  
Nancy (Norton), 534;  
Nancy, 391;  
Nellie (Blankenship), 534;  
Peter, 534;  
Police, 391;  
Robert, 534;  
Susannah, 534;  
William R., 534;  
William;  
Wulsie, 534;
- Norwood:  
Virginia (Buchanan), 212;
- Novak:  
Frank, 326;
- Nuttall:  
Thomas, 473, 528;
- O'Bokane:  
Thomas, 204;
- O'Brian:  
Jane (Garland), 303;
- O'Brian: see O'Brine;
- O'Brien:  
Bridget (McLaughlin, Gates), 300;  
B. Fletcher, 300;  
Dartula (Tude), 300;
- Ellen Melinda (Scott), 300;  
George, 300;  
Hannah (Fondren), 300;  
James, 300;  
John, 300;  
Lizzia (Leanard), 300;  
Margaret (Cochran), 300;  
Martha, 300;  
Mary Ann (Miller?), 300;  
Susan (McInturff), 300;  
Will, 300;
- O'Brine:  
Millie, 694;  
Nathaniel, 631;
- O'Connell:  
John, 74;
- O'Reilly:  
Grace (Vance), 664;
- Oakes:  
Abigail (Hicks), 535;  
Barnabus, 535;  
Boone, 535;  
Daniel W., 535;  
David, 187, 535;  
Dorie (Bentley), 171;  
Elizabeth (Guinn), 378;  
Elizabeth Sophia (Taylor), 535;  
Elizabeth, 535;  
Emelia, 616;  
Fannie (Petree), 535;  
George Samuel, 535;  
H. Nehemiah, 535;  
Isaac Doyle, 187;  
Isaiah, 535;  
James L., 535;  
Jane (Gillams), 535;  
Jeremiah (Jr.), 535;  
Jeremiah, 535;  
Joshua, 535;  
Julia A. (Pritchard), 535;  
Lodawick, 114, 223, 616;  
Mae, 171;  
Martha Patsy, 223;  
Mary D., 535;  
Matilda Angeline (Perry), 535;  
Maude, 171;  
Nancy (Burlinson), 535;  
Nancy (Miller), 535;  
Nancy E. (Mayberry), 535;  
Nathan Anderson, 535;  
Nathaniel Taylor, 535;  
Nehemiah Patterson, 535;  
Norman, 535;  
Rebecca (Shell), 535;  
Rebecca Jane (Guinn, Winters), 535;  
Rom, 171;  
Ronald;  
Victoria, 171;  
Virgie, 171;  
Wheeler, 171;  
William A., 535;  
Wilson L., 535;
- Oaks:  
Adelaide (Hicks), 396;  
Adeline (Hicks), 397;  
Anna Mae, 536;  
Arthur, 52;  
Barnabas, 209;  
Barnabus, 396, 397, 536;  
Bill, 536;  
Charles Anthony, 536;  
Charles G., 397, 448;  
Charles Gordon, 536, 536;  
Clarice, 536;  
Clyde, 536;  
Delores, 536;  
Dorothy Jean, 536;  
Elizabeth (Whitehead), 209;  
Elizabeth/Lizzie (Guinn), 228;  
Gladys Marie, 536;  
Grace Arabel (Smith), 536;  
Grady, 536;  
Hannah (Honeycutt), 170;  
Hattie (Trivette), 536;  
James Bradley, 536;  
James Floyd, 536;  
Juanita, 536;  
Louise (Ellis), 275, 448, 633;  
Manda Lucy (Lunsford), 536;  
Martha Patsy (English), 216;  
Muriel Virginia, 536;  
Nancy (Burlinson), 227;  
Rachel (Hicks), 397;  
Rachel Serena (Hicks), 396;  
Theodore, 52;  
William McKinley, 536;
- Oaks: see Oakes;
- Oakz:  
Lodwick, 1;
- Odell:  
William, 603;
- Odum:  
Custer, 433;  
Elizabeth (Lizzy) Mylisa (Hughes), 434;  
Elizabeth (Hughes), 530;  
Garrett, 431;  
Melissa (Hughes), 402;  
Polly (Hughes), 297, 429;
- Ogburn:  
Mary (Banner), 167;
- Ogle:  
Landon, 12;  
Rotha, 139;
- Ohle:  
E.R. (Dr.), 52;  
Elpenor R. (Dr.), 37;  
Mary, 37;
- Olds:  
Dan W., 258;
- Oliver:  
Nancy, 710;  
Solomon, 710;
- Olivera:  
Hector, 576;
- Ollis:  
Boston, 699, 709;  
C.H., 61;  
Dredean Loretta (Holtsclaw), 173;  
Ed, 313;  
Edward, 385;  
Elizabeth, 699;  
Essie (Calloway), 477;  
Ethel, 225;  
Grace (Burlinson), 216;  
Grace, 223;  
John, 103;  
Joseph Taylor, 207;  
Lottie Lee (Wiseman), 178;  
Martha Jane (Thomas), 644, 646;  
Mary (Gragg), 343;  
Mary (Wilson), 701;  
Mary Emily (Huskings, Wilson), 699, 709;  
W.H., 81;
- Olson:  
Susan (Creek), 250;
- Orlando:  
Shelly (Stanley), 630;
- Orton family, 155, 158;
- Osborn:  
Delia (Penland), 546;  
Mary/Polly (Honeycutt), 414;  
Robert (Prof.), 153;
- Osborne:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 237;  
Henry, 231;  
John, 231;  
Lottie (Gouge), 330;  
Rachel (Caihoun), 231;
- Ost:  
Walter (Dr.), 52;
- Oston[=Austin]:  
Thos., 1;
- Ott:  
Helen (Emmert), 282;
- Overholser:  
Deleana (Gouge), 331;
- Overton:  
Elizabeth Belmont (McFarland), 189;
- Owens:  
J.B., 596;  
Samuel, 696;  
William Logan, 326;
- Ownbey:  
Annaster (Kuhn), 457, 583;  
James, 583;
- Ownby:  
Hobart, 232;  
Martha (Carr), 232;
- Oxford:  
Abigail (Wilson), 700;  
Elizabeth, 700;  
Smith, 700;
- Ozburn:  
Thomas, 413;
- Paciga:  
Andy, 410;  
Greg, 410;  
Tony, 410;
- Pack:  
Martha Mary (Vance), 664;
- Padgett:  
William, 179;
- Page:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
J.S., 740;  
W.W., 45;
- Paige:  
Adam Nathaniel, 558;  
Allan, 558;
- Pain:  
Henry, 57;
- Paine:  
Robert (Bishop), 194;
- Palmer:  
Edmund, 311;  
John (Capt.), 502;  
John B., 535;  
John B. (Col.), 195, 346;  
John B. (Lt. Col.), 612;  
Susannah (DeWeese), 69;  
Suzannah (DeWeese), 311;
- Pannell:  
Betty J., 537;  
Celcia, 537;  
Celle, 537;  
Charles H., 537;  
Cleo (Phillips), 537;  
Corinne (Woody), 537, 578, 721;  
Cynthia Laura, 537;  
Doctor Woodward, 537;  
Dora (Greene), 537;  
Elizabeth Jane, 537;  
Hartwell L., 537;  
Hasiel S., 537;  
Irene (Hughes), 537;  
James H., 537;  
John, 721, 733;  
John D., 184, 578;  
John Dove, 537;  
Kate (Masters), 481, 537;  
Laura, 223;  
Lillian (Gouge), 537;  
Linda, 537;  
Maggie J., 537;  
Martin, 537;  
Martin Coleman, 537;  
Mary (Masters), 537;  
Matilda, 508;  
Matilda (Young), 537, 733;  
Mollie (Wilson), 515;  
Narcissus, 537;  
Nora (Greene), 29, 352, 364;  
Susie M., 537;  
Ursula L., 537;  
William P., 537;
- Pardee:  
Gladys, 407;
- Pardo:  
Juan, 39;
- Parish:  
Myra (Buchanan), 209;
- Park:  
Britt, 354;  
Bruce Robertson (Jr.), 354;  
Bruce Robertson (Sr.), 354;
- Parker:  
A.T., 114;  
Alice (Thomas), 56;  
America Colony (Burnett, Brandle, D, 306);  
Anna, 195;  
Avery, 572;  
Carson, 563;  
Cas, 222;  
Cass, 51;  
Cordelia, 563;  
David, 56;  
Elijah Martin, 563;  
Elijah Martin, Jr., 306;  
Eliza, 563;  
Fred, 424;  
George, 332;

- Ginger, 424;  
Handy, 306;  
Harry, 370;  
John, 127;  
Judy, 424;  
Julia A., 200;  
Kay, 424;  
L.A., 195;  
Lazarus, 563;  
Len, 563;  
Maggie (Young), 342, 733;  
Margaret (Young), 745;  
Martin (Mart), 306;  
Mary (McKinney), 306;  
Mary, 200;  
Minerva, 563;  
Phoebe, 452;  
Polly, 332;  
Robert, 52;  
Stephen P., 306;  
Vashti (Bowman), 195;  
Vida, 261, 745;  
Wesley Simon, 306;  
Winney, 563;  
Winnie (Howell), 706;  
Zacheous Paul, 306;
- Parks:**  
Calvin <[Bob&]Violet, 114;  
Elizabeth (Penland), 546, 547;  
James K. Polk, 68;  
James Knox Polk, 154;  
John, 68, 154;  
Lavender Collett, 154;  
Milton Pinckney, 546;  
Rachel (Erwin), 546;  
Thomas, 68, 154, 523;  
Vivian (Hemphill), 153, 154;
- Parley:**  
Peter, 259;
- Parmlee:**  
Grace (Westall), 717;
- Parnell:**  
Burkett, 538;  
Clemmons, 538;  
Dirotha, 538;  
Edward, 538;  
Jane (Baker), 356;  
Marjorie, 538;  
Nora (Narvon), 538;  
Paul, 538;  
Richard, 538;  
Sallie, 538;  
William, 538;  
William I., 2, 258, 538;  
William I. (Jr.), 538;  
Zilpha (Aldridge), 538;
- Parris:**  
Claude, 512;  
Saylor, 176;
- Parrott:**  
John, 52;
- Parson:**  
Emma, 563;
- Parsons:**  
Andrew Estes, 178;  
Bascomb, 223;  
Joseph Melvin, 178;  
Melvin, 223;  
Mrs. John, 162;  
Pearl Kate (Deyton), 263;  
Sarah R., 139;  
Tina (Randolph), 577;  
W. C., 20;  
W.C., 114;  
William, 239;  
William (Rev.), 139;  
William S., 263;  
William S. (Dad), 139;
- Paschal:**  
George W., 554;
- Pate:**  
Alfred J., 539, 539;  
Alvin, 540;  
Andrew, 540;  
Arney, 137;  
Arnie, 454, 540, 541;  
Arthur (Rev.), 416;  
Bacchus, 159, 539;  
Bacchus (Baxter), 450;  
Barbara, 540;  
Baxter, 540;  
Baxter (Bacchus), 539;  
Belle (Holiman), 541;  
Benjamin, 539;
- Bob, 540;  
Catherine, 539;  
Catherine (Tittle), 539;  
Clingman, 539;  
Cornwallis, 541;  
Doc, 540;  
Doctor A./O., 541;  
Doctor F., 540;  
Dollie S., 540;  
Dora J., 540;  
Dulcena M., 541;  
Elijah Clayton, 539;  
Eliphas (Lifus), 540, 541;  
Ella, 541;  
Ellen, 539;  
Elmira, 539;  
Esau, 450;  
Fanny F., 541;  
Garfield, 150;  
General J., 541;  
George R., 392;  
George W., 541;  
George Washington, 539;  
Hannah, 539;  
Hattie (King), 454;  
Hattie V., 540;  
Hugh, 540;  
J.R., 540;  
James M., 540, 541;  
James Perry, 539;  
James W., 541;  
Jane, 539;  
Jesse, 539;  
John, 540, 541;  
John A., 539;  
John Eason, 526, 539;  
John F., 540;  
John O., 541;  
John W., 454;  
Joseph M., 539;  
Judy (Bradford), 196;  
Julia (Holiman), 541;  
Julia (King), 541;  
Julia A., 541;  
Julia A. (King), 454;  
Julia L., 540;  
Lifus, 540;  
Lillie, 541;  
Loney, 540;  
Lora A., 416;  
Louise, 541;  
Louise (Hensley?), 541;  
Lucezia, 541;  
Lydia (Erwin), 539;  
Marcellus, 540, 541;  
Margaret, 541;  
Marshall, 540;  
Martha, 539;  
Martha (Edwards), 540;  
Martha J., 539;  
Martha M., 539;  
Martin, 540;  
Martin B., 540;  
Mary (Polly), 539;  
Mary (Johnson), 450;  
Mary M., 539;  
Matilda (Johnson), 450;  
Merrit, 539;  
Morris E., 541;  
Nancy Elmira (Miller), 526;  
Nancy Elmyra, 539;  
Nancy Jane, 540;  
Nathan, 300;  
Nathaniel, 539;  
Oliver, 541;  
Patrick H., 539;  
Patty (Pate), 541;  
Patty C. (Pate), 540;  
Perry, 170;  
Pheribe, 539;  
Polly B., 541;  
Rebecca, 539, 539;  
Reuben, 539;  
Riley, 541;  
Rosa, 540;  
Roxanna, 540;  
Samantha S., 541;  
Samuel F., 541;  
Samuel W., 541;  
Sarah, 541;  
Sarah (Garland), 540;  
Sarah (Howard), 541;  
Sarah S., 541;  
Silas, 539;  
Silas M., 416;  
Susannah, 539;
- Terrence, 539;  
Thomas, 539, 540, 541;  
Thomas D., 541;  
Turner, 539;  
Turner Riley, 268;  
Uriah, 539;  
Viney, 539;  
Wallace, 539;  
William E., 539;  
William M., 540;  
William R., 541;
- Patillo:**  
Millington, 696;
- Patrick:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, 598;  
Charles A., 537, 578, 721;  
Jennie, 578;  
Kathy (Woody), 537, 578;  
Nannie R. (Hensley), 394;
- Patterson:**  
Agnes, 543;  
Alfred Burton, 543;  
Bill, 589;  
Catherine, 542;  
Charlotta Love (Hampton), 542;  
Christopher, 542;  
Clingman, 542;  
Dalena (Nichols), 241;  
Dora L., 542;  
Dorcas K., 542;  
E.E., 520;  
Eliza Jane, 542;  
Elizabeth (Hampton), 70, 490;  
Elizabeth M. (Hampton), 542;  
Ellen (Tipton), 651;  
Ellender (Tipton), 542;  
Emma, 543;  
Garrett Reagon, 543;  
George Marvin, 542;  
Hannah (Buchanan), 209;  
Helen (Bailey), 155;  
Helen, 543;  
Hester J., 542;  
Hester, 543;  
James Robert, 543;  
James W., 51, 412, 542, 543, 592;  
Jane (Hunter), 542;  
Jane, 542;  
Jehu (Rev.), 51, 162;  
Jehu Oscar, 542;  
Jehu Rogers, 542;  
Jehu, 202, 413, 494, 543;  
Jennie, 652;  
Jenny, 651;  
John Sullens, 543;  
John Wesley, 542;  
John, 542;  
Julia F., 542;  
Julia, 543;  
June E. (Pyatte), 477;  
Lucinda, 588, 589;  
Malinda, 542;  
Margaret A.E., 542;  
Marie A., 542;  
Martha Elmeda, 542;  
Mary Katherine, 543;  
Morgan Nelson, 543;  
Nancy (McCourry), 542;  
Nancy Jane (McCourry), 488;  
Nancy Jane (Renfro), 542;  
Nancy Matilda (Honeycutt), 412, 543;  
Nancy S., 542;  
Nancy, 543;  
Price, 543;  
R., 564;  
Rebecca C., 542;  
Rena, 543;  
Reuben M., 133;  
Reuben, 542, 543;  
Reubin M., 134;  
Robert (Bob), 488;  
Robert (Bryant), 651;  
Robert F., 542;  
Robert Fulton (Jr.), 543;  
Robert Fulton, 543;  
Robert, 264, 542;  
Samuel F., 542;  
Sarah A. (Riddle), 588, 589;  
Sarah A., 542;
- Sarah, 542;  
Sterling R., 542;  
Thursa Jane (Honeycutt), 412, 543;  
Uranah Arkansas (Bradley, Blasengame, 543;  
William Butler, 542;  
William Fletcher, 543;  
William H., 542;  
William, 543, 588;
- Patton:**  
Arthur, 37;  
Bob, 42;  
David, 520;  
Elizabeth (Hemphill), 154;  
Fidelo, 706;  
Hettie Rachel (Young), 733;  
Ida (Bailey), 156;  
J.E., 58;  
James Alfred, 236;  
James W., 114, 236;  
James, 627;  
John, 611;  
Joseph, Jr., 269;  
Julius, 37;  
Lewis, 627;  
Lillie Ann (Bailey), 156;  
Louise (Murphy), 736;  
Marilda (Penland), 717;  
Martha, 627;  
Reuben, 239;  
Robert, 41;  
Samuel, 733;  
Sarah Ann (Silver), 611;  
Stephen, 627;  
Susie (Henslee), 323;  
William A., 706;  
William Alexander, 239;  
William, 41;
- Paulson:**  
William H., 715;
- Payne:**  
Anne (McMahan), 517;  
Arzilla E. (Silver), 611;  
Catherine (Connolly), 243;  
Daniel (Rev.), 617;  
Floyd, 609;  
Gina Lee (McCourry), 485;  
Robert, 517;  
Sarah (Timbs), 650;
- Peace Pilgrim, 37;**
- Peake:**  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Howard), 416;  
Anna Lodemia, 544;  
Bill, 416;  
C. Rex (Jr.), 544;  
Cora, 229;  
Cornelius Rex, 54, 544, 691;  
Dean Rigney, 544;  
Ed, 229;  
Edith Searl, 544;  
Emma Loretta (Pittman), 544;  
Hester Virginia (Ayers), 133;  
Hiram Rigna, 133;  
Hiram Rigney, 54, 134, 544;  
John Willis, 229, 544;  
Lorene (Greene, Willis), 17, 54, 571, 572, 691;  
Margaret Lillie (Randolph), 544;  
Mary (Bailey), 149;  
Mary Eugenia (Huskins), 544;  
Nancy Elmore (Riddle), 587;  
Nellie A. (Bailey), 140;  
Reuben Rigney, 544;  
Romulus (Rom), 544;  
Sarah, 54;  
Waitsell Talmadge (Max), 544;  
Walter Herbert, 544;  
Wayne Wiseman, 544;  
William, 241;  
Winona Lorene (Greene, Willis), 544;
- Pearce:**  
Sarah (Tipton), 411, 554;  
William, 554;  
William (Sr.), 411;
- Pearcy:**  
Blake, 1;
- Ephraim, 1;  
William W., 1;
- Pearley:**  
Fred A., 43;
- Pearson:**  
Colonel, 447;  
Isaac A., 114;  
Judge, 618;  
Margaret Emily (Glenn), 326;  
Thomas, 743;
- Peavy:**  
Dr., 562;
- Peck:**  
Clara Bowden (Blalock), 179;
- Peebles:**  
William Arthur, 152;
- Peek:**  
Geneva (Ray), 581;
- Pell:**  
Robert Payne (Rev.), 52, 60;
- Pender:**  
General, 501;
- Pendley:**  
Burgin, 604;  
Cynthia, 641;  
Ellen B. (Buchanan), 178;  
Jane (Sullins), 641;  
John, 641;  
Myra (Rose), 177, 641;  
Zebulon, 641;
- Penelton:**  
Andrew, 660;
- Penland:**  
Absalom, 582, 591, 744;  
Albert, 582;  
Anderson, 114;  
B.B., 150;  
Barbara, 12;  
Bascombe, 436;  
Bida (Burleson), 216;  
Biddy, 223;  
Blanche (Greene), 364;  
Cynthia (Grindstaff), 69, 373, 374, 690, 706;  
Cynthia Elizabeth (Smith), 67, 546, 547;  
Debra Yonne, 557;  
Doris (Hunter), 436;  
Douglas, 364;  
Eleanor (Gibson), 546;  
Elizabeth (Young), 744;  
Elmira (Tilson), 546;  
Emaline (Gudger), 546;  
Esther, 114;  
F.S. Emeline (Gudger), 547;  
Fred, 5;  
George, 546;  
George Leander, 717;  
Harriet, 546;  
Harriet (Weaver), 546, 669;  
Harriett, 547;  
Henry, 67, 68, 546, 547;  
Indiana, 114;  
J.M., 547;  
James, 696;  
Jane Delight (Clark), 546;  
Jean (Alexander), 546;  
Jesse R., 581, 582;  
John, 101, 546, 582;  
John Stokes, 546;  
Joseph (a Freedman), 114;  
Leah (Saulman), 546;  
Louise (Bailey), 547;  
Louise Adelaide (Bailey), 546;  
Lucy, 3;  
M.P., 114;  
Mancon (a Freedman), 114;  
Marcus Lafayette, 744;  
Margaret (Hyams), 441, 546;  
Margaret Cecelia, 546;  
Marie, 364;  
Martha Ann (Westall), 67, 717;  
Mary (Penland), 546;  
Mary C., 547;  
Mary Caroline, 546, 547;  
Mary Wilhelmina (Duncan), 546;  
Mathilda (Hawkins), 547;  
Matilda, 114;  
Matilda (Haskins), 546;

- Matilda (Westall), 672, 674, 678, 717;  
Milt, 64;  
Milton, 114, 422;  
Milton (Dr.), 364;  
Milton P., 2, 25, 634, 702;  
Milton Pinckney, 67, 68, 147, 236, 547;  
Nobe, 52;  
Penny Rena, 557;  
Peter, 546;  
Pinckney, 364;  
Priscilla (Wakefield), 546;  
R.N., 740;  
Rachel, 364, 582;  
Rachel E. (Erwin), 546;  
Rachel E. (Wells), 547;  
Rachiel, 114;  
Robert, 52, 67, 68, 546, 547, 547, 696;  
Robert N., 29, 114, 669;  
Robert Newton, 178, 546;  
Roscoe Melvin, 557;  
Ruth (Alexander), 546;  
Sarah, 582;  
Sarah E. (Wells), 546;  
Stokes, 7, 64, 344, 546;  
Tilmon Parks, 546;  
Walser (Rev.), 52;  
Wesley, 582;  
William, 546;  
William (=Bachus Westall), 674;  
William Henry, 546, 547;  
William L., 717;  
William M., 547;  
Wilmena, 267;
- Penley:  
Elizabeth (Gragg), 343;  
Will, 197;  
William, 85, 107;  
Penley: see Penland;
- Penn:  
William, 311;
- Pennington:  
Braxton, 714;  
Jennie Ruth, 691;
- Pennix:  
Catherine (Banks), 682;  
Elizabeth (Wheeler), 681;
- Pentland:  
Bacchus (= Bacchus Westall), 717;  
Joe, 717;
- Percell:  
Andy Scott, 198;  
Bill, 198;  
Bobby Gene, 198;  
Claude, 198;  
Heather Lee Doan, 198;  
Jack, 198;  
Jerry, 198;  
Jessie M., 198;  
Linda Sue (Saylor), 603;  
Linda Sue (Saylor, Percell), 198;  
Linda Sue, 157;  
Marvin, 198;  
Newton, 198;  
Ronald Lee, 198;  
Walter, 198, 603;  
Wayne, 198;
- Percy:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 364;
- Perez:  
Ed, 302;
- Perkins:  
David, 277;  
Rebecca (Martin), 479;  
Sandra Kay, 277;  
Timothy, 479;
- Perrigin:  
Tom, 598;
- Perrin:  
Edward C., 142;  
James, 214;  
Mary Pauline (Martz), 142;  
Ophelia, 142;  
Preston, 214;
- Perry:  
Alexander L., 535;  
Caroline (Ellis), 275, 545;  
Edith, 545;  
Eliza Jane (Storie), 545;  
Frank, 545;  
George, 545;
- Georgia, 545;  
Isaac, 545;  
James, 545;  
Joseph, 447;  
Juanita, 545;  
Landon, 545;  
Lucinda (Oaks), 397, 448, 536;  
Lucinda (Pritchard), 545;  
Mildred, 545;  
Rachel (Bowling), 545;  
Samuel, 545, 545;  
Thomas, 275, 536, 545;  
Washington, 545;
- Perryman:  
Harmon, 103;
- Pershing:  
J.J. (Gen.), 686;
- Pete:  
a slave, 229;
- Peters:  
James Marvin, 70;  
Maxine (Buchanan), 424;  
Michael Stephen (Jr.), 333;  
Mike, 231;  
Robert Lee, 333;  
Steve, 333;
- Peterson:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 266, 532;  
Achsah (Elliott), 549;  
Achsah (McCourry), 549;  
Achsah, 229;  
Achsah/Axie (Elliott), 583;  
Albert, 464;  
Alzia (Barnett), 551, 553;  
Artalee (Byrd, Higgins), 130;  
Artalee (Higgins), 549;  
Artie, 52;  
Avery, 549;  
Axie (Elliott), 272;  
Axie, 112, 165, 490;  
Axie;  
Benjamin Harrison, 485;  
Bert (William Albert), 200;  
Bert, 112, 146, 165, 433, 464, 490, 549;  
Bert;  
Betty Jane, 557;  
Beulah, 112;  
Bice/Tobias, 159;  
Bill, 553;  
Bis, 549, 685, 687;  
Blease, 428, 548;  
Bobby, 557;  
Brenda Kay (Balog, Paige), 558;  
Brian, 558;  
Bruce Wayne, 558;  
Bryan Scott, 198, 603;  
Budger Mose;  
Burnie, 290;  
C.A., 406;  
Cansada (Bailey), 144;  
Carl, 10;  
Carlos, 549;  
Cassie Clarice (Deyton), 556;  
Charles (Dr.), 111;  
Charles A. (Dr.), 552, 553;  
Charles A., 583;  
Charles Augustus (Dr.), 407;  
Charles Augustus, 551;  
Charles J., 197, 463;  
Charles W., 111, 112, 490, 549;  
Charles, 246, 290, 310, 492, 549;  
Charmaine Renae (Miles, Dunlap), 555;  
Chessa (Tasker), 464;  
Chessie (Tasker), 556;  
Chessie, 549;  
Christopher Todd, 558;  
Claude, 556;  
Claudine (Arrowood), 127;  
Clell, 290;  
Clyde, 549;  
Cora (Bailey), 564;  
Cora (Burton, Bailey), 487, 549, 583;  
Cratis, 484;  
Cynthia June (Grossan, Russell), 558;  
Dallas, 10;
- Dan, 290;  
Darla Ann (Stroman), 555;  
Dewey, 556;  
Don, 197;  
Donna, 310;  
Earnest, 410, 558;  
Ed, 52;  
Edward Lloyd, 556;  
Elbert, 270;  
Elhana (Rev.), 480;  
Ellis, 556;  
Emily (Edwards), 551, 553;  
Eric, 558;  
Erin, 558;  
Erma, 10, 10;  
Fairy Belle, 548, 556;  
Fannie Evelyn (Bennett), 557;  
Fay M., 553;  
Fletcher, 556;  
Flora, 52;  
Frank (Buck), 557;  
Frank, 310;  
Fred, 259;  
Georgia, 10;  
Golden, 159;  
Grace (Burgin), 262, 428, 549, 556;  
Grace Margaret (Burgin), 556;  
Grace, 548;  
Grady, 549;  
Gram, 310;  
Gus, 556;  
Hannah (Bennett), 551, 553;  
Herrick Roland, 556;  
Herrick, 548;  
Hettie, 549;  
Hiram, 551, 553;  
Holmes, 112, 549;  
Ida, 556;  
Ina (McCourry), 490;  
Ira V., 551, 553;  
Jake, 484, 687;  
James (Jim), 464;  
James A., 549, 556;  
James Cornelius (Nealy), 549;  
James M. (M.D.), 551, 553;  
James Richard, 410, 558;  
Janette (Gouge), 338;  
Jean (Meredith), 310;  
Jennifer, 558;  
Jennings, 549;  
Jim M., 553;  
Jim, 10, 290, 310;  
Jimmie, 310;  
Joan, 410;  
Joanie (Bonner), 558;  
Joann, 310;  
Jody B., 198;  
John (Dr.), 468;  
John Edward (Jr.), 557;  
John Edward (Sr.), 557;  
John H., 551, 553;  
John M., 197;  
John R., 553;  
John, 159, 290;  
Johnny, 310;  
Jonas, 290;  
Joseph H., 551, 553;  
Josh, 69;  
Juanita (Cornett), 557;  
Judy (Nixon), 558;  
Judy, 410;  
Julia (Byrd), 745;  
Julia, 111, 464, 549, 556;  
Kate, 548;  
Kathleen (Hitchcock, Demeray), 557;  
Kay, 310;  
Kenneth Scott, 555;  
Kenneth Troy, 554, 555, 557, 558;  
Kenneth Wayne, 410, 554, 555, 558;  
Kristine Ophelia, 554, 555;  
Laura L.A., 549;  
Lawson, 72, 149, 197, 554, 557;  
Lee, 31;  
Lennie (Garland), 556;  
Lennie, 549;  
Leonard, 505;  
Lewis Palmer (Parm), 549;
- Lillian Helena (Cooper), 551, 553, 553;  
557;  
Lilly Blease (Howell), 556;  
Logan Clingman, 550;  
Logan, 550;  
Lou (McCourry), 487;  
Lovina (Harold, Moody), 551, 553;  
Lucy (Peterson), 549;  
Lynn, 464;  
Mae (Edwards), 556;  
Manuel, 290;  
Margaret (Bryant), 464, 556;  
Margaret (Byrd);  
Margaret (Young), 549;  
Margaret A. (Bryant), 549;  
Margaret/Peggy (Byrd), 229;  
Martha, 69;  
Mary (Garland), 297;  
Mary (Peterson), 112, 549, 583;  
Mary Caroline (Tipton), 197;  
Mary Elizabeth (Banner, Willis, McClain), 556;  
Mary Lucinda, 72;  
Mary, 290, 548;  
Melanie Sue (Tibbetts), 558;  
Michelle, 558;  
Mickey, 557;  
Minnie (McCourry), 549;  
Minnie Vell (Howell), 557;  
Minnie, 111, 549;  
Monroe, 290;  
Moses (Budger), 139;  
Moses (Jr.), 197;  
Moses (Little Mose), 112;  
Moses (Rev.), 197, 549;  
Moses Jefferson, 550;  
Moses Washington (Little Mose), 111;  
Moses Washington (Rev.), 554;  
Moses Washington, 272, 549, 583;  
Moses, 1, 413, 437, 550;  
Mrs. C.A., 60;  
Myrtle, 186;  
Naomi (Garland), 197;  
Neil, 290;  
Nellie, 549;  
Nelson, 550;  
Noah, 290;  
Oliver, 144;  
Oma (McCourry), 492;  
Oscar, 548, 556;  
Pansy (Lewis), 556;  
Pat, 159;  
Paul, 654;  
Paula Jane (Strole), 555;  
Pauline (Reynolds), 557;  
Perida (Renfro, Harris), 556;  
Peter (Rev.), 480;  
Peter, 1;  
Phinetta (McCourry), 487, 556;  
Phoebe (Briggs), 197;  
Rachel (Hampton), 197, 309, 482;  
Ray, 310;  
Rayburn W., 490, 549, 556;  
Rayburn, 111, 200, 464, 548, 556, 585;  
Reuben (Old Rube), 112;  
Reuben (Sr.), 24, 197;  
Reuben, 10, 136, 410, 554, 555, 557, 558, 558;  
Richard, 558;  
Roann, 310;  
Robert (Bob), 464, 548, 549, 556;  
Robert D., 428;  
Robert Swinfield, 548, 556;  
Robert/Bob;  
Roger Dennis, 410, 558;  
Rosa (McCourry), 197, 486, 490, 549;  
Roscoe, 410, 554, 555, 557, 558;  
Ruby Elizabeth, 556;  
Sam, 69, 290, 310, 464,
- 551, 553, 553;  
Sammy, 583;  
Samuel D., 551, 553;  
Samuel Henry (Little Sammy), 111, 549;  
Samuel Homer, 549;  
Samuel S., 549, 556;  
Sarah A. (Peterson), 551, 553;  
Sarah E., 549;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Brinkley), 200;  
Sarah/Sally (Brinkley), 464, 556;  
Shelby, 549;  
Sherr Marie (Channel), 558;  
Sid, 112;  
Sidney (Long Sid), 490;  
Sidney S. (Long Sid), 549, 556;  
Sidney Sylvester, 550;  
Sidney, 549, 583;  
Solomon, 551, 552, 553;  
Stephanie, 558;  
Stewart, 290;  
Susan (Arrowood), 127;  
Susannah, 197;  
Sydney Sylvester, 197;  
Tammy Lynn, 558;  
Thomas F., 549;  
Thurman, 549, 556, 556;  
Tice, 72;  
Tobias, 1, 197, 272, 480, 531, 550, 554, 709;  
Tom O., 553;  
Velma, 112, 549;  
Victor Hugo, 556;  
Victor, 548;  
Victoria, 111, 549;  
Virginia Syble (McCourry), 485;  
Walter Harmon (Rab), 549;  
Wesley, 556;  
Will M., 583;  
Will, 52;  
William Albert, 197;  
William (Will), 549;  
William Albert (Jr.), 549, 556;  
William Albert (Old Bert), 111;  
William Albert (Sr.), 549, 556;  
William Albert, 306, 583;  
William David (Will), 549;  
William M., 581;  
Wilma, 558;  
Woodrow W., 556;  
Zachariah T., 550;  
Zeb (Jr.), 549;  
Zeb, 112;  
Zebulon Vance (Zeb), 549;  
Zora, 72;
- Petree:  
Adam, 535;
- Pettipool:  
Elizabeth (Jones), 594;
- Pettit:  
Rebecca (Street), 636, 639;
- Phagan:  
Eleanor (Young), 743;  
John, 743;
- Phagon:  
John, 731, 744;  
John W., 744;  
Marianna (Powell), 744;  
Samuel C., 744;  
Sarah Ann (Kibler), 744;
- Pharr:  
Lillie Jane (Blalock), 177;
- Phifer:  
E.W., Jr., 81;
- Philbeck:  
Amanda Gail, 403;  
Jack Edward, 403, 741;  
Jerry Edward, 403;  
Jessica Lea, 403;  
Kathy Cecelia (Jolley), 403;  
Scotty Joel, 403;
- Philips:  
John (Garrison), 560;
- Phillip:  
Wilson, 92;
- Phillips:

- 82:  
A.J., 149;  
Achsah Mariah (English), 494;  
Amanda (Bailey), 149;  
Amanda, 484;  
Amy (Tipton), 411;  
Andy, 247;  
Arthur, 284, 342;  
Bacchus, 247;  
Ban, 247;  
Bann (Bailey), 149;  
Bennett, 74;  
Bessie Jean, 561;  
Betsy (Honeycutt), 149;  
Betty Sue (Ringler), 562;  
Betty, 562;  
Billy, 107, 468;  
Blake, 559, 563, 604;  
Bob, 12;  
Caroline Mae (Willis), 561;  
Carrie (Garland), 313;  
Catherine (Woody), 722, 724;  
Catherine, 563;  
Christenberry S., 563;  
David McDonald, 561;  
Dee, 563;  
Delila, 563;  
Delilah, 559;  
Dexter William, 738;  
Dora (Burlison), 342;  
Edward Spear (Dr.), 468;  
Edward Spear (Jr.), 468, 561, 562;  
Edward Spear (Sr.), 562;  
Edward, 560;  
Edwin Spears (Sr.), 561;  
Eli Garrison (Charley), 559;  
Eli Garrison Charley, 604;  
Elizabeth (Betsy), 247;  
Ella, 562;  
Ellen J., 563;  
Elmer, 247;  
Elmira, 67, 664;  
Ernest, 342;  
Ethan, 67;  
Everett Leon, 178;  
Flora Jane, 563;  
Fred, 342;  
Frieda, 562;  
George, 1, 342;  
Grundy, 604;  
Gutridge Lazarus, 563;  
Hannah (Gouge), 184, 334;  
Hannah, 247;  
Harold, 178;  
Harriet Melissa (Roberts), 604;  
Harriett, 559;  
Harry, 280, 342, 537;  
Hattie Bess (Brown), 342;  
Hattie Elizabeth (Ellis), 151;  
Henderson Lacey, 559;  
Henderson, 51, 664;  
Hettie Lee, 561;  
Hettie, 560;  
Horace, 561;  
Inez (Greene), 342;  
J. Tarkley, 19;  
J. Wesley, 342;  
J.M., 560;  
James Milton, 561;  
James, 48, 179, 220, 332;  
Jane (Byrd), 230, 506, 632;  
Jane (McCourry), 67, 428, 486, 490, 491, 493, 494;  
Jane (McIntosh), 73;  
Jane Jenny, 563;  
Jane, 247;  
Jane/Jenny (Byrd), 228;  
Jane/Jenny (McCourry), 592;  
Jesse, 559;  
Jeter, 342;  
Jim, 51, 468;  
Joe, 247;  
John C., 559;  
John Crockett, 604;  
John D., 309;  
John Garrison, 51, 61, 107, 174, 200, 468, 542, 543, 561;  
John Grover, 561;  
John Henry, 247;  
John Sam, 561;  
John Wesley, 67;  
John, 74, 247, 261, 268, 562;  
Julia Birdie Caroline (Thomas), 74;  
Keith, 12, 13;  
Keziah Catherine, 563;  
Keziah, 267;  
L.S., 114, 247, 492;  
Lavina, 247;  
Lavine (Wheeler), 683;  
Lazarus Henderson, 563, 604;  
Lazarus P. Jr., 563;  
Lazarus P., 332, 563;  
Lazarus, 297, 303, 334, 494, 565, 722, 724;  
Lela (Greene, Howell), 178;  
Letty, 563;  
Lizzie (White), 342;  
Lodema (Silvers), 613;  
Mack, 468;  
Madelyn, 12;  
Martha (Patsy), 494;  
Martha Estatoe (Greene), 561;  
Mary Caroline (Thomas), 74;  
Mary Elizabeth (Vance), 664;  
Mary Ella, 561;  
Mary Ellen (Ellis), 151;  
Mary Lou, 12;  
Mary, 149;  
Maude (Gouge), 342;  
Mildred Elizabeth, 561;  
Mildred, 562;  
Milt (Deputy Sheriff), 316;  
Milton, 313, 563;  
Minerva (3), 563;  
Minerva (Blalock), 51, 79;  
Minerva (Gouge), 297, 301, 328, 333, 334, 339, 340, 342;  
Minerva Adaline (Blalock), 174;  
Minerva, 220, 332;  
Moses, 564;  
Myra, 563;  
Myrtle (Garland), 301;  
Nell (Deyton), 261;  
Nelle (Deyton), 561;  
Nellie, 247;  
Oscar, 342;  
Pearl Billie (Kiesler), 342;  
Phebe, 563;  
Rebecca (Bennie), 559;  
Rebecca Emaline (Dawson), 604;  
Robert B., 107;  
Robert Blalock, 178;  
Robert, 149, 189;  
Rosannah (Johnson), 450;  
S.L. (Mrs.), 520;  
Sallie (Thomas), 74;  
Sally (Hensley), 72;  
Sally, 67, 247;  
Sam, 247, 494;  
Samuel Cass, 563;  
Squibb, 468;  
Susie, 468;  
Telitha Caroline, 563;  
Texey, 247;  
Thomas Blake, 604;  
Thomas Milton, 561;  
Thomas, 563;  
Timandre (Moore), 583, 584;  
Tom, 468, 562;  
Viola (Bennett), 339;  
W.C., 332;  
W.G., 220, 342;  
W.M., 380, 382;  
W.S., 717;  
Warfield, 563;  
Wesley, 149, 229;  
Wiley, 303, 565;  
Willard Lyndsey, 561;  
Willard, 342;  
William G. (Rev.), 565;  
William Hayes, 74;  
William Jesse, 604;  
William Lafayette, 51, 178;  
William Silver, 561;  
William, 1, 1, 51, 151, 464, 563;  
Willis, 1;  
Winney (Bailey), 149, 149, 157;  
Winney, 563;  
Wm. A., 114;  
Woodville Squibb, 178;  
Phillipson:  
John S. (Dr.), 674;  
Phillis:  
Virginia Melissa (Jane), 559;  
Philpott:  
Alvin, 318;  
Phipps:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 531;  
Ezekiel, 1;  
Jacob, 1, 25;  
Phoenix:  
Harvey Thomas, 390;  
Preston Thomas, 390;  
Pickens:  
Bobbie;  
C.M. (Rev.), 529;  
Frank, 584;  
General, 88;  
Judy (Garber), 584;  
Margaret (Ray), 582;  
Martha (Bates), 584;  
Michael, 584;  
Pickett:  
Clarence E., 37;  
Pierce:  
Dorothy (Pyatte), 477;  
Sallie, 52;  
Thomas J., 672;  
Piercy:  
Blake, 25, 101, 582, 694;  
Celina (Gragg), 343;  
Donald, 69;  
Ephraim, 101, 114, 694;  
Family, 422;  
Fox, 69;  
Fred, 52;  
Gene, 52;  
Imogene (Howell), 419;  
James, 114;  
L.C., 52;  
Lycurgus, 419;  
Mary, 101;  
Mary (Honeycutt), 184, 413;  
Mary (Wilson), 101, 582, 694;  
Matilda, 114;  
Naomi (Peterson), 197;  
Robert E. (Rev.), 52;  
Sarah, 197;  
Seaborn J., 101;  
Seborn, 694;  
Thomas, 114;  
Wilbourn, 101, 694;  
William, 101, 694;  
William E., 744;  
William Ervin (Sheriff), 101;  
Willie, 694;  
Willis, 101;  
Zechariah, 197;  
Pilato:  
Miria (Wilson), 697;  
Pinkus:  
L., 441;  
Pinner:  
Ransome (Rev.), 66;  
Pipes:  
Anna Bell (Elliott), 272;  
Pipkorn:  
Arthur, 157;  
Pitman:  
Betty Ann (Duncan, Buchanan, Greene, 363);  
Pitman:  
Aaron, 219, 267, 363, 514;  
Anna Jane (Hinson), 403;  
Annie (Sullins), 641;  
Avery, 225;  
Belle, 225;  
Bertie (Gunter), 641;  
Bettie Ann, 267;  
Betty Ann (Greene), 359;  
Bill, 512;  
Bob, 208;  
Bonnie, 225;  
Dave, 641;  
David, 267;  
Delila, 219, 221;  
Delila (Burlison), 627;  
Earl, 225;  
Ernest, 225;  
Etta, 221;  
Frankie, 363;  
Freelove, 223;  
George, 407;  
Guy, 225;  
Hattie, 225, 512;  
Howard, 512;  
Ian, 179;  
Jane, 221, 267;  
John, 208;  
John Henry, 225;  
Joseph, 114, 227;  
Lee, 225;  
Lon, 621;  
Lorene, 225;  
Lou, 512;  
Mable, 225;  
Mack, 225;  
Maggie Nola, 208;  
Margaret (Ledford), 461;  
Mary, 225, 257;  
Mary (Gunter), 641;  
Mary (McKinney), 514;  
Mary Elizabeth, 219;  
Mary Jane (Dellinger), 257;  
Meredith, 221;  
Millie, 267;  
Milton, 222;  
Nell, 225;  
Palmer, 221;  
Pantha (Connolly), 243;  
Pearl, 225, 514;  
Polly (McKinney), 516;  
R.H., 267, 627;  
Reuben, 219, 738;  
Robert, 221, 225, 257;  
Rube, 512, 514;  
Ruth, 225;  
S.A., 267;  
Sarah, 221;  
Sarah (Buchanan), 204;  
Sherman, 645;  
Solomon, 114;  
Stephen, 1, 373;  
Stephen Anderson, 627;  
Stokes, 52;  
Susan, 240;  
Thomas, 516;  
Viola (Sullins), 641;  
Wilburn, 219, 221, 627;  
William, 225;  
Willie, 221;  
Pittard:  
John S., 466;  
Rowena (Lee), 466;  
Pittman:  
Adam, 257;  
J.C., 40;  
Joe, 626;  
Lillie Belle (Wacaster), 666;  
Mary, 257;  
Nancy (Dellinger), 257;  
Nancy Jane (Buchanan), 178;  
Newton, 544;  
Rube, 51;  
Sol, 51;  
Thomas, 257;  
Will, 51;  
Plante:  
Caylin, 333;  
John Thomas, 333;  
Michael, 333;  
Scott, 333;  
Pless:  
Charles E., 624;  
Melody Elaine (Sparks), 624;  
Plumer:  
Mary, 13;  
Richard, 13;  
Plute:  
Martin, 583;  
Martin K., 566;  
Plyler:  
A.W. (Rev.), 529;  
Poer:  
S.D., 1;  
Polk:  
James K. (Pres.), 646;  
Pollard:  
Casper Parkham, 567;  
Clara (King), 567;  
Hattie Black, 567;  
Jesse A. (Jr.), 567;  
Jesse A. (Sr.), 567;  
Joe Houston, 567;  
Leland V. (Bob), 324, 567;  
Louis C., 567;  
Loy, 567;  
Lynne (Wiley), 567;  
Ola F. (Gill), 567;  
Wiley O., 567;  
Pollitt:  
Phoebe (RN), 408;  
Ponder:  
John, 114;  
Mary (Bailey), 70;  
Milton, 581;  
Nelle (Ray), 581;  
Poole:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 520;  
Elizabeth (Jones), 204, 209;  
William, 204;  
Poor:  
Sarah (Greene), 358;  
Poore:  
Eliza (McKinney), 176;  
Millie Jane (Collis), 239;  
Nannie (Glenn), 326;  
Pope:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Major), 96;  
Bill, 159;  
Colonel, 90;  
Daniel, 458;  
Fergus, 458;  
Frances, 458;  
Fred, 171;  
Mary (Peake), 544;  
Matilda (Calhoun), 231;  
Zazi, 458;  
Porte Crayon, 62;  
Porter:  
George, 482;  
Harriett E. (Stradley), 634;  
Posely:  
Ennie, 187;  
Poston:  
Jeff, 196;  
Poteat:  
Ann (Garland), 303;  
Bobby Louis, 356;  
Carolyn E. (Ertzberger), 356;  
E.H., 351;  
Ernest, 5;  
Ernest Haynes, 356;  
Evangeline (Davis), 356;  
Florence (Phillips), 178;  
John Henry;  
June Marguerite (Greene), 356;  
Lawrence E., 356;  
Lucy Marie, 356;  
Mabel (Young), 747;  
Mabel Caroline (Young), 356;  
Robert Henry, 356;  
Robert Lynn, 356;  
Sara (Bryant), 366;  
William Grayson, 356;  
Poteet:  
James, 1, 91, 449, 491;  
James H., 308;  
John (Sr.), 367;  
L.D., 114;  
Lorenzo D., 91, 99, 308;  
Mary (Greenlee), 367;  
Polly (Greenlee), 25;  
Sophronia (Jobe), 308, 449, 491;  
Potter:  
John M., II, 650;  
John M., III, 650;  
Daniel, 447;  
Ezekiel, 447, 650;  
John M., 650;  
Lucy (Guinn), 228, 378;  
Martha (Garland), 317;  
Mary Jane (Timbs), 650;  
Okie (Calhoun), 231;  
Powell:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Phagan); Mrs., 743

- Claudia Ervin, 37;  
Dewey, 187;  
Henry, 744;  
Margaret Matilda (Garland), 69;  
William S., 456;  
owers:  
John, 258, 531;  
William, 41;  
ows:  
Calvin C., 58;  
rather:  
Sarah (Bowman), 195;  
Sarah A. (Bowman), 194;  
rentiss:  
Sarah (Buchanan), 209;  
resley:  
Bart, 596;  
Bob, 422;  
Elizabeth (McNeill), 518;  
John, 596;  
Manthey/Amanda (Robinson), 596;  
Rebecca (Robinson), 596;  
W.W., 343;  
resley/Presnell:  
Amos, 596;  
resnell:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 594;  
Cas, 39;  
Charles, Jr., 72;  
Enoch, 534;  
Fanny (Calhoun), 231;  
Harvey, 133;  
Hughie, 72;  
J.F., 41;  
Leander, 133;  
Lonnie, 39;  
Mary Alice (Sparks), 627;  
Mary, 72;  
Nancy (Hicks), 396;  
ressley:  
Julius, 704;  
resswood:  
James, 370;  
reston:  
John F., 39;  
William C., 178;  
restwood:  
Ellen (Puett, Suddreth), 568;  
Elisha, 568;  
Ellen, 568;  
Jessie, 508;  
Jessie Emma, 738;  
Jessie Emma (Young), 349, 568;  
John W., 568;  
Luther, 568, 568;  
M. Birdie, 568;  
Robert L., 568;  
Sidney, 738;  
Sydney, 568;  
William Thomas, 568;  
rice:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 678;  
Alice (Garland), 71;  
Charles, 746;  
Eugenia, 311;  
Harry L. (Rev.), 60;  
John Wesley, 569;  
Joshua T., 176;  
Lillie (Roberts), 592;  
Richard N. (Rev.), 634, 663;  
Richard N., 119;  
Richard Nye (Rev.), 569, 648;  
Richard, 569;  
Samuel, 711;  
Sarah P. (Thomas), 569, 648;  
Turner L., 438;  
Turner, 440;  
William, 412;  
Prince:  
Martha (Johnson), 452;  
Pritchard:  
Adolph, 545;  
Adolphus, 693;  
Alfred, 180;  
Arthur Thomas, 570, 571, 572;  
Arthur Thomas (Jr.), 570;  
Blanche (Greene), 350, 570, 571;  
Carey, 571;  
Carl, 571;  
Dolph, 316;  
Florence, 545;  
Frank, 571;  
George K., 47, 350, 570, 571, 572;  
George M., 570;  
Howard, 571;  
Ida (Rollins), 570;  
J. McKinley, 570;  
J.C., 117;  
James, 545;  
James Henry (Philo), 535;  
Jeeter (Judge), 195;  
Jeter, 571;  
Jeter C., 240, 571, 572;  
Jeter C. (Judge), 350;  
Jeter Conley (Judge), 570;  
Jetter (Jr.), 5;  
John, 59;  
Keith, 316;  
L.L., 354;  
Louisa (Greene), 359;  
Lucy Ann (Park), 354;  
Mary, 743;  
Mary (Radford/Willis), 693;  
Mollie (Harris), 571;  
Nathan, 545;  
Patricia (Brown), 354;  
Robert, 316;  
Sarah Malinda (Blalock), 180;  
Thomas Henderson, 354;  
Troy, 545;  
William B., 570;  
William H., 570;  
Pritchard:  
Alice (Wise), 714;  
Pritchett:  
Mary (Young), 744;  
Proffit:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 295;  
Abraham, 574;  
Addie, 574;  
Albert Hooker, 574;  
Altha, 574;  
Althea Amanda (Hampton, McElroy), 381;  
Bacchus S., 574;  
Bacchus, 574;  
Benaja, 573, 574;  
Cleat, 574;  
David Riley (Rev.), 574;  
David S., 694;  
David, 66, 114, 114, 573, 574, 575, 711;  
Dulla, 574;  
E.M., 114;  
Edgar, 574;  
Elbert Marion, 574;  
Finetta (McPeters), 324;  
Flora, 574;  
Fred, 2, 381;  
George A., 574;  
George Marion (Rev.), 574, 575;  
George, 573;  
Goldman, 450;  
Greenlee, 574;  
Harriet, 114;  
Harriett (Hensley), 573;  
Harriett Margaret (Hensley), 574;  
Hattie, 574;  
Helen (Neill), 573;  
Hellen M. (Neill), 574;  
Hiram Alexander, 574;  
Hooker, 66;  
James (Sr.), 574;  
James C., 114, 574;  
James H. (Dr.), 574;  
James W., 574;  
James, 25, 573;  
John T., 574;  
John, 229, 574, 711;  
Maggie, 574;  
Mary Singeltary, 574;  
Mattie, 574;  
Milton McElroy, 574;  
Nannie, 574;  
Nicholas W., 574;  
Pearl (Young), 732;  
Philetus H., 574;  
Phinetta Jane (Proffitt), 574;  
Phinetta, 574;  
Phinette, 573;  
Preston, 52;  
Riley, 470;  
Robert W.N., 574;  
Robert, 574;  
Samuel Turner, 574;  
Sarah (Johnson), 450;  
Sarah A., 694;  
Sarah/Sallie;  
Stephen, 574;  
Turner, 574, 711;  
William B., 573;  
William M., 574, 574;  
William W., 381;  
William, 573, 605, 694;  
Wilma Lea (Cooper), 557;  
Pruet:  
John, 1;  
Ptasznic:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 390;  
Puckett:  
Bessie (Marshall), 478;  
John H., 478;  
Puett:  
Jerome, 568;  
Jesse, 568;  
Murt, 52;  
William Benton, 568;  
Pulgrano:  
Frank, 212;  
Pulliam:  
Albert C., 177;  
Catherine (Huntley), 177;  
Charles, 177;  
Edgar Delauney, 177;  
Elizabeth (Gragg), 87, 343;  
George, 177;  
John Gollithan (Rev.), 177;  
Margaret, 177;  
Margaret (Burleson), 215;  
Martha, 177;  
Mary Ella (Lacy), 177;  
Mollie S., 177;  
Wade Ralph, 177;  
William, 177;  
Purcell:  
Bishop, 116;  
Putman:  
Boyce, 557;  
Breana, 557;  
Brock, 557;  
J.W., 54;  
Ruth, 508;  
Ruth (Young), 742;  
Sabra, 508;  
Sam, 515;  
Pyat:  
E.A., 41;  
Pyatt:  
Alice (Hageman), 594;  
David, 594;  
Louisa (Carpenter), 628;  
Neal, 594;  
Pyatte:  
Alvin, 477;  
Amos, 477;  
Arnold, 477;  
Bernie Milton, 477;  
Carl, 477;  
Caroline (Blalock), 179;  
Caroline Blalock, 173;  
Claude Decator, 477;  
Eliam Obadiah, 477;  
Elizabeth, 162;  
Ellen (Wilson), 698, 701;  
Esley, 477;  
Florence Edith (Franklin), 477;  
Frank, 477;  
Gary, 162;  
Handy Jordan, 477;  
James Zebedee, 477;  
Jennifer, 162;  
Joseph, 68, 173;  
Joseph, Jr., 68;  
Kristy, 162;  
Leander Z., 477;  
May, 477;  
Randall M., 477;  
Ray, 477;  
Raymond, 477;  
Ruth (Buchanan), 477;  
Ruth (Vance), 477;  
Stokes, 477;  
Sylvia (Stamey), 477;  
Qualls:  
Archibald, 343;  
Queen:  
Bertha Cordelia (Glenn), 326;  
Ellis Worth, 326;  
Marcus, 239;  
Samantha (Wilson), 693;  
Texie, 223;  
Quinn:  
Fannie (Wacaster), 666;  
James, 507;  
Mrs., 46;  
Rabb:  
John, 244;  
Rabone:  
Hodge, 585;  
Rabun:  
Hodge, 585;  
Raby:  
Belle (Thomas), 74;  
Radford:  
Alice, 706;  
Alice (Young), 693;  
Burgess, 706;  
Ed, 706;  
Jess, 706;  
Jesse, 86, 114, 367;  
John, 114;  
Mary, 693, 706;  
Nancy L. (Willis), 693, 706;  
Riley, 130;  
Rufina (Ray), 582;  
Sarah (King), 454;  
Radford/Willis:  
Burgess, 693;  
Ed, 693;  
Jess, 693;  
Rainbolt:  
Joseph, 373;  
Rainey:  
Harry, 137, 576;  
James Waverly, 576;  
Mary Kathryn, 576;  
Ralston:  
family, 155;  
Louise (Thomas), 644;  
Ramey:  
Don, 310;  
Harry, 508;  
Josh, 310;  
Ramseur:  
General, 674;  
Ramsey:  
Alice (Young), 698;  
Amy Elizabeth, 196;  
Ann Eliza (Scoggins), 604;  
Atlas, 221;  
Charles Albert, 173;  
Elizabeth, 604;  
Florence, 37;  
Gene, 196;  
H.R., 604;  
Hiram, 173, 505;  
Hiram H., 145;  
James, 52;  
Jobe, 412;  
John, 258;  
Joseph, 1;  
Kitty (Parnell), 538;  
Pearl (Buck), 213;  
R.W., 474, 475;  
Robert Starling, 72;  
Robert W., 731;  
Samuel, 523;  
Sarah (Long), 326;  
Thomas Nelson, 173;  
Walter, 465;  
Will, 416;  
William, 114;  
Ran:  
Nathan Boone;  
Randall:  
Sarah (Young), 744;  
Randol:  
Bluford, 690;  
Randolph:  
Alec, 155;  
Alice, 726;  
Ancil, 577;  
Anna E., 578;  
Ansel, 578, 714;  
Avery, 268;  
Balus R., 258;  
Balus, 578, 726;  
Bertha Pearl, 578;  
Betsy, 578;  
Bridget (Ayers), 577;  
Bridget (Biddy), 578;  
Bridget/Bidda (Ayers), 133, 134;  
Brinton, 616;  
C. Posey, 420, 579;  
Charles, 272, 579;  
Clarence, 122;  
Clayton, 578;  
Cornelius Posey, 577;  
Cornelius, 283, 622;  
Cynthia, 579;  
Doctor M., 578;  
Edwin Nimpson, 578;  
Elberta (Ramsey), 258, 258;  
Elisha, 155, 247;  
Elizabeth (Huskings), 577;  
Elizabeth (Tipton), 526, 651;  
Elizabeth, 578;  
Emmira, 578;  
F.A. (Cooper), 244;  
Fleming Cornelius, 577;  
Frank Craig, 578;  
Fred Vaughan, 578;  
Freddie, 578;  
George, 72, 258;  
Humphrey Posey, 577, 578;  
Isaac, 258;  
Jacob, 223, 578, 616, 721;  
James Carter, 258;  
Jasper, 72;  
John Malone, 258;  
John Warren, 578;  
John, 140, 258, 577, 578;  
Julie Inez (Woody), 577;  
Keziah (Bailey), 577;  
Keziah, 258;  
Laura Maude (Woody), 578;  
Lela (Buchanan), 514, 616;  
Lelia Ellen, 578;  
Lockey Effie, 578;  
Lockie, 578;  
Lola Breint (Grindstaff), 577;  
Lula, 578;  
Malone, 258, 258, 698;  
Mamie, 578;  
Martha Alice (Wise), 714;  
Mary (Ellis), 515;  
Mary (Ellis, Dale, Garland), 273;  
Mary (Ellis, Dale, Garland), 258;  
Mary (Ellis, Garland), 253, 274, 302;  
Mary (Garland), 69;  
Mary (Slagle), 577;  
Mary Jane, 577;  
Mary Lucinda (Woody), 724;  
Mary, 258;  
Maude (Woody), 616, 721;  
May, 616;  
Merman, 544;  
Merritt, 140;  
Molly (Gouge), 258;  
Morgan, 578;  
Nancy (Polly), 578;  
Nancy, 577, 578;  
Nannie (Sparks), 283;  
Nannie Estella (Sparks), 577, 622, 623;  
Naoma, 578;  
Naomi (Ellis), 280, 604;  
Nevada, 258;  
Patricia (Bennett), 420, 579;  
Pearl, 616;  
Polly (Slagle), 307, 313;  
Posey, 258;  
Queen Esther, 258;  
Rachel, 578;  
Reuben, 280, 577, 578, 616;  
Reubin, 258;  
Riley, 258;  
Robert Maxwell, 578;  
Rollins (Tommy), 258;  
Ruby Lee (Wheeler), 577;

- Sam, 198;  
 Samuel B., 577, 644;  
 Samuel Bascomb, 577;  
 Samuel Bascombe, 625;  
 Samuel Brinton, 578;  
 Samuel Parsley, 394;  
 Samuel, 258, 578;  
 Sarah Keziah (Bailey), 578;  
 Sarah Pansy, 578;  
 Sarah Tessa, 258;  
 Sarah, 578;  
 Susan Mae, 578;  
 Susan, 578;  
 T.L., 41;  
 Thomas Richmond, 577;  
 Thomas, 258, 578, 714;  
 Vestie Pauline (Buchanan), 258;  
 William (Jr.), 577;  
 William Scronce, 258;  
 William, 1, 133, 258, 577, 578, 626, 726;  
 Zenna Elizabeth, 577;
- Rankin:  
 Alizira, 507;  
 Thomas, 507;
- Raper:  
 Elizabeth (Garland), 303;
- Rash:  
 Bonnie (Ellis), 277;  
 Ina Lee, 512;
- Rasmus:  
 George, 176;
- Ratcliff:  
 Cora Lee (Webb), 671;
- Rathbone:  
 Christopher, 507;  
 David Clarence, 257;  
 Edith (Buchanan), 286;  
 Edith D. (Buchanan), 257;  
 Elmira, 19;  
 Eura Ann (Hutchins), 440;  
 Eva (Hutchins), 440;  
 George, 512;  
 George Dewey, 257;  
 Grace, 257;  
 Harvey, 47, 257, 507;  
 Jesse, 52;  
 Jeter W., 257;  
 John, 1;  
 Margaret, 507;  
 Mary (Biggs), 172;  
 Nancy Moriah (Riddle), 587;  
 Rebecca, 257;  
 Sam, 3;  
 Thomas, 19;  
 Tilman, 507;  
 Tilmon H., 257;
- Rathburn:  
 Iris Darlene, 557;  
 Kermit, 557;
- Rauscher:  
 Joseph, 410;
- Ray:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 506, 744;  
 A., 114;  
 A.J., 526;  
 A.L., 114;  
 Allen Scott, 516;  
 Althea (Jarvis), 581;  
 Amanda Emmaline (Silver), 611, 612;  
 Amos B., 580;  
 Amos L., 1, 2, 183, 440;  
 Amos Lafayette, 41, 75, 580;  
 Amos, 25;  
 Andrew H., 581;  
 Andy, 114;  
 Angelina/Ann;  
 Armentha (Coates), 580;  
 Augusta L. (Pritchard), 570;  
 Avery Burchfield, 132;  
 Barbara, 581;  
 Baxter B., 68;  
 Baxter, 33, 114;  
 Betty Robinson (Ray), 581;  
 Billy, 114, 581;  
 Bis (Judge), 717;  
 Bis, 114;  
 Bob, 114, 454;  
 brothers, 124;  
 Bynum, 517;  
 C.W., 114;  
 Carolina, 114;  
 Carolyn (Cort), Dr., 581;  
 Catherine, 114;  
 Cecila, 580;  
 Charles Clayton, 582;  
 Charles W., 114;  
 Charles Whittington, 581;  
 Charles William, 516;  
 Clarence B., 517;  
 Clarissa (Carter), 132, 581, 601;  
 Clarissa Ellen, 581;  
 Clayton, 114, 114;  
 Columbus, 566;  
 Cora Eliza (Watson), 581;  
 Cora Etta (Peterson), 549;  
 Cordelia (Peterson), 111, 272;  
 Cordelia A. (Peterson), 549, 583;  
 D., 114;  
 D.M., 66, 114;  
 Dan, 114;  
 Dona, 114;  
 Dorothy (Westall), 132;  
 Dorothy, 10;  
 Dullie, 114;  
 E.P., 114;  
 Ed, 32, 221;  
 Edmond, 195;  
 Edward, 114, 582;  
 Elbert Gaither, 197, 581, 582;  
 Elbert P., 582;  
 Elbert Porter, 197, 581;  
 Elisha, 114;  
 Elizabeth (Hensley), 392;  
 Elizabeth (McPeters), 99;  
 Elizabeth C. (Norton), 534;  
 Elizabeth Goodrich, 744;  
 Elizabeth, 114, 580;  
 Ellender/Nellie (Byrd), 229, 581;  
 Elmyra (Thomas), 427, 644, 645;  
 Elsie (McCourry), 489;  
 Emory, 581;  
 Evelyn Coleen (Pickens), 584;  
 Flora, 114;  
 Frances (Young), 68, 457, 581, 732, 734, 744;  
 Frank, 516;  
 Frieda (Robinson), 581;  
 G.D., 39, 41, 69, 132, 295, 583;  
 Garret, 114;  
 Garrett (Little Garrett), 183, 517;  
 Garrett D., 546;  
 Garrett DeWeese (G.D.), 311;  
 Garrett DeWeese, 581;  
 George H., 703;  
 George, 114, 114, 114;  
 Georgia Anna (Burton), 583;  
 Goodson, 517;  
 Grace (Ray), 517;  
 Grace, 33;  
 Hanah, 114;  
 Hannah L. (Ray), 582;  
 Hannah, 114;  
 Harriett, 114, 114, 114, 517;  
 Harrison Columbus, 583, 584;  
 Hattie (Whittington), 734;  
 Hazy (Crawford), 582;  
 Hazy, 582;  
 Henrietta (Hinken, Walker), 581;  
 Henry B., 183;  
 Henry Kelsey, 581;  
 Henry, 41, 66, 114, 114, 295, 580, 684, 694;  
 Hezekiah A. (Barnett), 582;  
 Hiram, 1, 2, 25, 114, 114, 150, 580, 581, 590, 711;  
 Hobert (Mrs.), 573;  
 Horace, 744;  
 Ira W., 581;  
 Isaac, 114, 114;  
 J. Bacchus (Baxter), 582;  
 J. Bis, 9;  
 J.B., 114;  
 Jackson, 295, 581;  
 Jacob, 114, 645;  
 Jacquelin, 584;  
 James (Big Jim), 67, 580;  
 James A., 580;  
 James Bacchus, 582;  
 James Bean, 138, 197, 229, 295, 436, 457, 580, 581, 601, 694, 732, 744;  
 James Gaither, 197, 581;  
 James H., 582;  
 James M., 41, 83, 114, 580;  
 James Marion, 581;  
 James S., 39;  
 James Solomon, 581;  
 James, 114, 114, 114;  
 Jane (Banks), 166;  
 Jane (Ledford), 370;  
 Jane, 114, 581;  
 Jean (Peterson), 549;  
 Jesse Burchfield, 581;  
 Jesse T., 436, 581;  
 Jesse W., 582;  
 Jesse, 41, 580, 582, 744;  
 Jessee, 1;  
 Jeter Pritchard, 744;  
 John Balis, 581;  
 John Bascombe, 581;  
 John Bispham (Bis), 132;  
 John Bispham (Biss), 581;  
 John H., 114, 582;  
 John Henry, 456, 583;  
 John L. (Dr.), 52;  
 John Patterson, 580;  
 John W., 114;  
 John, 114, 446, 580, 582, 694;  
 Joseph (Biler Joe), 99, 138, 295, 517, 580, 587;  
 Joseph (Jr.), 1;  
 Joseph B., 1, 517, 580;  
 Joseph L., 229, 580;  
 Joseph, 1, 39, 229, 582;  
 Julia (Sams), 320;  
 Julia (Wray), 717;  
 Julia Mae (Page), 744;  
 Julia Sarah (Wray), 581;  
 Julia, 548;  
 Kelse, 744;  
 Leander, 33, 114, 295, 587, 590, 711;  
 Leonora J. (Riddle), 68;  
 Leroy, 580;  
 Lillie (Burton, Plute), 566, 583;  
 Lillie (Chase, Peterson), 549, 583;  
 Lillie Ogilvie (Chase, Peterson), 581;  
 Lloyd E., 581;  
 Lovada (Bailey), 150;  
 Lovada/Lovey (Bailey), 138, 580;  
 Lovada/Lovey (Bailey), 147;  
 Lovey (Bailey), 10, 150;  
 Lovey (Bailey), 159;  
 Lovia/Lovey (Bailey), 145;  
 Lovina, 526;  
 Lucy C. (Angel), 295;  
 Lucy Catherine (Angel), 581;  
 Mack B., 581;  
 Maglee, 10;  
 Margaret (Ray), 183;  
 Margaret L. (Buckner), 582;  
 Margaret, 517, 582;  
 Maniah, 114, 114;  
 Marion, 582;  
 Martha (Mattie), 582;  
 Martha Ann (Hutchins), 440;  
 Martha J., 581;  
 Martha Louise (Honeycutt), 582;  
 Martha, 68, 114, 440;  
 Mary (Griffith), 370;  
 Mary (Proffitt), 574;  
 Mary Caroline (Anderson), 582;  
 Mary Caroline (Penland), 582;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Roberts), 581;  
 Mary J. (Whittington), 684;  
 Mary L. (Byrd), 581;  
 Mary Lee (Anglin, Mills), 584;  
 Mary, 114, 114, 580, 645;  
 Mattie (Sams, Runion), 581;  
 Melissa (Metcalf), 582;  
 Mexico (Boone), 580;  
 Minervy, 114;  
 Mirah, 114;  
 Mont, 202;  
 Montreval (Mont), 580;  
 Montreville, 605;  
 Myra A. (Gibbs), 321;  
 N.B., 114;  
 Nancy Lucinda (Wilson), 694;  
 Nancy M. (Norton), 534;  
 Nancy, 584;  
 Nathan Boone;  
 Nathan, 114, 114, 583;  
 Nathaniel B., 41;  
 Ned, 114;  
 Nellie (Byrd), 694;  
 Nels, 114;  
 Nelson, 114, 114, 114, 114;  
 Niagara (Wilson), 42, 580, 705;  
 Paul, 202;  
 Pearl Lucinda (Miller), 711;  
 Peter, 114;  
 Phil, 130, 717;  
 Philip Carter, 132;  
 Rachel (Carver), 582;  
 Rhoda (Wheeler), 580, 681;  
 Richard, 114, 372, 454;  
 Robert M., 392;  
 Robert P., 39;  
 Robert Spurgeon, 582;  
 Robert, 114;  
 Rosannah Gertrude (Renfro), 583;  
 Rosannah, 580;  
 Rupert Tarpley, 582;  
 Ruth Elizabeth (Bailey), 136;  
 Ruth Elizabeth (Bailey, Gibbs, Schwartz, 146, 584;  
 Sally, 114;  
 Sam, 114, 320;  
 Samantha, 114;  
 Samuel P., 582;  
 Samuel P.C., 580;  
 Samuel, 41, 114, 114, 114;  
 Sandy, 114;  
 Sarah (Blankenship), 183;  
 Sarah (Rice), 580;  
 Sarah Ann (Ray), 582;  
 Sarah Ann Tabitha (Anderson, Holcomb), 582;  
 Sarah, 114;  
 Shelby G., 581;  
 Sidney, 114;  
 Solomon, 1;  
 Solomon L., 580;  
 Solomon M., 580;  
 Stephen, 580;  
 Sue Etta, 581;  
 Susannah (Gardner), 295;  
 Susannah (Gardner, Brigman), 581;  
 Susannah, 580;  
 Talitha (Carter, Edwards), 582;  
 Thomas (Jr.), 1, 66, 590;  
 Thomas (Sr.), 1, 580;  
 Thomas E., 711;  
 Thomas L. (Jr.), 580, 581, 582;  
 Thomas L., 25;  
 Thomas Ramsey, 581;  
 Thomas W., 114, 132, 581;  
 Thomas Washington, 580;  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 89, 92, 114, 114, 114, 150, 517, 549, 581, 583, 694;  
 Thomas, Sr., 67;  
 Tom, 268;  
 Troy, 124, 130;  
 Vernon, 517;  
 Vincent Lee, 517;  
 W.A., 114;  
 Waco, 391;  
 Warren H., 155;  
 Wendy, 584;  
 Will, 39;  
 Willard Whitting, 584;  
 Willard, 73, 136, 146, 48, 487, 566, 583;  
 William (Bill), 580;  
 William (Billy), 92, 580, 582, 583;  
 William (Sr.), 159;  
 William A., 114;  
 William Alburta, 711;  
 William B., 582;  
 William H., 507, 581;  
 William Henry, 582;  
 William J., 582;  
 William P., 580;  
 William Sherman, 583;  
 William, 114, 526, 694;  
 William/Bill;  
 Williams, 114;  
 Wilma (Ayers), 584;  
 Winnie Lou, 234;  
 Worth S., 304;
- Rayburn:  
 Hodge, 306, 585;
- Rea:  
 Mary Jane (Patterson), 543;
- Read:  
 Gwen, 187;
- Reagan:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (M.D.), 47;
- Reaves:  
 Tammy (Hensley), 391;
- Rector:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 390;  
 Charlotte J. (Grindstaff), 373;  
 Frances (McMahan), 594;  
 Frank, 594;  
 Hattie (Thomas), 424, 64;  
 Jane/Jenny (Burleson), 222;  
 Lorene (Craddock), 594;  
 Lucy (Nanney), 532;  
 Martha (Grindstaff), 373;  
 Pat (Vess), 594;  
 Robert Lew, 594;  
 Sarah (Burleson), 222;  
 Stanley Wilbur, 594;  
 Thelma (Presnell), 594;
- Rectors:  
 Mark (?), 644;
- Redman:  
 Joyner, 651;
- Redmond:  
 Carrie Ethel (Young), 744;
- Redwine:  
 Charlotte (Ellis), 278, 279, 282;  
 John, 278;
- Reece:  
 Jim, 621;  
 Lillie (Masters), 480;
- Reed:  
 Abigail, 102;  
 Clementine, 69;  
 Conrad, 39;  
 John, 716;  
 Mary Ann (Hensley), 69;  
 Nancy (McMahan), 517;  
 Nancy (Silver), 67, 610, 611, 614;  
 Samuel, 611;  
 Ted (=Phil Ray), 717;  
 Thomas, 102;  
 Thomas (Capt.), 106;  
 William, 58;
- Reede [Reid]:  
 John B., 114;
- Reeder:  
 Joanna (Greene), 345;
- Reel:  
 Christian (Gardner), 295;  
 Myrtle Edith (Greene), 72;
- Reese:  
 Lucrissa (Grindstaff), 71;  
 Nancy (Ray), 580;  
 Sidney W., 609;
- Reeve:  
 Evelynne, 458;



- Reeves:  
Winnie (Feltz), 283;
- Regnery:  
William H., 37;
- Rehm:  
J.E., 66;
- Reid:  
C.E. (Dr.), 52;  
Carolin, 114;  
Governor, 308;  
James B., 616;  
James, 704;  
Jessee, 1;  
Joseph Sr., 323;  
Richard A., Jr., 616;  
Richard, 616;
- Reinhardt:  
Jacob, 666;  
Margaret (Wacaster), 666;
- Renager:  
Catherine (Weatherman), 477;
- Renaldo:  
Neva, 13;
- Reneau:  
John, 411;  
Susannah (Tipton), 651;
- Renfro:  
Charles, 556;  
Columbus (Lum), 549;  
Columbus/Lum;  
David Sultan, 140;  
David, 631;  
Davie, 492;  
Doc, 726;  
Dock C., 145;  
Doctor D., 631;  
Etta Ann (Peterson), 554, 555, 557, 558;  
Eva Canza (McCourry, Beaver), 485;  
Gaither, 542;  
Granville, 583;  
Hattie (Bailey, Beam), 139;  
Ida (Peterson), 549;  
J. Marcus, 139;  
James W., 558;  
John W., 557, 558, 631;  
John William, 554;  
John, 558;  
Lester, 544;  
Mark, 140;  
Nathan, 72, 631;  
Nora (Peterson), 464, 549, 556;  
Polly (Howell), 69;  
Rebecca (Randolph), 140, 577;  
Sarah, 558;  
T. Jeff, 294;  
T.J., 631;  
Thomas J., 631;  
W.S., 52;  
Will, 52;  
William, 303;  
William/Billy;  
Zebulon (Rev.), 485;
- Revis:  
Alvin, 424;  
Bill, 179;  
James, 682;
- Reynolds:  
Ben, 13;  
Bob, 508;  
Brenda Kay, 423;  
Brenda Kay (Torrez), 586;  
Carl (Jr.), 417, 423, 586;  
Cherie Elizabeth, 586;  
Debbie, 557;  
Donna, 557;  
J.D., 195, 296;  
Jimmie, 557;  
John Daniel, 606;  
John Haskew, 67;  
Johnny Keith, 423, 586;  
Joseph Letcher, 67;  
Kristen Diane, 423;  
Kristin Diane (Miller), 586;  
Linton, 557;  
Mary Etta, 557;  
Paula, 557;  
William W., 694;
- Rhea:  
Fannie (Lewis), 474, 475;  
James, 1, 83;  
Solomon, 1;
- Thomas, 89;
- Rhinehart:  
Robert, 711;  
Toka, 694;
- Rhodes:  
A.E., 41;  
Eva Lucinda (Byrd), 314;  
Wesley, 693;
- Rhotwein:  
Frederic, 278;
- Rhymer:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;
- Rhyne:  
Hannah (Hoppes), 273;
- Rice:  
Ben, 242;  
Bessie (Briggs), 199;  
Charles, 39;  
Gabriel Pinckney, 298;  
Gabriel Pinkney, 69;  
Gary, 330;  
Granny, 596;  
Isaac, 69;  
Jesse, 303;  
Joe L., 580;  
Joseph, 114;  
Lizzie (Byrd), 464;  
Malinda (Hensley, Briggs), 198;  
Matilda Mae Caroline (Briggs), 199;  
Noah, 69, 298;  
Rebecca Jane (Davis), 253;  
Viney (Briggs), 199;  
Walter, 339;
- Rich:  
John, 298;
- Richards:  
Smith, 671;
- Richardson:  
James, 696;  
Jesse, 744;  
Mabel Elizabeth (Glenn), 326;
- Ricke:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 12;
- Ricker:  
C.R., 40;
- Rickman:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 322;  
Charles, 303;  
David, 303;
- Ricks:  
Kay (Gregory), 594;  
Nancy (Bradley), 594;  
Willard, 594;
- Ricksgrers:  
Bill, 142;  
Elizabeth (McCauley), 142;  
Henry, 142;  
Henry (Jr.), 142;  
John, 142;  
Joseph, 142;  
Josephine, 142;  
Wilhelm, 142;
- Riddle:  
A., 114;  
Adoniram Alonzo, 587;  
Alenda (Elendor, Ellen), 83;  
Alice (Johnson), 591;  
Alice, 347;  
Alvin (Jr.), 591;  
Alvin, 591;  
Amarillas, 591;  
Anna Isabella Elvira, 587;  
Ansel, 141, 258, 590;  
Arthur, 591;  
Benjamin Britton (Rev.), 33;  
Benjamin Britton, 59, 587;  
Benjamin Erwin, 590;  
Benjamin Tyre, 580, 587, 590, 591;  
Benjamin, 140;  
Birdy, 591;  
Charlotte (Burlinson), 589;  
Chloe (Shelton), 391;  
Clete (Dykes), 591;  
Cornelius, 149, 370, 462;  
Doris (Wilson), 336;  
Edna, 589;  
Eliza A., 591;  
Eliza, 590;  
Elizabeth, 195;  
Ellen Louise (Letterman), 258;  
Elmer, 512;
- Eunice, 590;  
Ezekiel, 589;  
Flora (Arrowood), 127;  
Floyd, 591;  
Gertrude, 591;  
Gladys, 591;  
Grace Claralee (Blalock), 179;  
Grady (Rev.), 372;  
Grover Cleveland, 591;  
Handy, 314;  
Harriett (Barnett), 588;  
Harvard, 596;  
Haskell, 591;  
Hestor, 114;  
Hettie, 588;  
Hobart Clinton, 591;  
Hobart, 591;  
Indiana (Ballew), 72;  
J.S. (Rev.), 542, 589;  
James Garrett, 590, 644;  
James H., 41;  
James H.N., 590;  
James Marion, 346, 347;  
James, 541, 587, 590;  
Jane, 347;  
Jim, 197, 588;  
John (Jr.), 258;  
John A., 347;  
John III, 590;  
John W. (Jr.), 141, 505, 590;  
John W. (Sr.), 139, 140, 590, 591;  
John, 83, 138, 587, 591;  
Joseph B., 68;  
Joseph B., II, 68;  
Katherine (Allen), 589;  
Lena, 591;  
Lestlie (Tolley), 591, 654, 655;  
Lestlie, 591;  
Lewis, 303, 590;  
Liza (Linkenfelt), 588;  
Lottie (Calhoun), 231;  
Louisa Jane (Dillingham), 67;  
Louise Ellen (Letterman), 314;  
Lucinda J., 590;  
Lucindy (Fox), 588;  
Lunel McGilvary, 587;  
M.M., 347;  
Mack, 591;  
Mae (Greene), 63;  
Maggie (Robinson), 596;  
Mandy (Bryant), 588;  
Margaret (Bailey), 138, 144, 148, 161, 197, 229, 322, 385, 418, 422, 487, 490, 566, 577, 578, 588;  
Margaret (Ray), 587, 590;  
Margaret/Peggy (Bailey), 139, 140, 590;  
Marjorie, 347;  
Mark, 517;  
Marvel (Sr.), 588;  
Mary M., 590;  
Mary, 590;  
Matilda (Ellis), 347;  
Matilda (Shepherd), 605;  
Mildred, 591;  
Minerva, 590;  
Minnie Ella, 591;  
Molly Belle (Deyton), 505;  
Montie Lee/Bonnie (Blevins, Gouge), 591;  
Myra (Johnson), 591;  
Myrtle (Blackwell), 589;  
Nancy (Banks), 166;  
Nancy E., 590;  
Nancy Elizabeth, 587;  
Nancy Jane (Bowman), 193, 195;  
Nancy Jane, 347;  
Nathan (Jr.), 590;  
Nathan, 83, 195, 346;  
Nathaniel (Nat), 590;  
Nathaniel, 1;  
Nellie (Roland), 532;  
Niram (Adoniram), 50;  
Pansy, 591;  
Pauline, 591;  
Pearl (Forbes), 591;  
Preston, 589;
- Rachel, 588, 590;  
Randolph, 590;  
Richard, 590;  
Rissie (Bennett), 557;  
Robert T., 590;  
Robert, 41, 590, 591;  
Roscoe, 581;  
Roy, 67, 590;  
Ruby, 591;  
Sallie Mae (Martin), 591;  
Sam (Peg Leg), 68;  
Samuel (Peg-leg), 590;  
Shelby, 591;  
Susan (Slagle), 74;  
Susannah (Slagle), 590;  
Taletha Cumi (Woody), 723, 726;  
Thomas G., 347;  
Thomas, 682;  
Tom, 588;  
Tyre, 590;  
W.M., 589;  
Welzie, 517;  
Willard, 391;  
William Marvel (Bill), 588;  
William Marvel, 589;  
William P., 590;  
William, 41, 528, 590, 591, 655;  
Willie, 458, 477;  
Willis, 591;  
Wilma (Ray), 581;
- Ridenhouse:  
Catharine (Wilhite), 685;
- Rider:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 523;
- Ridge:  
Otis, 180;
- Ridle:  
Benjamin, 1;  
William, 1;
- Ridley:  
Blanchey (McMahan), 70;
- Ried:  
Hannah (Willis), 690;  
Samuel, 1;
- Riggins:  
Harriett (Deyton), 262;
- Ripley:  
Robert, 503, 520;
- Rise:  
Rebecca (Pittman), 40;
- Ritchie:  
David, 447;
- Ritter:  
Harry J., 174;
- Rivers:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 506;  
Lloyd, 516;
- Rives:  
Burrell Washington, 704;
- Rivet:  
George, 212;
- Roan:  
Lydia C.H., 58;
- Robards:  
J., 58;
- Robbins:  
Elsie (Young), 744;  
Frieda S. (Cooper), 246;
- Roberts: see Roberts;
- Roberson:  
Flora Belle, 596;  
Gilbert, 229;  
Judy (Wilson), 373;  
Julius, 94;  
M.J., 114;  
Mary Eveline (Pate), 539;  
Minnie E. (Duvall), 339;  
Nancy (Garland), 305;  
Polly (Ayers), 133;  
Sam, 699;
- Roberson: see also Robinson;
- Roberts:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 243;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 242;  
A.B., 113;  
A.J., 114, 719;  
Adam Zimri, 592;  
Andrew, 114;  
Andy, 694;  
Dollie S., 592;  
Earl, 21;  
Edith Gertrude, 592;  
Emeline (McKinney), 507;  
Eugenia (Mock), 529;
- Ezekiel, 581;  
Family, 69;  
Florence, 592;  
Garrett Monroe, 592;  
Garrett Zemeriah, 592;  
Garrett, 543;  
James T., 592;  
John, 220, 332, 342;  
Judith (Gouge), 333, 334;  
Levicia (Patterson), 543, 592;  
Margaret Malinda (Craig), 592;  
Margaret Marie, 592;  
Margaret, 113;  
Mary M., 113;  
Mary, 711;  
Maude (Byrd), 228;  
Nineveh, 490, 529, 592;  
Nora, 592;  
Peggy [Pearl], 592;  
Robert Burton, 707;  
Robert G., 543, 592;  
Roy Lee, 592;  
Susan (McCourry), 110, 490;  
Taylor M., 592;  
William A., 113;  
William James, 592;  
William, 92;  
Zimri, 592;
- Robertson:  
Catherine, 726;  
Chad, 464;  
Charles, 309, 554, 593;  
Cornelius E., 593;  
David, 1, 597;  
Donald, 593, 597;  
Edward, 725, 726;  
Elizabeth (Woody), 723, 725, 726;  
Ellen Perida (Roland), 593;  
Emily (Woody), 724;  
Emily Leah (Whittington), 593;  
Eula (Howell), 427;  
Frank, 464;  
Fred, 138;  
George (Jr.), 594;  
George (Sr.), 594;  
George, 72, 138, 138, 229, 593, 706, 710, 723, 725, 726;  
Gilbert, 229;  
Hannah, 229;  
Herbert G., 593;  
Israel, 229;  
J.M., 20;  
Jasper, 3;  
John, 2, 20, 138, 321, 554, 593, 597, 723, 725, 726, 736;  
Judith (Wilson), 204, 690, 693, 710;  
Julia (Wilson), 704;  
Keshiah (Tipton), 651;  
Keziah (Sevier, Tipton), 411;  
Keziah (Tipton), 554;  
Kimball, 464;  
Lillie (Wilson), 593;  
Lisa, 464;  
M.B., 178;  
Margaret (Wilson), 72;  
Margaret Elizabeth (Wilson), 593;  
Mary (Gibbs), 321;  
Mary Emily (Woody), 151, 258, 594, 596, 723, 725, 726;  
Mary Jane (England), 69;  
Merritt B., 593;  
Merritt Burgin, 611;  
Nancy (Garland), 193, 222, 299, 303;  
Pansy (Sparks), 625;  
Perida (Roland), 327;  
Sadie (Turbyfill), 693;  
Shirley (Cooper), 557;  
Stephen M., 726;  
Sue (Sparks), 625;  
Susannah (Wilson), 710;  
Susannah (Woody), 720, 723, 726;  
W. Burdett (Jr.), 593;  
W. Burdett (M.D.), 446;

- 593;  
W. Burdette, 596, 611;  
W.B. (Dr.), 66, 72, 327;  
Wilbourn (Rev.), 620;  
Wilburn (Rev.), 66;  
William H., 726;  
William Z. (Zenus), 593;  
William, 103, 593;  
Zora Elizabeth (Bailey),  
133;
- Robertson/Robinson:  
John, 721;  
Mary Emily (Woody), 721;
- Robertson: see also Robinson:
- Robeson:  
George, 114;  
Jolene (Garland), 313;  
Nancy (Garland), 304;
- Robins:  
Eli, 58;
- Robinson:  
\_\_\_\_ (Westall), 717;  
Adolphus, 581;  
Alexander, 596;  
Alice (Gouge), 596;  
Alonzo, 596;  
Amelia Margaret (Hyams),  
546;  
Amos, 596;  
Anderson, 596;  
Angel, 352;  
Ann (Randolph), 140;  
Augustus, 595;  
Bascom, 541;  
Belva, 596;  
Ben (Jr.), 594;  
Bertie;  
Betsy, 597;  
Bill, 596;  
Calvin, 596;  
Carl, 741;  
Caroline Culbreth, 594;  
Cecil, 596;  
Charles M., 581;  
Charles, 1, 39, 81, 208,  
744;  
Charlie, 596;  
Christopher, 597, 597;  
Clarence, 741;  
Claude, 741;  
Clingman (Puny), 596;  
Coleman, 596;  
Columbus, 208;  
Cora (King), 454;  
Cora Lee (Rector), 594;  
Crate, 596;  
David Alan, 594;  
David, 596;  
Debra (Dubeau), 594;  
Docia (Cox), 741;  
Donald, 596;  
E.M., 596;  
Earl, 596, 741;  
Edie (Stadler), 594;  
Edward (Ned), 736, 744;  
Edward, 596, 597;  
Effie (Hoover), 615;  
Elizabeth (?), 597;  
Elizabeth (Hogan), 597;  
Elizabeth (Robinson), 596;  
Elizabeth (Simmons), 596;  
Elizabeth Savannah  
(Westall), 675;  
Elizabeth/Betsy (Hall), 596;  
Ella Mae, 596;  
Ellis, 67;  
Emma (Robinson), 596;  
Eugene, 596;  
Eula, 741;  
Eva (Robinson), 596;  
Eva, 596;  
Evelyn, 72;  
Fanny, 597;  
Faye (Young), 741;  
Field (Sr.), 597;  
Field/Fielder, 597;  
Florence (Gragg), 741;  
Florence, 596;  
Floyd, 741;  
Frank, 741;  
Frankie Elizabeth, 208;  
Fred, 596, 741;  
Garrett, 596;  
George, 208, 596, 597,  
608, 610;  
Georgie (Silver), 52;
- Gilbert, 492, 541;  
Goodson, 596;  
Grayson, 596;  
Greenberry, 208, 211, 267;  
Handy, 596;  
Helen (Zakour), 366;  
Henderson, 596;  
Herbert, 596;  
Herman, 52;  
Hezekiah, 597;  
Homer L., 581;  
Howard, 581;  
Hubert, 596;  
Hulda (Beaver), 596;  
Isaac, 597;  
J.W., 19;  
Jacob, 597;  
Jake, 596;  
James Edwin (Rev.), 52;  
James, 597;  
Jane A., 595;  
Jane Magdalen, 597;  
Jane, 596;  
Janice (Tate), 594;  
Jasper C., 492;  
Jeff, 717;  
Jennie (Penland), 436;  
Jesse, 596;  
Jim, 596;  
Joe, 596;  
John Baylis, 594;  
John W., 208;  
John, 519, 596, 596, 596,  
597, 597, 741;  
Johnnie, 596;  
Joseph Temperance, 597;  
Joseph, 597, 741;  
Joshua, 596;  
Josiah, 197, 596;  
Josie, 492;  
Judeth (Luney?), 597;  
Judie (Wilson), 596;  
Judith (Bradshaw), 597;  
Julius (Jr.), 1;  
Julius (Sr.), 1;  
Kenneth Wayne, 594;  
Kent, 366;  
Lawrence William, 594;  
Lawrence, 596;  
Lillian, 20;  
Lily, 596;  
Littleberry, 597;  
Lizzie (Robinson), 596,  
596;  
Lonus, 596;  
Lou (Robinson), 596;  
Luranie, 3;  
Luther, 596;  
Lyda, 596;  
Mae, 596;  
Maggie (Boone), 596;  
Malissa, 596;  
Margaret, 741;  
Marion Vasco, 208;  
Markle, 52;  
Martha (Presley/Presnell),  
596;  
Martha, 52;  
Martin William, 207;  
Martin, 596;  
Mary, 492, 596;  
Mathilda, 55;  
Mildred, 596;  
Millard Filmore (Jr.), 594;  
Millard Filmore (Sr.), 594;  
Milton Anderson, 611;  
Milton, 55;  
Mira, 596;  
Mitchell, 596, 610, 611;  
Morgan, 596;  
Nancy (Fox), 596;  
Nancy Lee, 366;  
Nancy, 595;  
Ned, 596;  
Nellie (Bailey), 159;  
Nellie (Holman), 596;  
Nellie (Melton, England),  
594;  
Nelson, 596;  
Nettie, 596;  
Nick, 596;  
Obedience (Nichols), 597;  
Ollie Edna (Ricks), 594;  
Pat (Willis), 594;  
Paul B., Sr., 72;  
Paul Benjamin (Sr.), 594;
- Paul Neil, 594;  
Pearl, 221, 541;  
Peggy (Robinson), 596;  
Phebe (Burton), 597;  
Phil, 596;  
Phoebe (slave), 596;  
Poll;  
Polly (Woody), 597;  
Polly, 596;  
Porter, 152;  
Ransom, 741;  
Ray, 594;  
Rebekah (Stevenson), 597;  
Reuben, 596;  
Richard, 597;  
Robert Herman (Jr.), 447;  
Robert, 596;  
Rosanna (Hutchins), 596;  
Rosella (Robinson), 741;  
Ruby (Smith), 130, 546;  
Ruby Jo, 741;  
Ruth (Pyatt), 594;  
Ruth, 596;  
Sallie (Roland), 25;  
Sally (Cook), 596;  
Sally (Robinson), 596;  
Sam, 114, 596;  
Samuel S., 595;  
Sarah (Staton), 597;  
Sarah (Turbyfill), 661;  
Sewell, 741;  
Stokes, 596, 596;  
Sue (Ray), 581;  
Susan (Silver), 596;  
Susanna/Sooky (Wilson),  
596;  
Susannah (Vest), 597;  
Susannah (Woody), 597;  
Sylvester, 595;  
Teely Rue (Westall), 675;  
Thomas, 352, 593, 594,  
595, 596, 597;  
Tom, 596, 608, 610;  
Tommie, 352;  
Virgil, 596;  
Vista, 596;  
Waightse, 741;  
Weizie, 20, 596;  
Wess, 454;  
Willard, 596;  
William M., 596, 611;  
William Riley, 67;  
William, 423, 596, 597,  
741;  
Woodrow, 596;  
Wyatt (Rev.), 596;
- Robinson: see also Roberson:  
Robinson: see also Robertson:
- Roentgen:  
William Conrad, 684;
- Rogers:  
Addie (Garland), 69;  
Agnes (Greene), 365;  
Amelia Lynn, 546;  
Bill, 315;  
David Marrell, 546;  
Emmet (=Jim Higgins), 717;  
Flora (Wilson), 704;  
George (Jr.), 311;  
Hugh, 370;  
J.L., 370;  
Jack M., 609;  
Jack Marrell, 546;  
Jane Ann (Griffith), 370;  
John, 41;
- Rolan:  
George, 114;
- Roland:  
Alice (Ray), 132;  
Andrew, 114;  
B., 114;  
Back, 114;  
Brank, 114;  
Catherine, 114;  
Cornelia (Robertson), 593;  
David, 114;  
Eliza, 114, 496;  
Elizabeth (Bailey), 138;  
Elizabeth (Nanney), 532,  
533;  
Elizabeth J. (Wilson), 694;  
G.G., 52;  
George, 86, 327;  
George G., 295;  
George W., 606;  
Hattie, 114;
- Henry, 1, 25, 91, 140;  
Henry (Sr.), 114;  
Herrick, 327;  
Herrick M., 593;  
J.A., 114;  
J.M., 295;  
James, 295;  
James H., 295;  
James N., 295;  
Jane (Silver), 610;  
Jasper, 295;  
Jasper N., 114;  
John, 532;  
John E., 703;  
Julia (Shepherd), 605;  
Julia M., 295;  
Julia M. (Gibbs), 321;  
Kizzie, 114;  
Lucinda (Edwards), 86;  
Margaret E. (Robertson),  
593;  
Margaret Louisa  
(Robertson), 611;  
Mary, 114;  
Mary E., 295;  
Millard T., 295;  
Nellie (Young), 741;  
Raburn, 295;  
Sarah (McMahan), 517;  
Sarah A., 295;  
Sina, 114;  
T.F., 2;  
Tempey, 114;  
Thomas F., 295;  
Will, 711;  
William, 41;  
William B., 295;  
William J., 295;  
William R., 295;  
Wilson, 114;  
Wm., 1;
- Rolen:  
Joseph, 517;
- Rolen/Roland:  
Charles, 1;
- Rollins:  
Ida, 92;  
Thomas S., 570;
- Rollman:  
Rob, 410;
- Rominger:  
\_\_\_\_, 167;  
Sarah Emaline (Moffitt),  
530;
- Rommel:  
General, 679;
- Roosevelt:  
Franklin (Pres.), 12, 649;  
Franklin Delano (Pres.), 37;  
Teddy (President), 573;  
Theodore (Pres.), 130,  
395, 571, 572;  
Theodore (President), 570,  
662;
- Rorison:  
J.L., 22;  
J.L., 18;
- Rose:  
\_\_\_\_ (Green), 598;  
Annie (Taylor), 642;  
Barbara (Calhoun), 231;  
Becca (Perrigin), 598;  
Becky (Green), 642;  
Carrie (Johnson), 450;  
Cynthia (Blalock), 177;  
David, 543;  
Dicey (Hall), 598;  
Dysie (Adkins), 120;  
Elias, 598;  
Emanuel, 177, 641;  
Emmanuel, 68;  
Family, 69;  
Fate, 641;  
Filmore, 715;  
Florence, 641;  
H\_\_\_\_, 1;  
Isaac, 298;  
Isaiah, 1, 596, 598;  
Jesse, 641;  
John Mack, 598;  
John, 1, 596, 598, 727;  
Lee, 598;  
Lena, 641;  
Levi, 598, 644;  
Martha, 598;  
Nancy (Hill), 598;
- Nathan, 1;  
Nathaniel, 598;  
Nina (Van Zandt), 641;  
Polly (Patrick), 598;  
Rebecca, 598;  
Sam, 598;  
Sarah (Street), 640;  
Sarah A., 598;  
Sissy, 177;  
Vina (Burgey), 598;  
William, 598;  
Wilson, 1, 598;
- Roseberry:  
Jeri Lynn (Creek), 250;
- Roseborough:  
J.W. (Rev.), 60;
- Roseman:  
Robert, 114;
- Rosencrans:  
General, 29;
- Ross:  
Carroll, 179;  
Catharine (Bowditch), 190,  
192;  
Ellen (Davis), 179;  
Frankie (Blankenship), 18;  
John (Indian Chief), 449;
- Rosser:  
Daisy (Berry), 733;
- Roten:  
Josiah, 231;  
Margaret (Calhoun), 231;
- Rouse:  
Shirley (Greenway), 274;
- Rowan:  
George, 1, 37;  
Isaac, 1;
- Rowe:  
A.P., 22;  
Alex, 715;  
Alice Jane (English), 22,  
715;  
David, 22;  
family, 4;  
Hettie C. (Deyton), 263;  
Mary Mebane (Peake), 5;  
Nadine (Mace), 477;
- Rowen:  
Catherine (Bailey), 151;
- Rowland:  
Addie, 114;  
Clerisa, 114;  
James, 114;  
Lucinda, 114;  
Polly, 114;  
Rachel, 114;  
Robert, 114;  
W.H., 114;
- Rucks:  
Doc, 114;
- Rudice:  
Rebecca (Wacaster), 661;
- Rudisill:  
Robert, 326;
- Rudistill:  
Catherine (Link), 273;  
Johann, 273;  
Weyrich, 273;
- Rudolph:  
Annie Elizabeth (Tryon),  
190;  
Bob, 599;  
Nell, 599;
- Ruffin:  
Charles L., 9;  
Thomas (Judge), 57;
- Rumple:  
R.A., 41;
- Runion:  
\_\_\_\_ (Robertson), 7;  
Elizabeth Louise (Harris),  
189;  
George F., 581;  
Henry, 413;  
James, 94, 413;  
Mary Colleen, 189;  
Maxine Kay, 189;  
Robert Maxwell, 189;  
Rose Marie, 189;  
Ruth Ann, 189;  
Sharon Lynn, 189;  
William Bert, 189;
- Runyon:  
John, 1;
- Rusher:  
Tom, 114, 541;

- Russ: Annie, 52;
- Russell: Alex, 598; Ballard, 391; Bruce, 558; Charles T. (Rev.), 674; Charles Tate, 717; Daniel, 696; Harry, 352; Harry, III, 352; Heather, 352; Jemima (Hendrick), 696; Madison Paige, 558; Miss, 52; Richard, 114;
- Rust: Elizabeth (Young), 68; Mary Naomi (Riddle), 68, 590; Peter, 68; William B., 58;
- Rutherford: —, 696; —, 58; Faye (Phillips), 178; General, 97; Griffith (Gen.), 15; John, 61; William, 696;
- Ryder: Mildred, 37;
- Ruffin: Anna Maria (Willheit), 689;
- Sackett: Augustus, 366; Minerva Keziah (Greenlee), 366;
- Safely: Mary (Bowman), 410;
- Saffell: Andrew, 142; Dora (Long), 142;
- Safrit: Arlene (Moore), 356;
- Salas: Thomas, 657;
- Sales: Guy, 39;
- Salisbury: Tammy Rene'e (McCourry), 485;
- Salle: William, 597;
- Sallows: Mae (Sullins), 641;
- Salstrom: David, 37;
- Salts: Lillian (Tolley), 654;
- Sample: Elizabeth (Gragg), 343; Samuel, 343;
- Sams: A. Fuller, 600; Andrew, 600; Arta/Arty (Ledford), 462; Benjamin Lee, 582; Bertha L. (Gibbs), 320; Bessie E. (English), 601; Burnett, 601; Charles L., 601; Clara Mae (Goodner), 601; Edward Emmett, 601; Eliza (Clouse), 601; Eugenia Deborah (Anderson), 601; Flossie (Ashcraft), 601; Fuller (Jr.), 600; Gabriel, 67, 413, 534; Gabriel Jr., 534; Helen Brown, 600; J.F., 114, 114, 114; Jacob F. (Rev.), 320; Jacob Franklin (Rev.), 601; James, 600, 601; James Henry, 601; John, 1, 600, 601; John Bonner, 600; John Robert, 581, 601; Josiah, 601; Lee Roy (Rev.), 66; Leroy, 600; Leroy Warren, 600; Margaret Elizabeth (Gosnell), 67;
- Mary Katherine (Carter), 601; Mary/Polly (Cox), 249; Miriam Bonner, 600; Nancy E. (Dillingham), 601; Polly, 462; Robbie Loduska (Whitehurst), 601; Sophronia (Carter), 601; Warren LeRoy, 601; William Blanchard, 600; Willie Cate, 581;
- Samuel: Warren, 272;
- Sand: David, 746;
- Sanders: James, 141; Roblyn, 447;
- Sanderson: Julia (Blalock), 176;
- Sandmel: Samuel (Prof.), 153;
- Sappington: Roger E., 480;
- Sarawka: Beata (Brown), 354;
- Sargent: C.S., 523;
- Satterfield: Arizona (Bowman), 193, 193;
- Sattenviel: —, 310;
- Satterwhite: Julia A. (Austin), 72; Julia Ann Moore (Austin), 130; Thomas, 72, 130;
- Saulman: John, 546;
- Sawyer: Cass, 332; Cole, 332; Margaret L., 581; Martha, 581; Mary, 581; Reuben, 114, 295, 581; Rosetta (Garland), 69; Sarah Jane, 581;
- Saylor: Anna, 602; Anna Barbara, 602; Burckhardt, 602; Catherine, 602; Christian, 602; Daniel, 602; Daniel (Jr.), 602; Eve Catherine, 602; Gertrant, 602; Gertrude, 602; Henry, 602; Jacob, 602; Johannes (Jr.), 602; Johannes (Sr.), 602; John, 602; John III, 602; Julia, 602; Maride, 602; Mary, 602; Peter, 602; Suzanna, 602; Ulrich, 602;
- Saylor: see also Saylor;
- Saylor: Abraham, 603; Adam Bowman, 603; Barbara, 603; Betty (Gouge), 328; David, 461, 603; Elizabeth, 603; Elizabeth (Howard), 603; Fannie (Woody), 721; Godfrey, 603; Hannah (Bogart), 603; Henry, 603; Ida Florence, 603; Isaac, 603; James Ray, 603; Janie Augretta, 603; Janie Augretta (Peterson), 198; John Dosser, 603; John III, 603; John IV, 603; Jonas Rufus, 603;
- Joseph, 603; Margaret (Odell), 603; Mary (Gillis), 603; Mary Fannie (Woody), 578; Mary Rebecca, 603; Nancy, 603; Paul Lee (Jr.), 198, 603; Paul Lee (Sr.), 198, 603; Phebe, 461, 603; Rebecca, 721; Rebeckah Parlee, 603; Robert William, 603; Samuel, 603; Sarah, 211, 603; Sarah F., 461, 603; Solomon, 603; Solomon W., 603; Thomas, 603; Wesley, 603; William, 721; William H., 603; William V., 603; William Vincent, 603;
- Saylor: see also Saylor;
- Scalf: Emma (Evans), 487;
- Scarbro: Juda (Greene), 361;
- Scarlette: Alice, 13;
- Schenck: David (Judge), 651, 719;
- Schieffler: Caroline F. (Hyams), 441;
- Schism: Bessie (Smith), 212, 619; Georgia (Hollifield), 212; HESSIE (Sparks), 212; Hettie (Thompson), 212; Molt, 212; Vashti (Minish), 212;
- Schlagel: Christopher Von, 74;
- Schmidt: Elizabeth (Ricksgers), 142;
- Schmidt: see Smith;
- Schnabel: Artur, 458;
- Schnupp: Leo, 13;
- Schonberg: Harold, 458;
- Schreffler: Delores (Johnson), 452;
- Schriber: Virginia Bryan, 242;
- Schronce: Phinetta (Briggs), 198;
- Schwartz: Frank, 146, 584;
- Schwarzkopf: S. Kent, 528;
- Schweitzer: Albert, 458;
- Scoggin: Burgis, 671;
- Scoggins: Andrew, 604; Barbara Tempy (Pendley), 604; Burgess, 604; Eli, 604; James W., 604; Jane, 563; Janette H., 604; John B., 280, 604; Laura, 604; Margaret, 512; Margaret (Ellis), 280, 509; Margaret N. (Ellis), 604; Martha (Vance), 604; Mary J. (Ledford), 604; Nancy E., 604; Samuel, 604; Sarah, 280, 604; Sarah (Carpenter), 604; Virginia Melissa Jane (Phillips), 604; William, 604;
- Scott: —, 78; Alexander Bone, 174; Edna, 174; George Hugh, 300; Harriett, 114; James Paton, 78;
- Joseph, 57; Kerr (Gov.), 561; Lulu (Hicks), 396; Margy Ann (Peterson), 554, 555, 558; Nancy Dobson (Jaynes), 447; Patsy (Saylor), 603; Sarah (Coffey), 257; Sharon May (Peterson), 558; Shirley (Ray), 584; Sir Walter, 272; Thomas W., 56; William Jones, 554;
- Scruggs: Judith (Bradshaw), 696; Linda (Bradford), 137; Margaret (Hollifield), 404;
- Seaboch: Ben, 633;
- Seabolt family, 155;
- Seagle: Henry P., 711;
- Seagley: William, 58;
- Seaman: —, 310;
- Searle: L.B., 17;
- Sears: Eleanor, 439;
- Seifert: Mary Lorraine (McCourry), 485;
- Seine: Esther (Harwood), 311;
- Self: —, 668;
- Selmer: see Saylor;
- Sellers: Grace (Peterson), 159; Hardy, 114; Sarah A. (McKinney), 507; William, 297;
- Sentinel: Harve M., 641;
- Sercy: William, 258;
- Sessions: Lois (Young), 736;
- Settle: Adam, 179; Reuben, 179; Susan, 179; Vance, 179;
- Setzer: John, 257; Katherine (Dellinger), 257;
- Sevier: Valentine, II, 103; James, 103; John, 51, 61, 84, 103, 138, 304, 323; John (Col.), 651; John (Col.), 652; John (Gov.), 312, 554; Joseph, 103; Robert, 61, 84, 103, 411, 523, 554;
- Seymore: Art, 326; Arthur, 326; Ernes, 326; Evelyn (Rudisill), 326; Fred, 326; Lloyd, 326; Mildred, 326;
- Shackleford: Elizabeth (Saylor), 603;
- Shad[e]: Hambleton [Hamilton?], 114;
- Shade: Betsy- Moses & Patsy, 114; Pricella, 114; William, 114;
- Shakespeare: William, 137;
- Shanklin: Lillian (Greene), 356;
- Sharp: —, 56; —, 89; Cecil J., 3; Colonel, 15;
- Peter, 114; Thomas Jefferson, 175; William, 25;
- Sharpe: Alfred, 450; Mahala, 450; Mary Louise (Johnson), 450; William, 131; Wm., 162;
- Shearer: Myra H. (Pulliam), 177;
- Shehan: Angie, 557; Katherine (Foster), 453; Lisa, 557; Monica, 557; Nancy (Hensley), 540;
- Shelby: Colonel, 651, 744; Isaac, 323;
- Sheldon: Anna M. (Childs), 233;
- Shell: Alfred Carter, 535; Ellen, 535; Henry, 396; Hubert, 396; James E., 447; Martha (Baker), 300; Mary, 535; W.D., 335;
- Shelton: —, 541; Adeline (Norton), 534; Ailsey (Hensley), 391; Alexander, 391; Andrew J., 534; Andrew, 149; Armstrong, 149; Baxter, 181; Bluford E., 391; Burgess H., 149; Catherine (Blankenship), 181; David (Jr.), 181; David (Sr.), 181; David, 149, 534; Ealy Margaret (Norton), 391, 534; Elbert, 248, 380, 382; Eli, 541; Eliphaz (Lifus), 541; Elisha, 534; Elizabeth (Johnson), 534; Emma Jane (Hampton), 70; Esau, 32; Hobert, 534; Iona, 540; Jim, 534; John Q., 149; John, 391; Lifus, 540; Malinda Jane (Briggs), 199; Margaret (Norton), 534; Margaret Ann, 181; Margarette C., 149; Mary Ethel (Cooper), 248, 382; Mary, 149; Matilda (Haire, Hensley), 391; Melissa (Hensley), 391; Melvin Montgomery, 382; Montgomery, 149; Nancy (Hensley), 391; Nancy (Norton), 534; Ostelle (Hensley), 391; Riley, 268; Roderick, 181, 534; Sarah (Norton), 534; Ursley (Norton), 534; Ursula, 181; William, 391;
- Shepard: Cordelia (Adams), 117; Dora (Guinn), 228; Olen, 605;
- Sheperd: Dora (Guinn), 378; Trissa (Hutchins), 438;
- Shepherd: Cordelia (Adams), 91, 119; Cordelia J., 605, 711; Cordelia P. (Adams), 606; David, 114;

- Dorothy J., 711;  
Dorothy, 114, 166, 605;  
Edna Flora (Lewis), 444;  
Elijah, 94, 605;  
Elizabeth (Wilson), 605,  
704;  
Elizabeth Ann (Miller), 253;  
Elizabeth L., 605;  
Ellen, 114;  
Emma R., 711;  
Emma, 605;  
Ephraim M., 605;  
Granderson, 711;  
Ida (Young), 197;  
J. H., 270;  
J.W., 114;  
Jackson Israel, 605;  
Jackson, 114, 711;  
James, 92;  
Jane Amanda (Broyles),  
606;  
Jisaro, 711;  
John H., 711;  
John W., 711;  
John Wesley, 605;  
John, 94, 166, 605;  
Joseph B., 711;  
Joseph, 2, 25, 41, 94,  
114, 119, 195, 605,  
606;  
Julia Ann (Sluder), 606;  
Julia M. (A.?) (English), 605;  
Julia M., 711;  
Lasky,  
Lavada (Briggs), 197;  
Leona, 711;  
Lillian (Tomberlin), 656;  
Lovada, 605;  
Manson, 114, 114;  
Margaret A., 605, 606;  
Mary, 605;  
Melissa (Banks), 166;  
Melissa E., 605;  
Milly (Shepherd), 605;  
Milly, 114;  
Mitchell G., 605;  
Mitchell W., 711;  
Muriel Early, 56;  
Nancy, 605;  
Olen, 605;  
Opha Martha (Hylemon),  
444;  
Ora, 605;  
Orra E., 711;  
Oscar, 605;  
Rachel A., 605, 711;  
Rebecca (Angel), 605;  
Robert Oscar, 444;  
Sarah A., 711;  
Susannah (Bradley), 605;  
Teresa E. (Reynolds), 606;  
Thomas, 114;  
Thomas, Jr., 605;  
Thomas, Sr., 605, 606;  
Trissie Louvada (Hutchins),  
440;  
William G., 711;  
William J., 605;  
Willie Jay (Bill), 444;  
Shepherd:  
Thomas E., 605;  
Sheppard:  
Alice (Silvers), 613;  
Joe, 32;  
Julia, 648;  
Mark, Jr., 607;  
Mark, Sr., 607;  
Mitchell W., 67;  
Muriel E., 502;  
Muriel Early, 607;  
Muriel Early, 415, 706,  
726;  
Muriel, 28, 79, 98, 164,  
388, 456, 596;  
Walter, 67;  
Sheppare:  
Muriel, 723;  
Sheppherd:  
Joseph, 75;  
Sheridan:  
Jack, 668;  
Sheriff:  
David, 59;  
Hilda (Dr.), 407;  
Sherill:  
Jacob, 197;  
William (Capt.), 197;  
Sherman:  
William T. (Gen.), 346, 362;  
Sherrill:  
Alonzo Lacy, 177;  
Enoch G., 177;  
John, 58;  
Martha C. (Brinkley), 200;  
Michael, 253;  
Samuel, 696;  
William, 696;  
Shields:  
Josie Etta (Wiseman), 716;  
Shipman:  
Annie L., 475;  
Elizabeth (Burlison), 215;  
Thomas H., 475;  
Shirley:  
Elizabeth (Willheit), 689;  
Shoaf:  
Anna (Brinkley), 200, 691;  
Annie (Brinkley), 620;  
Shoate:  
Austin, 711;  
Sarah (Wilson), 711;  
Shoemaker:  
Harvey (Dr.), 407;  
Lucinda (Lambert), 459,  
460;  
William, 459, 460;  
Shook:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 532;  
Bertha (Howell), 422, 706;  
Shoop:  
Rebecca E., 410;  
Rebecca E. (Edwards),  
554;  
Shooper:  
Andrew J. (Cap), 410;  
Shope:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
John, 343;  
Mona (Cooper), 246;  
Phillip, 343;  
Shors:  
E., 400;  
Short:  
Billy, 565;  
Charles Wilkins, 344, 523;  
Margaret, 211;  
Mary/Polly (Hughes), 430;  
Nora (Waycaster), 668;  
Rebecca (Phillips), 565;  
Shown:  
H.M., 50;  
Shpeherd:  
William, 605;  
Shriver:  
Sarah (Redwine), 278;  
Shuffler:  
Lillian (Burlison), 227;  
Shuford:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Wilson), 711;  
Aaron, 59;  
Abby (McNeill), 518;  
Athan, 59;  
Gary, 59;  
Hannah Elvira (Wilson),  
703;  
John Milt, 59;  
Juanita, 744;  
Marionette, 744;  
Steve, 59;  
Van, 744;  
Shular:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 247;  
Shuler:  
Doshie (Peterson), 69;  
Shultz:  
Sarah (O'Brien), 300;  
Shumacher:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 137;  
Sallie (Bailey), 370;  
Sides:  
Mildred (Guinn), 228;  
Sightler:  
Harold B. (Rev.), 505;  
Sigman:  
Catherine Gemima  
(Dellinger), 257;  
Sigmon:  
Lois (McKinney), 352;  
Siler:  
Lucy (Dixon), 145;  
Silver:  
Alex, 610;  
Alexander Burton, 609;  
Alexander, 612, 706;  
Alfred L., 611;  
Alfred, 67, 596, 612, 706;  
Alice Chandler, 611;  
Alphonso Larium, 609;  
Anna Pearl (Buchanan),  
286;  
Anna Pearle (Buchanan),  
614;  
Athen Lafayette, 612;  
Bessie Lucretia, 612;  
Billie June (Cornett), 424;  
Billy (Mrs.), 520;  
Burdette, 610;  
Charles, 56, 67, 68, 421,  
562, 608, 611, 614,  
707;  
Charlie, 632;  
D.H., 200;  
Dale, 37;  
David R., 706;  
David Ralph (Capt.), 612;  
David Ralph, 611;  
David, 337, 596, 608,  
614;  
Dorothy A. (Payne), 609;  
Drayton Strawbridge Alonza,  
612;  
E.D., 611;  
Edmund Drury, 611;  
Elisha, 645;  
Elizabeth (Cook), 610;  
Elizabeth (McCurry), 496;  
Elizabeth, 337;  
Ella (McCurry), 496;  
Elsie Gay (Carroway), 609;  
Essie J. Ethel, 612;  
Evelyn E. (Hyams), 609;  
Evelyn Elizabeth (Hyams),  
546, 546;  
Florence Mae (Phillips),  
561;  
Frances, 58;  
Frank, 596;  
Frankie, 57;  
George, 1;  
George (Jr.), 56, 608, 610,  
612;  
George (Sr.), 610, 612;  
George III, 610;  
George J. (Jr.), 611;  
George W. (Sr.), 611;  
George, 67, 72, 104, 151,  
593, 613, 614;  
George, Jr., 69;  
Gilberta (Stepp), 37;  
Green B., 1, 114;  
Green, 528;  
Greenberry, 563, 608,  
609, 610, 724;  
Hannah T., 610;  
Hattie, 37;  
Henry G., 610;  
Henry G.A., 610;  
Henry, 1, 37, 608;  
Homer, 614;  
Howard, 424;  
Jackson, 610;  
Jacob (Rev.), 610, 611,  
614;  
Jacob Madison, 612;  
Jacob William, 610;  
Jacob, 56, 57, 72, 104,  
373, 421, 581, 596,  
608, 612;  
James (T.), 610;  
Jesse Walter, 612;  
John MacCammill, 612;  
John, 1, 57, 67, 347, 610,  
611, 611;  
Kimberly Renee, 424;  
L.D., 612;  
Landon Ray, 612;  
Levi D., 502;  
Levi, 610;  
Little Will;  
Loveada S., 610;  
Lucinda (Hinson), 403;  
Lucinda (Norman), 611;  
Maggie (Thomas), 608,  
614;  
Malinda, 610;  
Manassas (Griffith), 610;  
Margaret (Bowditch), 192;  
Margaret (Robinson), 610;  
Margaret S. (Rogers), 609;  
Margaret Smith (Rogers),  
546;  
Margaret, 57;  
Margaret/Peggy (Robinson),  
611;  
Marjorie (Gibbs), 37;  
Marshall, 37;  
Marvel Alexander, 611;  
Marvel, 610, 611;  
Marvin, 608, 610;  
Mary Martha Ann, 612;  
Mary, 610;  
Mattie (Wilson), 596;  
Melissa Emmaline, 612;  
Milton, 611;  
Nancey (Parker), 56;  
Nancy (Robinson), 608,  
610;  
Nancy A., 610;  
Nancy Ann (Woody), 724;  
Nancy, 596;  
Nat, 611;  
Otis L., 72;  
Pearl (Greene), 365;  
Pearl (Weaver), 612;  
Rachel (Robertson), 593;  
Rachel (Robinson), 611;  
Rachel (Wilson), 42, 608,  
610, 694, 704;  
Ransom N., 546, 609;  
Ransom, 130;  
Renada Nicole, 424;  
Reuben Samuel, 611;  
Reuben, 520, 611;  
Robert Enoch, 614;  
Rose C., 610;  
Sam, 581;  
Samuel (Capt.), 502;  
Samuel M. (Capt.), 346;  
Samuel Marion (Col.), 611,  
612;  
Sarah McDowell, 37;  
Sarah Sparks (McNeill),  
520;  
Sarah, 610;  
Shirley (Buchanan), 424;  
Sylvia (Hite), 611;  
Thomas (Rev.), 610, 610;  
Thomas D.B., 610;  
Thomas, 1, 57, 611;  
Tilman Blalock, 612;  
Tilman, 114;  
Timothy Howard, 424;  
Tom, 608;  
Velma (Shuford), 37;  
Virginia West, 546;  
Virginia, 609;  
Wayne, 610, 612;  
Weldon Nathaniel, 612;  
Will, 55, 608;  
William (Jr.), 610;  
William A. (Bud), 610;  
William A., 496;  
William Alexander, 610;  
William Clayton (Little Will),  
611;  
William Griffith, 610;  
William Jacob, 611;  
William, 614;  
Zula N. (Galloway), 609;  
Silvers:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 28, 487;  
Ada, 151;  
Agnes, 151;  
Alec, 266, 613;  
Angelee, 309;  
Austin, 198;  
Belva (Bowditch), 192;  
Ben, 136;  
Bessie Jane (Willis), 691;  
Bessie, 151;  
Beverly, 266;  
Burgin, 309;  
Burt [Albert], 114;  
Carrie (Howell), 422;  
Carrie, 151;  
Carroll, 266;  
Charles, 58;  
Charlotte, 219;  
D.H., 41;  
Daisy, 151;  
Dallas, 151;  
Deal (Bowditch), 190;  
Delila, 613;  
Dollie Jane (Morrow), 613;  
Edith, 613;  
Elizabeth, 613;  
Emory, 613;  
Estoi, 613;  
Frank, 309;  
Fred Thomas, 309;  
George, 1;  
Granny;  
Grayson Hicks, 211;  
Green Berry, 41;  
Greenberry, 722;  
Grover, 151;  
Harve, 139;  
Harvey, 613;  
Hattie, 151;  
Helen Sue, 266;  
Henry Gilbert (Rev.), 69;  
Henry Gilbert, Sr., 69;  
Hosetta Salone (Jones), 69;  
Jacob (Rev.), 67;  
James, 613;  
Joe, 309;  
John Alfred, 151;  
John W., 613;  
John, 151, 613;  
Junior, 309;  
Leroy, 266, 309;  
Levi, 151;  
Lewis Perry, 151;  
Lodemia (Young), 744;  
Lucinda (Burlison), 151;  
Lucinda (Norman), 733;  
Margaret/Ella (Gouge), 151;  
Martha, 613;  
Marvel, 613;  
Mary Lo, 613;  
Millie (Boone), 151;  
Minnie (Hoppas), 415;  
Minnie/Babe (Hoppes), 151;  
Nancy, 151, 266, 726;  
Ora, 613;  
Rachel (Thomas), 644,  
724;  
Rose (Carroll, McCourry),  
487;  
Sam, 114;  
Sarah (Norton), 534;  
Sarah, 613;  
Silas, 613;  
Susan, 151;  
Thelma, 198;  
Thomas (Jr.), 41;  
Thomas, 487;  
Tina (Garland), 309;  
Tom, 198;  
Verlene, 266;  
William E., 613;  
Wm., 1;  
Silversteen:  
Joseph S., 475;  
Simcox:  
Kate (Stout), 697;  
Simerley:  
Daniel, 335;  
Hannah (Gouge), 335;  
Jacob, 335;  
Mary Jane (Gouge), 335;  
Simerly:  
David C., 333;  
Hannah (Gouge), 333;  
John, 300;  
Katherine (Chambers), 300;  
Mary Jane (Gouge), 333;  
Nancy Jane (Buchanan),  
297;  
Simley:  
John, 66;  
Simmons:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 717;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 596;  
Arcemus, 615;  
Barbara, 615;  
Cleta, 59;  
Dessie Little, 411;  
Edna Hoover, 615;  
Elliott, 151;  
Jesse A., 58;  
John M., 744;  
L.D., 256;  
Lydia Louise (Hemphill), 67,  
73;  
Nick, 675;  
Oma (Sparks), 151;  
Phillip, 615;  
Simms:  
Jennie Lee (Oteinger), 339;

- Judith Faye (Newland), 339;  
Wilson, 339;
- Simpson:  
Charles E., 326;  
George W., 221;  
Glen Hoyle, 326;  
Gwen (Story), 633;  
John R., 326;  
William Irvin, 326;
- Sims:  
Joannah (Owenby), 583;  
Lucy (Cresson), 453;
- Sines:  
Mildred (Guinn), 378;
- Singletary:  
Mary, 694;  
Thomas V., 694;  
William E., 606;
- Singleton:  
Christopher, 616;  
Cynthia (Greene), 346, 359;  
Cynthia Burleson (Greene), 358;  
John, 223, 616;  
John Z. Zeb, 223;  
John Zebulon, 616, 738;  
Lois (Glenn), 326;  
Margaret (Lee), 466;  
Martha, 223;  
Mary Martha (Wilson), 616;  
Nancy (Webb), 671;  
S. T. Thomas, 223;  
S. Thomas, 616;  
Samuel, 359;  
Samuel T., 223, 508, 515, 616, 738;  
Sarah, 223, 508, 616;  
Sarah (McKinney), 273, 273, 515, 537, 616, 742, 745;  
William, 346;  
Zeb, 335;
- Sisk:  
Ruby (Gouge), 329;
- Sites:  
Miss, 52;
- Sizemore:  
Julia (Wise), 714;
- Skerry:  
Joseph D. (Major), 593;  
Mary E. (Robertson), 593;
- Skylark:  
William, 176;
- Slade:  
C.W. (Mrs.), 52;
- Slagle:  
Albert G., 590;  
Albert Gallatin, 74;  
Bill, 745;  
Blanche (Stanley), 630;  
Charles, 114, 307, 313, 487, 577;  
Christopher, 222;  
Clarissa (Canipe), 222;  
David, 74, 74, 148, 671;  
David M., 74;  
Donald, 671;  
E. (Gouge), 340;  
Elizabeth, 222;  
Elizabeth (McKinney), 671;  
Elizabeth Jane (Webb), 671;  
Frances, 332;  
Frederick, 74;  
Fredrick, 1;  
Hallie (Buchanan), 515;  
Harrett Margaret (Garland), 313;  
Harrette (Garland), 307;  
Harriet (Garland), 342;  
Harry, 512;  
Henry, 74;  
Jacob, 1, 74, 299, 314;  
Jacob B., 222;  
James, 306;  
Johann Christian, 74;  
John, 222, 630;  
Lillie (Blevins), 184;  
Malcolm, 222;  
Margaret, 222;  
Martha (Garland), 222;  
Martha (Hughes), 31;  
Mary Jane (Bailey), 74;  
Minnie (Young), 342, 733, 745;
- Patsy (Garland), 299;  
Ruth (Young), 747;  
Sarah (Bryant), 222;  
Simeon, 222;  
Susan, 222;  
Viola, 332;  
Viola (Gouge), 340;  
William, 28, 74, 222, 332, 340;  
William G., 304;
- Slay:  
George, 370;
- Sledge:  
Jenny Estelle (Martin), 214;  
Jimmy, 736;
- Sloop:  
Eustace (Dr.), 52;  
Mary Martin, 52;  
Mary Martin (M.D.), 103;  
William (Dr.), 52;
- Sluder:  
Alberta, 621;  
Ervin, 606;  
Noah, 621;
- Slyger:  
Ernest, 591;  
Leona (Riddle), 591;  
Mary (Riddle), 591;
- Smalley:  
Nathan, 58;
- Smart:  
Mason (Martin), 214;
- Smegal:  
Julia Elizabeth, 546;  
Marie Viktoria, 546;  
Michael D., 546;
- Smelser:  
Drucilla (Silver), 424;
- Smith:  
\_\_\_\_ (Ellis), 278;  
\_\_\_\_, 403, 532, 744;  
\_\_\_\_, 86, 133;  
Abraham, 361;  
Alfred, 536;  
Alma (Burleson), 218;  
Anna Katherine (Weaver), 546;  
Arthur, 403;  
B.J., 114;  
Bacchus J., 2, 25, 523;  
Bacchus Jarrett, 67, 546, 617;  
Barbara, 619;  
Bessie, 212;  
Betty, 225;  
Beunavista (Glenn), 325;  
Bill, 619;  
Buena Vista (Glenn), 326, 619;  
Canario Drayton, 67;  
Canaro Drayton (Rev.), 546, 617;  
Casper, 450;  
Catherine (Grindstaff), 375;  
Charles Edgar, 223;  
Charlie, 619;  
Columbus (Lum), 619;  
Cora Price (McCurry), 496;  
David Lewis, 291;  
David, 496;  
Deloras Joan (Peterson), 555;  
Doc, 619;  
Dr., 407;  
Edna, 630;  
Edward, 81;  
Elizabeth (Silver), 130, 609;  
Elizabeth (Willis), 693;  
Elizabeth Evelyn, 546;  
Ella (Parker), 306;  
Elsy, 619;  
Emily R. (Briggs), 199;  
Emma (Higgins), 292;  
Essie (Parker), 306;  
Eva (Greene), 361;  
Ezekiel, 81;  
Gary, 277;  
George L., 218;  
George, 619;  
Gordon, 302, 630;  
Grace (Duncan), 266;  
H.C., 359;  
Hannah E. (McCurry), 496;  
Harriett, 58;
- Henry Coleman, 546;  
Henry, 130;  
Herman, 277;  
Isaac, 619;  
James (Jr.), 277;  
James, 277, 498;  
Jason, 619;  
Jeff, 403;  
Jerry Paul, 136;  
Jesse D., 619;  
Jimmy, 302;  
John Baptist, 618;  
Joseph, 617, 641;  
Julia Elizabeth (Silver), 546;  
Kathryn, 327;  
Kathy, 424;  
Ken, 619;  
Kenneth Russell, 424;  
Kern, 619;  
Laura (Bailey), 137;  
Linda, 277;  
Lola (Oaks), 536;  
Louise (Deyton), 262;  
Lucius (Mayor), 67;  
Lucius H., 2;  
Lucius Heylin, 546, 547;  
Lucius, 130;  
Lum, 212;  
Luranah (Willis), 693;  
Luther, 424;  
Mabel, 180;  
Malinda (Silver), 609, 610;  
Margaret (Whittington), 711;  
Margaret Penland, 546;  
Marie Louise (Calvert), 546;  
Martha (Westall), 130;  
Martha Louise (Westall), 546;  
Martha, 619;  
Mary Elizabeth (Ballew), 619;  
McKinley Edward, 536;  
Milton (Mrs.), 482;  
Minerva (Hollifield), 404;  
Molly (Perry), 545;  
Nancy (Hazy), 326, 619;  
Nancy (Whitehead), 300;  
Nancy, 325;  
Nicholas, 473;  
Paul, 136;  
Phoebe (Connely), 619;  
R.M., 465;  
Rebecca E., 619;  
Reuben M., 326, 619;  
Reuben S., 619;  
Reuben, 325, 507;  
Robert L., 291;  
Robert Lucius, 546;  
Rose, 738;  
Rosy (Young), 619;  
Roy, 277;  
Ruth (Garland), 303;  
Samuel, 617;  
Samuel, Jr., 67;  
Samuel, Sr., 67;  
Sandra Drucilla, 136;  
Sara Margaret (Barbee), 546;  
Sarah (Barbee), 130;  
Sarah L., 619;  
Sarah, 208;  
Shannon, 136;  
Sheriff, 316;  
Thomas, 619;  
Tim, 584;  
Verdie Mae (Cox), 619;  
W.R. (Rev.), 60;  
Walter, 327;  
Warner, 370;  
Warren Harding, 536;  
Wayne, 277;  
William Emmanuel, 156;  
William Lucius, 546;  
William W., 199;  
William, 229;  
Wilmer I., 327;
- Smithson:  
Mary, 295;
- Snelson:  
Anne Matilda (Young), 744;
- Snider:  
Roy, 641;
- Snipes:  
Effie (McKinney), 212;  
M.L. (Dr.), 352;  
Vance, 212;
- Snoderly:  
Anna Beth, 209;  
Laura Lee, 209;  
Robert Mack, 209;
- Snodgrass:  
Fred, 302;  
Sylvia (Smith), 302;
- Snyder:  
Beatrice Greta, 255;  
Dock Arthur, 255;  
Doris, 255;  
Elizabeth (Wallace), 650;  
Grover R., 255;  
Guy, 255;  
Joseph Linzie, 255;  
Mack, 621;  
Nancy A. (Whitehead), 300;  
Peter, 137;  
Peter (Jr.), 650;  
Peter (Sr.), 650;  
Ralph, 255;  
Susannah (Arnold), 650;
- Sorrell:  
Dickey, 51;
- Sorrels:  
\_\_\_\_, 717;
- Southerland:  
Debra, 657;  
James F., 657;  
Julia Lauren, 657;  
Kelly Reed, 657;  
Laura Page, 657;  
Mark Townsend, 657;
- Sowers:  
John, 364;
- Spainhour:  
Henry, 56;  
J.M. (Dr.), 15;
- Sparks:  
\_\_\_\_, 179, 533;  
\_\_\_\_, 347;  
Ace, 627;  
Alice, 627;  
Allen A., 624;  
Allen, 627;  
Amy Caroline, 624;  
Anderson Filmore, 627;  
Ann Eliza (Bartlett), 627;  
Ann, 626;  
Avery, 627;  
B.G., 53;  
Baxter, 258, 620;  
Belle (Morgan), 641;  
Bertie, 620;  
Berty (Phillips), 604;  
Blaine, 620;  
Brown, 621;  
Buena, 627, 701;  
Byron, 179;  
Callie, 363;  
Carl, 698;  
Caroline, 620;  
Carrie (Reece), 621;  
Charles, 509, 620;  
Charlie W., 207, 421, 427, 577, 622, 623, 624;  
Charlie, 283;  
Chester, 328, 339;  
Chloe Rettle (Beaver), 622, 623;  
Clarence, 677;  
Clayton, 130, 141, 151;  
Clyde, 620, 621;  
Cora Lee, 621;  
Destamonia (Garland), 625;  
Dewey, 627;  
Dora (Cooper), 247;  
Dora (Willis), 627;  
E.A., 114;  
Eli, 267;  
Ella (Bailey), 149, 149;  
Ella (Grindstaff), 621;  
Ella (Woody), 726;  
Ella, 620;  
Elmer, 347;  
Elmira Myra (Bartlett), 627;  
Elmira, 208;  
Emily Jane, 624;  
Emily, 208;  
Emma, 267, 627;  
Frankie (Gouge), 625;  
Galen, 179;  
Gary Dale, 624;  
Gaw J., 623, 644;  
Gaw Jackson, 283, 421, 423, 622, 624;
- Gaw, 417;  
Gay C., 623;  
Gay Cornelius, 622;  
Gazarene Lattimore (Tomberlin), 389;  
Gazarine L. (Tomberlin), 393;  
George, 668;  
Gilbert, 220, 627;  
Greenberry, 625;  
Hardy, 179;  
Harriet, 627;  
Hassie (Griffith), 370;  
Henry W., 701;  
Ida (Burleson), 627;  
Ida, 220;  
Ira, 627;  
J.C., 54, 114;  
J.Hardy, 179;  
Jackson C., 622, 625, 626, 724;  
Jackson, 577;  
James (Jr.), 1, 1;  
James Marvin, 620, 621;  
James Starlin, 627;  
James, 1, 200;  
Jane (Burleson), 627;  
Jane (Hollman), 627;  
Jane (McKinney), 510;  
Jane E., 620, 626;  
Jane, 208, 219, 221, 225, 701;  
Jemima Isabel, 620;  
Jennie (Pittman), 626;  
Jeremiah (Jr.), 620, 626;  
Jeremiah (Sr.), 620, 626;  
Jeremiah Jr., 211;  
Jeremiah, 1, 258, 347, 421, 531, 625, 627;  
Jess, 745;  
Jesse M., 347, 421, 620;  
Jim, 51, 621;  
Joe, 212;  
John (2), 627;  
John (Rev.), 701;  
John C., 348;  
John Charles, 624;  
John Henry, 625;  
John Yates, 627;  
John, 701;  
Johnson, 627;  
Jolene, 622;  
Jonathan Dont, 627;  
Julia, 620;  
Kate Elizabeth, 624;  
Kendrick, 641;  
Kenny Ross, 622;  
LaFayette, 701;  
Laura Katherine, 624;  
Lillian (Conley, Wyatt), 621;  
Lizzie, 620, 626;  
Lois (Hoyle), 621;  
Lou (Metcalf), 621;  
Louella Maude (Buchanan), 424;  
Louellen (Lloyd), 621;  
Lucinda (Wilson), 627;  
Lucy, 627;  
M.L., 359;  
Mae (Snyder), 621;  
Maggie Jane (Conley), 620;  
Mallie, 620;  
Martha, 208, 211, 267;  
Mary (Buchanan), 151, 204, 626;  
Mary (Calhoun), 231;  
Mary B. (Peterson), 553;  
Mary E. (Patton), 627;  
Mary E., 620;  
Mary/Polly (Collis), 240;  
Matthew, 219, 221, 267, 626, 627;  
Meredith, 627;  
Merritt Snipe, 627;  
Milton, 627;  
Mindi Jo, 624;  
Minerva, 627;  
Miney Ider, 625;  
Myers, 626;  
Nancy (Green), 347;  
Nancy (Greene), 346, 356, 357, 365, 421, 626, 627, 632;  
Nancy (Sparks), 627;  
Nancy Evaline (Duncan), 627;

- Nancy Evaline, 267;  
Nell (Pitman), 621;  
Nell, 627;  
Nellie (Webb), 671;  
Newton (Ned) W., 693;  
Nora, 620;  
Norma (Summers), 621;  
Oscar Woody, 625;  
Polly (Connolly), 243;  
Polly Merry, 625;  
Polly, 211;  
Posie, 641;  
Rachel, 626;  
Retta (Buchanan), 641;  
Reuben (2), 627;  
Reuben, 179, 701;  
Robert Newton, 625, 626;  
Roberta, 225;  
Roger, 625;  
Rouselle (Mears), 621;  
Sadie (Waycaster), 668;  
Samuel B., 625, 626, 626,  
726;  
Samuel, 258, 577, 620,  
625, 632;  
Sarah Ann (Silver, McNeill),  
611;  
Sarah Anna, 624;  
Sarah Catherine  
(Randolph), 577, 625;  
Sarah Elizabeth (Buchanan  
Bartlett), 627;  
Sarah, 208, 211, 267;  
Savannah, 620;  
Scott Aaron, 622;  
Sophronia (Buchanan),  
627;  
Stephen, 267, 622, 627;  
Steven, 208;  
Stonewall Jackson, 625;  
Susan (Cook), 627;  
Susan (Green), 358;  
Susan (Greene), 359;  
Susan Matilda (Stafford),  
627;  
Susan, 701;  
Susannah (Gouge), 334,  
335, 746;  
Susannah, 738;  
Susie (Greene), 363;  
Theodosia (Ellis), 620;  
Thomas (Sr.), 520;  
Thomas J., 626;  
Thomas M., 620, 626;  
Thomas, 1, 626;  
Thos., 1;  
Tiney E. (Adams), 625;  
Tom, 627;  
Virginia (Wilson), 273;  
Vista (Buchanan), 641;  
Visty, 625;  
W. K. Keith, 208;  
Washington, 620;  
William Adolphus, 625;  
William H., 114, 197;  
William M., 627, 701;  
William Sample, 626;  
William, 151, 620, 626;  
Wilson, 4, 363, 627;  
Woodrow, 621;  
Zeb, 577;  
Zebulon, 626, 641;  
Zella (Carpenter), 621;
- Spars:  
Martha Agnes (Silvers),  
151;
- Spiva:  
Caroline (Wilson), 704;  
Leason, 704;  
Nancy C., 704;
- Spivey:  
Caroline (Briggs), 198;  
Curtis, 453;  
Lela Mae, 242;  
Mary, 453;  
Melissa Jean (Jones), 453;  
Roena Jane (Henslee),  
323;
- Spradling:  
James, 743;
- Sprinkle:  
H.C. (Rev.), 188;
- Sproles:  
Charles Mae, 407;
- Spronce:  
Eliza (Higgins), 399;
- Sprou:  
Jesse, 1;
- Sprouse:  
Berry, 1;
- Spurgeon:  
Joseph, 39;  
Thomas, 39;
- St. Claire:  
Alexander, 269;
- Stadler:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 594;
- Stafford:  
Albert, 627;  
Billy, 4;  
Elizabeth, 151;  
Esther, 151;  
Jane, 627;  
John, 151, 627;  
Julius, 151;  
Lilly, 627;  
Lyda, 627;  
Lydia, 151;  
Marsha Glenn, 326;  
Mary (Rose), 598;  
Newton, 627;  
Stokes, 627;  
William, 58;
- Stagg:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 237;
- Stagman:  
Tracie Marie (Bonner), 558;
- Stalcup:  
Hyatt, 744;
- Stallard:  
Belinda (Gardner), 291;
- Stallcup:  
Jesse R., 58;
- Stallings:  
William, 58;
- Stalnakar:  
Jimmy Olen, Jr., 384;  
Jimmy Olen, Sr., 384;  
Jeffrey William, 384;  
Julia Elaine, 384;
- Stamey:  
Ed, 359;  
Elias A. (Rev.), 403, 477;  
Eliza Ann (Mace), 403;  
Eliza Jane (Mace), 477;  
Elizabeth, 579;  
Ephraim, 477;  
Ernest N., 628, 716;  
Gertrude, 512;  
Henry, 487;  
Howard, 477;  
J.L., 507;  
Jones, 628;  
Melinda, 507;  
Nelson, 628;  
Odia, 512;  
Patricia Alice (Eddins), 628;  
Perry William, 349;
- Stamper:  
John Landrum, 159;  
Mary (Bailey), 149;
- Stanaland:  
Anne, 52;
- Stanbury, W.A. (Dr.), 399;
- Standley:  
Rickles, 1;  
Swinfill, 1;
- Standly:  
Rickles, 114;
- Stanely:  
George, 302;
- Stanley:  
Adolphus, 629;  
Alfred, 629;  
Aldo, 630;  
Allie Jane (Hopson), 314;  
Amanda (Weeks), 629;  
Baxter, 629;  
Berdie, 630;  
Biddy, 629;  
Bob, 630;  
Bridget Emmaline  
(Burlison), 222, 631;  
Brownlow, 629;  
Buell, 629;  
Calvin, 629;  
Carl, 630;  
Christopher T., 630;  
Cindy (Hernandez), 630;  
Cissey (Greene), 629;  
Clarissa (Garland), 631;  
Clarissa, 629;
- Clay, 629;  
Clayton, 629;  
Cordelia (Garland), 629;  
David Alvin, 629;  
David, 630;  
Delia (Garland), 629;  
Delliah (Hopson), 631;  
Delitha E., 629;  
Dewey S., 630;  
Dorothy (Renfro), 631;  
Earl, 630;  
Elisha, 303, 303, 312,  
629, 629;  
Eliza (Hobson), 629;  
Elizabeth (Garland), 631;  
Elizabeth (Hill), 400;  
Elizabeth, 211, 629, 630;  
Emma, 629;  
Fagen, 629;  
Fred W., 630;  
Fred, 302;  
George, 630;  
Gertie, 630;  
Gutridge, 629;  
Harris, 629;  
Harrison, 629;  
Hattie, 630;  
Isabel Louvina, 727;  
Jane (Harrell), 385;  
Jane (Herrell), 314, 629;  
Jane, 30, 629;  
Jason C., 629;  
Jason, 629;  
Jess Elmer, 630;  
Jess, 302;  
Jesse, 630;  
Jim, 629;  
Jo Ann (Forbes, Ewart),  
302;  
Jo Ann (Forbes, Ewart),  
630;  
Joel, 629;  
John, 629, 727;  
Joseph, 302, 303, 312,  
313, 629, 630;  
Kim (Kahney), 630;  
Lavada, 629;  
Lavina, 629;  
Lawrence, 629, 630;  
Liza, 629;  
Lockie, 629;  
Lola (Whitson), 630;  
Lovel, 727;  
Lydia, 629;  
M.C. (Clell), 629;  
Martha, 630;  
Mary (Garland), 312, 630;  
Mary J. (Green), 630;  
Mary J., 629, 629;  
Mary/Polly (Garland), 303,  
629;  
Milton, 629;  
Minerva, 629;  
Mollie, 630;  
Nancy (Barnett), 629;  
Nancy (Garland), 300, 629;  
Nancy (Garland,  
Bloodworth), 631;  
Nancy (Street), 629;  
Nancy Lythia, 303;  
Nancy, 30, 630;  
Nellie, 629;  
Oliver, 629;  
Ollie (Hopson), 8;  
Phoebe (Stover), 629;  
Rebecca (Garland), 30,  
303, 305, 558, 629;  
Rebecca, 563;  
Ruhamma (Garland), 314,  
480, 631;  
Ruhamma, 211;  
Rickles S., 629;  
Rickles, 2, 57, 303, 312,  
400, 558, 629, 630,  
631;  
Riley, 629;  
Ruhama (Garland), 306;  
Ruhamah (Garland), 69,  
298;  
Ruhamah, 629;  
Samuel F., 629;  
Samuel, 629;  
Sarah (Gardner), 289, 290,  
292, 293, 294, 631;  
Sarah A.,  
Sarah/Sally (Gardner), 629;
- Sid, 332;  
Sidney, 629;  
Stacey (Forbes), 629;  
Swinfield, 30, 292, 293,  
294, 298, 300, 303,  
314, 629, 631;  
Tallitha, 629;  
Taylor Wayne, 630;  
Thomas B., 629;  
Troy, 630;  
Viannah (Hughes, Bice),  
629;  
William Gutridge, 630;  
William P., 629;  
William Preston (Press),  
629;  
William Preston, 629;  
William S., 629;  
William, 155, 303, 303,  
314, 385, 629, 630;
- Stanly:  
Rukets, 57;
- Stanton:  
Annie (Bailey), 147;  
John, 391;  
Solomon, 391;
- Starbuck:  
Virgil, 52;
- Staten:  
Maude (Gouge), 331;
- States:  
Linda, 291;  
Paul D., 291;  
Paula, 291;
- Staton:  
Hattie (Braglen), 400;  
Martha (Smith), 619;
- Stauber:  
Nellie (Wilson), 703;
- Staunton:  
George, 534;  
Nancy (Shepherd), 606;
- Stebbins:  
J.M., 19;
- Stephens:  
Celia, 335;  
Charles, 335;  
Hester, 335;  
Hester (Bailey), 145;  
Isaac, 1;  
John (Sen.), 26;  
John Ervin, 335;  
Lavina (Tipton), 411;  
Nita (Bailey), 144;  
Silas, 140;  
William L., 335;
- Stephenson:  
John R., 668;
- Stepp:  
family, 155;  
Jesse, 41, 42;  
John, 41, 42;  
Joshua, 41;  
T. Fisdale, 674;  
Tisdale, 41;
- Stern:  
Sophia (Burlison), 222;
- Sterner:  
Lois (Woody), 578, 721;
- Stevens:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 520;  
Albert, 309;  
Edna (Garland), 310;  
Lavinia (Tipton), 651;  
Nora Byrd (Guinn), 228;  
Norma Byrd (Guinn), 378;  
Ruth (Garland), 310;
- Stevenson:  
Arthur, 223;  
Minnie (Ledford), 464;  
Stella, 52;
- Steward:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 191;
- Steward: see Stewart;
- Stewart:  
Barbara, 421, 632;  
Blackston, 632;  
Bob, 24, 315;  
Charles D., 632;  
Charles, 299, 315;  
Dessie (Ledford), 370;  
Eliza (Hicks), 396;  
Elizabeth (Johnson), 451;  
Frances (Silver), 56, 421,  
507, 608, 611, 632,  
707;
- Fred, 315;  
Gus A., 347;  
Helen Marie (Blankenship),  
182;  
Hettie (Sparks), 627;  
Isaac, 208, 222, 421, 632;  
Isabella (Greene, Stewart),  
347, 632;  
Isaiah, 632;  
Jack, 25, 315;  
Jackson (Sheriff), 347;  
Jackson, 114, 421, 626,  
632;  
James H. (Dick), 632;  
Jasper, 632;  
Jo. C., 299;  
Jocester (Forbes), 299;  
Jocester, 563;  
Jocester/Cester (Byrd),  
632;  
John, 299;  
Joseph, 347;  
L.B., 221;  
Lilber, 347;  
Maggie (Hampton), 299;  
Martha (Turner), 299;  
Mary (Sparks), 625, 626,  
632;  
Mary Jane, 299;  
Milton, 299;  
Nancy (Fortner), 632;  
Nellie, 208, 211, 267;  
Nora (Phillips), 342;  
Pauline, 315;  
Phillip Edward, 403;  
Phillip Hawkins, 403;  
Phoebe (Human), 299;  
Robert (Old Bob), 27;  
Robert (Young Bob), 27;  
Robert L., 741;  
Robert Lee, 403;  
Ruth, 315, 512;  
Samuel, 180;  
Steven, 403;  
Susan (Celaya), 403;  
Susannah (Greene), 347,  
632;  
Tilman, 347;  
William (Dr.), 632;  
William R., 299;  
William Robert, 632;
- Stickney:  
Anna/Nancy (Abbot), 190;  
J., 58;
- Stikeleather:  
Jeff, 274;
- Stiles:  
Elizabeth (Brown), 203;  
Mary Elizabeth (Brown),  
202;
- Stinchcombe:  
John (Dr.), 427;
- Stinespring:  
William F. (Prof.), 153;
- Stockton:  
Jesse, 209, 297;  
Josephine (Honeycutt),  
411;  
Reuben, 297;
- Stokes:  
Martin, Jr. (Dr.), 52;  
Montfort (Gov.), 58;
- Stokley:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 412;  
James R., Jr., 67;
- Stone:  
Elivar Catherine (Stanley),  
629;  
Sarah (Burlison), 216,  
688;
- Stoneman:  
General, 346;
- Stoner:  
Henry, 710;
- Stoney:  
George, 717;
- Stophel:  
Mary Alice (McCracken),  
495;
- Storie:  
Bess, 545;  
Greene (Dr.), 545;  
Guy, 545;  
Jane, 545;  
Jesse, 141;  
Maude, 545;

- ory:  
 Berryman, 633;  
 Blaine L., 633;  
 Blaine Richard, 633;  
 Eli, 141;  
 Mattie E. (Coffey), 235;  
 ory Marilyn Patricia (Barnett-Seaboch), 633;
- ut:  
 Charles, 413;  
 Christine, 171;  
 Claude, 171;  
 Daniel, 650;  
 David, 413;  
 Elizabeth, 650;  
 Elizabeth (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Ephraim, 413;  
 Estel, 171;  
 Godfred Daniel (Jr.), 650;  
 Godfred Daniel (Sr.), 650;  
 Isaac, 413;  
 Jacob, 413;  
 Janet (Wilson), 697;  
 Joe Burton, 650;  
 Joseph, 413;  
 Karen, 697;  
 Leona, 171;  
 Lon, 697;  
 Lucinda (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Margaret (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Margaret Lucinda (Honeycutt), 412;  
 Mary (Grindstaff), 375;  
 Mary Alice (Wallace), 650;  
 Maxine, 171;  
 Molly (Potter), 650;  
 Nathan, 413;  
 Nicholas V., 650;  
 Peter, 413;  
 Samuel, 413;  
 Ted, 171;  
 Thomas, 71;  
 Willie, 171;
- ver:  
 Pearson, 629;
- we:  
 Annie, 37;  
 adley:  
 Charles L., 634;  
 Dibrel, 634;  
 Harvey E., 634;  
 John Ryland, 634;  
 John Ryland (M.D.), 703;  
 L. May (Kayse), 634;  
 Lilly A., 634;  
 Mary E. (Gill), 634;  
 S. Jermine (Jane), 634;  
 S. Lewella (Hayes), 634;  
 Thomas, 634;  
 William Bascom, 634;
- aley:  
 Jacob (Dr.), 25;  
 awbridge:  
 Robert, 743;  
 Robert (Rev.), 731;
- eat:  
 Thomas, 1;
- eet  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Rose), 598;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 51;  
 Alma June (Clen), 635;  
 Amanda Jane (Yelton), 306, 729;  
 Annie (Conley), 241;  
 Annie (Pate), 539;  
 Anthony, 1;  
 Arthur, 640;  
 Bessie (Garland), 640;  
 Bessie Lydia (Garland), 307, 313;  
 Beuna Vista (Brinkley), 200;  
 Bonnie, 426;  
 Brandon Umbarger, 333;  
 Brown, 290;  
 Brownlow Herrell, 640;  
 Brownlow, 401, 640;  
 Caroline (Fogle), 635;  
 Caroline (Hill), 402, 639;  
 Caroline, 640;  
 Cassie (Honeycutt), 410;  
 Cathy, 290;  
 Charles, 306, 306, 640;  
 Clarissa (Troutman), 461, 658;  
 Clingman, 170, 639, 658;  
 Clyde, 410;  
 Cornelius, 306;  
 Daisy, 290;  
 Dallas, 410;  
 David, 1, 639;  
 Ed, 187;  
 Edd, 640;  
 Elisha, 658;  
 Elizabeth (Byrd), 639;  
 Elizabeth, 69, 195, 302;  
 Elva Jean (Hobson), 635;  
 Emily (Burleson), 222;  
 Evaline (Herrell), 640;  
 Finny, 640;  
 Frances (Herrell), 640;  
 Fred, 52, 314;  
 Garrett (Capt.), 307;  
 Garrett (Mrs.), 52;  
 Garrett, 52;  
 Gilbert, 307;  
 Harrison, 290;  
 Henry, 306, 636, 640;  
 Holden, 306;  
 Ike, 639;  
 J. Dont (Jr.), 635;  
 J. Dont (Sr.), 635;  
 J. Dont, 638;  
 J. Harris, 638;  
 J. Milburn, 629;  
 James Bruce, 635;  
 Joe M., 635, 637;  
 Joe Roosevelt, 639;  
 John, 480, 639;  
 Joseph H., 640;  
 Joseph M., 635, 636, 638, 638;  
 Judith (Shoop), 410;  
 Julia Mae, 410;  
 Lena (Honeycutt), 410;  
 Lillie Mae (Honeycutt), 639;  
 Lurana, 211;  
 Lydia (Butler), 659;  
 Lydia, 306;  
 Manda J., 729;  
 Martha (Herrell), 640;  
 Martha Jane (Harrell), 384, 385, 386;  
 Mary (Byrd), 640;  
 Mary (Street), 639;  
 Mary Matilda (Herrell), 640;  
 Mary, 640;  
 Matilda (Byrd), 640;  
 Maude (Snodgrass), 302;  
 Minerva (Hill), 640;  
 Myrtle, 290;  
 Nada, 640;  
 Nanny, 640;  
 Peter, 639, 640;  
 Ray, 410;  
 Reece, 339;  
 Rena, 410;  
 Ronald Ted, 635;  
 Rosa (Hughes), 401;  
 Rose (Hughes), 640;  
 Royce, 410;  
 Sally (Burleson), 640;  
 Sally (Hyder), 311, 314;  
 Sally (Hyder, France), 310;  
 Samuel (?), 69;  
 Samuel, 302, 306, 401, 640;  
 Sarah (Garland), 310;  
 Sarah (Street), 640;  
 Sarah (Street), 635, 636, 638;  
 Sarah Caroline (Hill), 401;  
 Sarah Young (Gouge), 335;  
 Sarah, 635, 729;  
 Simon, 1, 640;  
 Stephen (Capt.), 639;  
 Stephen, 456, 640;  
 Steven (Capt.), 346;  
 Taylor, 290;  
 Texie (Street), 640;  
 Thomas (?), 69;  
 Thomas, 302, 640;  
 Tim, 333;  
 Walter, 187;  
 Wesley, 306;  
 William Clay, 635, 636, 637, 638, 640;  
 William Harrison, 401, 639, 640;  
 William J., 729;  
 William, 302, 636, 639, 640;  
 Willie Clay, 635;  
 Wilson, 640, 658, 714;  
 Zacheus, 223;  
 Zeb, 310;
- Strickland:  
 Christopher Matthew, 485;  
 Mark Anthony, 485;  
 Martha (Gragg), 343;  
 Rob, 630;  
 Sierra Rochelle, 630;
- Striplin:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 412;
- Strole:  
 Patrick, 555;
- Stroman:  
 Blake Tobias, 555;  
 Dorin Raul, 555;  
 Ennis, 555;  
 Ennis Vaughn, 555;
- Stronach:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 688;
- Strong:  
 Vera (Sullins), 641;
- Strother:  
 David Hunter, 62, 453, 705;  
 Emily (Walker), 62;  
 John, 62, 93, 185;  
 Pencil Box;
- Stroud:  
 Ellen (Wilson), 704;  
 John Grayson, 347;  
 Nancey Lavinia (Collins), 237;
- Stuart:  
 Barbara, 56, 57;  
 Blackston, 57;  
 Blackstone, 56;  
 Carl R., 501;  
 Dorothy (Ray), 581;  
 Frances (Silver), 56, 57, 67;  
 Frankie (Silver), 614;  
 Frankie/Frances (Silver), 68;  
 Isaiah, 56;  
 Jackson, 57;  
 Jesse (author), 10;  
 Louisa (Horton), 744;  
 Margaret (Gouge), 338;  
 Mitchell, 534;
- Stuart: see Stewart
- Stubblefield:  
 Lucille (Sullins), 641;
- Stuhmer:  
 Stephen, 146, 584;
- Stuman:  
 Frances Eliminer (Allen), 126;
- Sturgill:  
 Earl, 315;  
 Edgar, 414;  
 Lon, 315;  
 Norman, 414;  
 Ray, 315;  
 Rose Ann (Akers), 414;
- Sturkey:  
 Nellie Letitia (Willis), 691;
- Stutts:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Mace), 477;
- Styles:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Ray), 580;  
 Anna Lee (Laney), 72;  
 Anthony, 557;  
 Carl, 52;  
 Janella (Hensley), 391;  
 Lora (Sullins), 641;  
 Paul, 557;  
 William Anderson, 172;
- Suddreth:  
 Claudia (Hyams), 546;  
 Clyde, 568;  
 Dorothy Mae, 568;  
 Eve Myrtle, 568;  
 Horace Burton, 568;  
 Horace Theodore, 568;  
 James Wilburn, 568;  
 Jean, 568;  
 Sidney W., 568;
- Sullens:  
 David (Rev.), 543;
- Sullins:  
 Adam, 641;  
 Andrew, 641;  
 Andrew Spencer, 641;  
 Andrew Wilkerson, 641;  
 Annie (Wiseman), 641;  
 Avery, 641;  
 Belle (Markford), 641;  
 Bernice, 641;  
 Bessie, 641;  
 Bessie (Snider), 641;  
 Betty, 641;  
 Buena Vista (Wiseman), 641;  
 Carter, 641;  
 Charles, 641;  
 Clingman, 641;  
 Clyde, 641;  
 David, 641;  
 David (Rev.), 634;  
 Douglas, 641;  
 Dr., 381;  
 Emmett, 641;  
 Erman, 641;  
 Estelle, 641;  
 Eva, 641;  
 Frances, 641;  
 Fred, 641;  
 Gayetta, 641;  
 Gertrude (Sentinel), 641;  
 Gilford Perry, 641;  
 Gordon, 641;  
 Grady, 641;  
 Harold, 641;  
 Helen, 641;  
 Jack, 641;  
 James (2), 641;  
 Jeanette, 641;  
 Jess, 641;  
 Jesse (3), 641;  
 Jesse Martin, 715;  
 John, 641;  
 John Everette, 641;  
 Joseph L., 715;  
 Joseph LaFayette, 641;  
 Lawson, 641;  
 Leah, 641;  
 Lee Monroe, 641;  
 Leo, 641;  
 Lewis, 641;  
 Lockie, 641;  
 Maggie (Buchanan), 641;  
 Malissa (Sparks), 641;  
 Margaret, 641;  
 Margaret Catherine (Freeman), 641;  
 Martha V. (Rose), 641;  
 Mary, 225;  
 Mary Jane (Gunter), 641;  
 Mary Sue (Ellis), 641;  
 Melissa (Cuthbertson), 641;  
 Nadja (Drymon), 641;  
 Nannie, 641;  
 Nellie (Pitman), 641;  
 Omer, 641;  
 Oscar, 641;  
 Otto Toby, 641;  
 Phillip, 641;  
 Ralph (2), 641;  
 Rev., 667;  
 Roscoe, 641;  
 Ruby (Capps), 641;  
 Ruth, 641;  
 Shirley, 641;  
 Susan (Toney), 641;  
 Tom, 641;  
 Vina (Buchanan), 641;  
 Vina E. (Jolley), 641;  
 Viola, 641;  
 Waites, 641;  
 William (2), 641;  
 William Sylvester, 641;  
 Winnie (Vance), 641;
- Sullivan:  
 Eleanor (Greene), 345;  
 Kathy Gunter, 568, 743;
- Summers:  
 Kim, 621;  
 Ray, 621;
- Summery:  
 D.F., 41;
- Summy:  
 Alford, 114;
- Sumner:  
 Rebecca (Honeycutt), 412;
- Sutherland:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 531;
- Swafford:  
 James, 137;
- Swain:  
 Cynthia (Coleman), 236, 547;  
 David, 547;  
 David (Gov.), 528;  
 David L. (Gov.), 58;  
 David L. (Governor), 236;  
 Effie B. (Silver), 609;
- Swaine:  
 Anna (Baker), 165;
- Swann:  
 John, 717;  
 Leonard, 326;  
 Reuben, 178;  
 William, 717;
- Swartz:  
 David (Rev.), 52;
- Swayney:  
 Arizona (Blankenship), 181;
- Swick:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 533;
- Swift:  
 Jonathan, 28;
- Swingle:  
 John, 304;  
 Michael, 304;
- Swink:  
 Bill, 330;
- Swinson:  
 Emma Daisy (Lee), 466;
- Swofford:  
 Paul, 106, 405;
- Symington:  
 Captain, 164;
- Szasz:  
 Lois Amelia/Amy (Smith), 136;
- Tabber:  
 Ronald, 137;  
 Ruth Ann (Goodman), 137;
- Talbot:  
 Clarence Elzy, 674;  
 Jeanette, 674;
- Taliaferro:  
 Sarah (Lewis), 470;
- Talley:  
 Barbara, 484;
- Tanner family, 155;
- Tapp:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 376;  
 Ethel (Tolley), 654;  
 Jacob, 525;  
 Jennie (Miller), 525;  
 Joan (Cooper), 246;  
 Vincent, 525;
- Tappan:  
 Lewis, 130;
- Tartton:  
 Lowell, 391;
- Tarpley:  
 Chester, 370;  
 Florence (Bailey), 155, 370;  
 John, 370;  
 Mason G., 155;
- Tasker:  
 Luther, 464, 556;
- Tate:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 61, 532, 594;  
 Elizabeth (Buchanan), 173, 204;  
 Elizabeth, 219;  
 Fatima Elizabeth (Young), 740;  
 Jane L., 58;  
 John, 743;  
 Joseph, 57;  
 Samuel C., 57;  
 W.C. (Mrs.), 52;  
 William I., 57;
- Tatum:  
 Margaret (Wagner), 668;
- Taylor:  
 Alex, 642;  
 Alf, 449;  
 Alfred A., 355;  
 Barbara, 223;  
 Belle (Holtsclaw), 173;  
 Betsy (Barnett), 642;  
 Betsy (Wright), 727;  
 Betty (Young), 736;  
 Bill, 598;  
 Bob, 449;  
 Charles, 642;  
 Christopher, 86, 269;  
 Colonel, 343;  
 Eula (Sullins), 641;  
 Eva (Jobe), 449;  
 Fannie, 52;

- George, 397;  
Hannah (Franklin), 447;  
Iola (Dellinger), 256;  
Jas. F., 449;  
Jimmy, 51;  
Joseph, 535;  
Judy (Tipton), 651;  
Lila (Bailey), 144;  
Martha (Fincher), 258;  
N.G. (Col.), 449;  
Nancy (Keezee), 642;  
Nancy B. (Hemphill), 154;  
Nancy T. (Hutchins), 642;  
Polly (Tipton), 651;  
Polly (Yates), 642;  
Robert H. (Rev.), 52;  
Sally, 642;  
Sally (Wright), 727;  
Thomas, 422;  
William, 642;  
Zachery (President), 503;
- Teague:  
Carl, 631;  
Marinda/Rindy (Davis), 171;
- Tedder:  
Danny, 736;  
Hayden, 736;  
Jake, 736;
- Terrell:  
Miss (Lewis), 470;
- Tester:  
\_\_\_\_ (Ellis), 278;  
Harvey, 697;  
Juanita (Wilson), 697;  
Luke, 697;  
Penny (Wilson), 697;
- Testerman:  
Stella (Stanley), 630;
- Tetreault:  
Joey, 291;  
Joseph R., 291;  
Tony, 291;
- Thaw:  
William (Mrs.), 52;
- Thayer:  
Lyman, 452;
- Thomas:  
\_\_\_\_, 172;  
Aaron (Jr.), 645;  
Aaron (Little Aaron), 596;  
Aaron (Roaring Aaron), 596;  
Aaron (Sr.), 207, 421, 422, 424, 427, 577, 644, 645;  
Aaron (Water Aaron), 644;  
Aaron W., 644;  
Aaron, 1, 56, 417, 427, 596, 608, 646;  
Aaron, Jr. (Roaring Aaron), 644;  
Ahigh, 710;  
Ahijah, 644;  
Alice (Mrs. Mack), 114;  
Allen, 645;  
Ashley S. Johnson, 74;  
Bea, 20, 33;  
Bell, 741;  
Berry, 645;  
Bill, 644;  
Caddie, 741;  
Calvin, 323;  
Catherine (Howell, Willis), 644;  
Catherine (Willis), 690;  
Catherine (Wilson), 699;  
Catherine (Woody), 645;  
Cynthia L., 644;  
Connie, 178;  
Cornelius, 741;  
Creany (Wilson), 204, 699, 704, 706, 709, 710;  
Cynthia (Howell), 150, 417, 420, 421, 422, 427, 644;  
Cynthia L., 644;  
D.W., 58;  
David D. McDonald G., 644;  
Deloris, 741;  
Devola, 741;  
Dorothy, 10;  
Dovie Ann, 427;  
Edison, 741;  
Eleanor Theodosia (Vincent), 643;
- Elizabeth (Rectors), 644;  
Elizabeth Elmyra (Buchanan), 207, 417, 644;  
Elizabeth J., 645;  
Elizabeth Myra (Buchanan), 286;  
Elsie (Robinson), 596;  
Elvira (Mears), 366;  
Ethel, 427;  
Evaline, 644;  
family, 155;  
Flora, 427;  
Fred, 477;  
General, 521;  
George, 114, 427;  
Gloria Jean, 424;  
Graham, 427;  
Harold, 643;  
Harriet (Connolly), 243;  
Harriett, 644;  
Henry M.C., 644;  
Henry, 644, 645, 710;  
Horace, 39;  
Hose, 644;  
Hulda (Gouge), 596;  
Hyatt, 741;  
Ida Frances (Hunter), 643;  
Ida Frances, 643;  
J. Hurley, III (Rev.), 126;  
J.C. (Rev.), 53;  
Jacob A., 645;  
Jacob, 39;  
James (Rev.), 424;  
James Albert, 242;  
James H., 644;  
Jesse, 427;  
Jim, 644;  
Jimmy (Rev.), 596, 644;  
Jimmy, 505;  
Job, 644;  
Jobe McKesson, 644;  
Jobe, 596, 644;  
Joe, 644;  
Joel, 644;  
John (Sr.), 1;  
John G., 644, 710;  
John Gilbert, 74;  
John Henry (Mack), 56;  
John Wesley, 643;  
John, 74, 577, 596, 644, 710;  
Jonah, 427;  
Joseph G. (Jose), 644;  
Joseph, 741;  
Josephine, 741;  
Judia, 710;  
Judith (Thomas), 644, 645;  
Judith C., 644;  
Keziah (Randolph), 577, 644;  
Kisiah, 710;  
L.D., 596;  
Lillie, 427;  
Lucinda, 74;  
Lydia M. (Harrison), 645;  
Mack, 56;  
Mae (Young), 742, 745;  
Mae, 508;  
Maggie, 614;  
Malone, 423;  
Margaret (McBee), 72;  
Margaret (Woody), 724;  
Margaret, 427, 644;  
Margenia M., 644;  
Martha (Deyton), 262, 488;  
Martha (Gouge), 333, 334, 337;  
Martha Etta (Howell), 423, 424, 427;  
Martha F., 644;  
Martha M., 645;  
Martha, 710;  
Martha/Patty (Collis), 239;  
Martin Van Buren, 643;  
Martin, 424;  
Mary A., 644;  
Mary Ann (Howell), 417, 422, 423, 424, 427, 644, 645;  
Mathen, 693;  
McCarthy, 741;  
McClarghy (Mack), 74;  
Meriman, 741;  
Minnie (Grindstaff), 376;  
Minnie (Johnson), 451;
- Minnie May (Callison), 643;  
Minnie May, 643;  
Mira (Buchanan), 596;  
Mira, 596;  
Mollie, 259;  
Monroe, 596, 608, 610, 611, 643, 644, 647;  
Myra (Woody), 726;  
Myrtle (Ellis), 273, 515;  
Nancy (Jones), 644;  
Nancy (Woody), 724;  
Nancy E., 644;  
Nancy, 644;  
Nathan, 643, 644;  
Newton A., 644;  
Notley (?), 96;  
Rachel, 644;  
Ralph, 741;  
Riley, 74;  
Robert Hosea (Hose), 644;  
Robert, 477;  
Rom, 427;  
Rosannah, 644;  
Ruth C., 644, 710;  
Ruth Cordelia (Wilson), 699;  
Ruth, 741;  
Sally (Robinson), 596;  
Samantha, 208;  
Samuel F., 710;  
Sarah (Buchanan), 207;  
Sarah (Pitman), 645;  
Sarah E. (Buchanan), 644;  
Sena (Riddle), 644;  
Silas, 645;  
Sina (Howell), 427;  
Sina (Riddle), 590;  
Stephen L., 644;  
Straub, 74;  
Synthia, 644;  
Thaddeus P. (Rev.) 569;  
Thaddeus Peter (Rev.), 648, 702;  
Thomas, 644, 724;  
Tommy, 596;  
Vianna, 644;  
Vinnie (Silver), 645;  
W.J., 114;  
Wallie Miranda (Henslee), 323;  
Walter, 643;  
Washington, 644;  
Will, 496;  
William F., 58;  
William Hayes, 74;  
William J., 644;  
William Riley, 74;  
William, 1, 644, 645;
- Thomas/Thomason:  
Elmira (Woody), 721;  
Nancy (Miller), 526;
- Thomason:  
Gay, 50;  
Logan, 42;
- Thompson:  
Archibald, 451;  
Caroline (Greenlee), 405;  
Caroline (Stanley), 629;  
Curtis, 624;  
Earl, 397;  
Ed, 212;  
Elizabeth (Gillespie), 323;  
Ella Bogue Clapp, 388;  
Joyce (Cooper), 276;  
Julius, 114;  
Kathy, 155;  
Margaret Lee (McCampbell), 483;  
Martha (Ball), 650;  
May Gladys (Wing), 713;  
Rebecca (Burlene), 222;  
Remona Marlene (Sparks), 624;  
Sam, 37;  
Winny, 563;
- Thomson:  
Creany (Wilson), 710;  
Thomas, 710;
- Thraillkill:  
Michelle (Martin), 214;
- Threadgill:  
Ethel, 12;  
Helen (Baden), 12;  
Joan, 12;  
Joseph Percy, 649;  
Percy, 12, 13, 599;
- Thrift:  
Daisy, 52;
- Thurman:  
Helen (Bailey), 155;
- Thwaites:  
Reuben Gold, 743;
- Tibbetts:  
Matthew Erin, 558;  
Roger, 558;  
Tami Nicole, 558;
- Tidwell:  
Hannah (Potter), 650;
- Tilley:  
John Thomas, 155;  
Joyce, 10;  
Thomas, 10, 168;
- Tilson:  
George, 546;  
Ruth (Higgins), 398;  
S.E., 2;
- Timbs:  
Alan Rex, 253, 650;  
Alan, 274;  
Amos, 650;  
Lloyd (Rex), 253;  
Lloyd Rex, 650;  
Loyd Rex, 302;  
Margaret, 28, 165;  
Rex, 274;  
Roy E., 650;  
Roy, 253, 274;  
William Brownlow, I, 650;  
William Brownlow, II, 650;
- Timmons:  
Nora (Jolley), 641;
- Tindall:  
Anna Blalock, 178;
- Tippis:  
Joseph, 57;
- Tipton:  
\_\_\_\_, 35;  
\_\_\_\_, 198, 412;  
Abraham (Capt.), 651;  
Adolphus R., 651;  
Alfred J., 412;  
Alfred, 651;  
Allie (Byrd), 464;  
Allie Lieucraty, 651;  
Ann (Honeycutt), 494;  
Anna, 651;  
Ardella Brejetta, 651;  
Benjamin (Lieut.), 651;  
Benjamin J., 651;  
Betsy, 651;  
Bill, 150, 651;  
Birdie (Silvers), 613;  
Camilla E. (Peterson), 557;  
Camilla Emeline (Peterson), 554;  
Canadie, 651;  
Canady, 412;  
Cano, 651;  
Caroline, 449;  
Carrie (Lewis), 467;  
Caswell, 651;  
Causic, 651;  
Charles Pink, 651;  
Charles Sevier, 651, 652;  
Charles, 229, 651;  
Cordelia (Peterson), 197;  
Cornelius, 683;  
David (Jr.), 651;  
David, 422, 449, 542, 651;  
Delia (Brittain), 494;  
Delitha, 651;  
Della J., 651;  
Donald, 146, 584;  
Dorothy (Watts), 137;  
Dodie, 651;  
Dove William, 159;  
Dulcie (Ayers), 651;  
Edward, 411;  
Eliza, 449;  
Elizabeth J. (Tucker), 651;  
Emaline, 449;  
Esau, 651;  
Eva, 449;  
family, 158;  
Garrett, 52;  
H. Louis, 651;  
Harriett Naomi (Gardner), 289;  
Henderson, 651;  
Hester (Byrd), 314;  
Hiram, 314;
- Homer, 137;  
Isaac, 449, 651;  
Jackson, 26, 651;  
Jacob (Capt.), 651;  
Jacob, 1, 449, 526, 542;  
Jake (Mrs.), 542;  
James Bennett, 651;  
James Cleophus, 651;  
James M., 133;  
James, 651;  
Jane (Peterson), 551, 553;  
Jane, 651;  
Jefferson, 449;  
Jettie J., 651;  
Joe, 146, 158, 467;  
John (Col.), 449, 651, 652;  
John (Colonel), 523;  
John C., 651;  
John Canada, 651;  
John D., 197, 456;  
John Yancey, 651;  
John, 147, 150, 449, 542;  
Jonathan (Col.), 62, 651;  
Jonathan (Jr.), 651;  
Jonathan (Major), 411, 554, 651, 652;  
Jonathan, 1, 411, 422, 526, 554;  
Joseph M., 651;  
Joseph, 155, 411, 411, 651;  
Julie Ann, 651;  
Katherine, 651;  
Keziah (Honeycutt), 170, 297, 651;  
Keziah, 150;  
Keziah/Cuz (Honeycutt), 411;  
Lenore, 449;  
Letha, 467;  
Lizzie (Tucker), 652;  
Loretta Frances (Boone), 187;  
Mack, 651;  
Maphra (Young), 549;  
Martha, 422;  
Mary (Honeycutt), 411;  
Mary A., 651;  
Mary/Polly (Honeycutt), 170;  
Melissa (McCourry), 492;  
Mordecai, 651;  
Nancy (Hunter), 246, 437, 465;  
Nancy M., 651;  
Nancy, 651;  
Pansy Ann (Horton), 651;  
Patricia (Horton), 651;  
Pattie, 651;  
Phoebe Naomi (Boone), 187;  
Polly, 651;  
R. Vance, 314;  
Rannie (Howell), 422;  
Rebecca, 651;  
Reba Maphry (Young), 651, 744;  
Rissie (Sparks), 627;  
Rosey, 651;  
Ruth (Jobe), 449;  
Rutha (Bailey), 156, 158;  
Rutha Mae (Bailey), 150, 155;  
Sallie, 651;  
Sally, 651;  
Sam, 59;  
Samuel (Rev.), 652;  
Samuel David (Rev.), 651;  
Samuel, 411, 449, 651;  
Sarah (Briggs), 199;  
Sarah (Howard), 416;  
Sarah Ann (Lewis), 467;  
Sarah, 150, 155, 229, 411, 449;  
Sebern, 651;  
Seborn (Seeb), 420, 422;  
Simson, 651;  
Sooky, 651;  
Susannah/Sookie (Honeycutt), 411;  
Susannah/Sooky (Honeycutt), 526;  
Thomas, 449, 651;  
Valentine, 651;  
W. Hord, 651;  
Walter, 690;



- Washington, 449;  
Wilbern, 651;  
Wiley (Jr.), 554, 651;  
Wiley (Sr.), 411, 554, 651;  
Wiley, 155, 158, 197, 651;  
Wiley, Jr. (Rev.), 557;  
Willie, 1;  
Will, 467;  
William (Capt.), 651;  
William N., 443;  
William, 412;  
Yancey Dock, 651;
- Wrenn, 60;  
Tolliver:  
Mary Margaret (Phillips), 604;  
Tolly:  
Danil, 1;  
Elcany, 1;  
Francis, 1;  
Tomas:  
Joe, 643;  
Tomberlin:  
B.M. (Bruce?), 50;  
Bruce M., 656;  
George Washington, 389, 393;  
Harold N., 268;  
Kye, 137;  
Lollie (Hensley), 394;  
Lollie Elizabeth (Hensley), 393;  
Texanna (Hensley), 389, 390, 394;  
William T., 656;  
Tompkins:  
David, 369;  
Toness:  
Louise, 37;  
Toney:  
Bertha (Garland), 315;  
Florence, 641;  
Ken, 27;  
W.A., 641;  
Wm., 315;  
Wm. Christopher, 315;  
Torrez:  
Amanda Lynnette, 586;  
Marnie Kristin (Monosso), 586;  
Richard, 586;  
Townsend:  
Ann Garland (Salas), 657;  
Folger, 657;  
Frank, 657;  
Franklin Lafayette, 657;  
G. L., 173;  
Herbert, 657;  
Mary (Menzies), 657;  
Paul, 317;  
Paul (Rev.), 167;  
Paul Watson, 657;  
Paula Beverly (Southerland), 657;  
Roscoe, 339;  
Roy, 657;  
Ruth (Martin), 657;  
Trammell:  
Carrie (Bailey), 156;  
Traylor:  
John, 370;  
Treadway:  
Evelyn (Blankenship), 182;  
Tredway:  
Robert, 269;  
Tresler:  
Ann, 714;  
Trim:  
Henry, 744;  
Triplet:  
Fred R., 5;  
James, 1;  
Nancy, 507;  
Thomas, 507;  
Tom, 5;  
Trivett:  
Ann (Bailey), 136;  
Trivette:  
Betty, 536;  
Bobbie, 536;  
Cleo, 536;  
Delores, 536;  
Hattie S., 536;  
Jay, 536;  
Joyce, 536;  
Raymond, 536;  
Walter Raleigh, 536;  
Troutman:  
Alma Jean (McCurry), 485;  
Dave, 659;  
Elizabeth (Street), 640, 658;  
Elizabeth J., 461;  
Evoline (Street), 658;  
Evoline, 461;  
Fina, 461;  
Frank, 659;  
G.W., 433;  
George Washington, 431, 461, 640, 658, 659;  
George William, 659;  
James, 461, 658, 659;  
Lace Bergen, 659;  
Maggie (Hughes), 658, 659;  
Martha Jane (Conley), 659;  
Mary M., 461;  
Mary Magdalene (Hughes), 291, 429, 431, 433, 659;  
Mary, 461;  
Mary/Maggie (Hughes), 292;  
Nancy (Hopson), 658;  
Nancy, 461;  
Nathan, 461;  
Pansy, 659;  
Rose (Conley), 659;  
Roy, 433;  
Sarafine (Bennett, Honeycutt), 658;  
Sarafine (Honeycutt), 658;  
Sarafine (Young), 659;  
Sarafine, 461;  
Susan (Street), 658;  
Susanna, 461;  
Swanie (Frye), 659;  
Venia Matilda (Ingram), 659;  
Wash, 658;  
William J., 461;  
William Jasper, 658, 659;  
William, 461;  
Truedell:  
Charles L., 233;  
William H. (Jr.), 233;  
William H. (Sr.), 233;  
Trulson:  
Donald, 328;  
Mitchell, 328;  
Russell (Jr.), 328;  
Russell (Sr.), 328;  
Thomas, 328;  
Yolanda, 328;  
Truman:  
Margaret (Daniel), 717;  
Tryon:  
Harvey Seth, 190;  
Tsevat:  
Matitahu (Prof.), 153;  
Tubbs:  
Beverly Lynn (Buchanan), 209;  
Tucker:  
Achsah H. (Deyton), 259;  
Achsah Harriett (Deyton), 660;  
Amanda C., 660;  
Benjamin Franklin, 660;  
Catherine, 259;  
Catherine B., 660;  
Clyde, 651;  
Eliza Melissa, 660;  
Elizabeth (Woolsey), 660;  
George, 660;  
George Washington, 491, 660;  
Hannah (Woolsey), 660;  
Harriett Achsah, 660;  
Jacob S., 660;  
James Lucius Halen, 660;  
Joan (Cooper), 246;  
John, 651, 652;  
John O., 660;  
Jonathan, 259, 491, 660;  
Jonathan Horton, 660;  
Jonathan Jr., 660;  
Joseph, 222;  
Joseph Hartman, 660;  
Malcolm McCourry, 660;  
Maria S., 660;  
Mary (Wilhite), 660, 685;  
Mary E., 660;  
Mary Jane, 660;  
Mary Lee (Redman), 651;  
Mary Tucker (McCourry), 492;  
Molly (O'Brien), 300;  
Phoebe (Burlison), 222;  
Phoebe Catherine, 660;  
Sam, 651;  
Sarah (Byrd), 660;  
Sarah Amanda, 660;  
T.G., 279;  
Wesley S.B., 660;  
Zephaniah Horton, 660;  
Tufts:  
Edgar (Rev.), 52;  
Turbyfield:  
Charles, 151, 701;  
Jane (Garland), 631;  
Jesse, 151, 701;  
Turbyfill:  
D.P., 693;  
Earl, 255;  
Emiline Emma, 267;  
George D., 306;  
Jane, 738;  
Jane (Garland), 316;  
John, 693;  
John (Jr.), 661;  
John (Sr.), 661;  
Mabel, 512;  
Sarah Jane (Garland), 317, 661;  
W. Gentry, 255;  
William G., 133;  
William Scarboro, 661;  
Wilson Coleman, 661;  
Turnbull:  
Andrew, 717;  
Turner:  
A.J., 299;  
Burns, 205;  
Charles (Rev.), 481;  
David, 212;  
Etta (Young), 744;  
Fanny (Piercy), 25;  
J.C., 149;  
Jean (Cooper), 246;  
Josiah, 26, 305;  
Josiah (Jr.), 456;  
Mary (Bowditch), 192;  
Molly (Allen), 25, 75;  
Mrs., 407;  
Ruth, 129;  
Ruth (Banks), 166, 295;  
Sam, 168;  
Tummire:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 141;  
Betty (Gragg), 343;  
Tweed:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
Neely, 391;  
Veronica (Hensley), 391;  
Twitty:  
Lue, 114;  
Margaret, 114;  
Tyler:  
Ann, 37;  
Dr., 407;  
Fred W., 178;  
Lloyd, 37;  
Phyllis, 37;  
Tim, 137;  
Ty, 37;  
Tyron:  
Helen (Bowditch), 192;  
Underwood:  
Alexander, 258;  
family, 155;  
Olive (Cox), 258;  
Upright:  
Laura Byrd (Young), 732;  
Upton:  
Darrell, 225;  
Theodore, 671;  
Urban:  
Harry, 503;  
M.H., 40;  
Urbe:  
J.K., 4;  
Urquihard:  
Dr., 52;  
Usery:  
Brandon Lee, 417;  
Brochus, 417;  
Charles, 423;  
Charles Joel, 417, 423;  
Charles T., 417;  
Ginger Gaye, 423;  
Ginger Gaye (Wood), 417;  
John Kevin, 417, 423;  
Patti Leigh (McKissick), 417;  
Patti Leigh, 423;  
Van Blarcom:  
Carolyn Conant, 407, 408;  
Van Buren:  
Martin (Pres.), 646;  
Van Dorsten:  
Julia (Peterson), 558;  
Van Landingham:  
Neil (Murphy), 736;  
Van Laningham:  
Amanda (Burlison), 222;  
Van Loon:  
Benjamin Franklin, 665;  
Elizabeth, 322, 665;  
Frances (Goosie), 665;  
Vance:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1;  
Alexander, 1, 106;  
Ainey Burgin, 664;  
Ann Edgeworth (Price), 569, 663;  
Austin, 664;  
Barbara (Johnson), 452;  
Barbara, 664;  
Betty (Hicks), 396;  
Bogue, 51;  
Carl (?), 397;  
Charles Gaston, 664;  
Charles, 664;  
Charlotte (Jones), 662;  
Clarissa (Brown), 664;  
Clarissa (Holtsclaw), 173;  
Clarissa Caroline (Biggs), 172, 664;  
Clarissa, 662;  
Clayton M., 662;  
Colonel, 51;  
D.T., 61;  
David II (Captain), 663;  
David T., 103;  
David Todd, 662;  
David, 89, 500, 604;  
Dr., 52;  
Ed. N., 40;  
Edward H., 662;  
Elaine, 276;  
Elmira (Linenkugel), 664;  
Eula (Childs), 662;  
Evor C., 662;  
Flemming, 664;  
Friel T., 662;  
Gail, 276;  
Garfield, 664;  
Gary, 276;  
Gerald, 276;  
Ira, 255;  
Isaac Avery, 664;  
Iva Dee, 10;  
John (Jr.), 1;  
John (Sr.), 1;  
John, 253, 445;  
Julia E., 662;  
Julius E., 662;  
Leonard, 641;  
Lewis, 253, 664;  
Lochlin, 662;  
Lurana (Gilbert), 664;  
M., 1;  
Mack, 477, 664;  
Magnolia (Washburn), 664;  
Malinda (Mace), 664;  
Marius D., 662;  
Mary (Hicks), 664;  
Mary (Key), 662;  
Mathu, 1;  
Matthew, 664;  
Maxine (Jestes), 448;  
May Matilda (Haynes), 664;  
Pat (Sheriff), 317;  
Phylis, 276;  
Preston, 664;  
Priscilla, 500;  
R.B., 187;  
Robert B. (Gen.), 42;  
Robert Baxter, 662;  
Robert Brank (Gen.), 500, 663;  
Robert Brank, 500, 663;  
Robert Dayton (Jr.), 664;  
Robert Dayton (Sr.), 664;  
Roy Quinton, 664;  
Sam K., 662;  
Samuel Carson, 664;  
Samul, 1;  
Sarah Bowman (Adkins), 120;  
Senator, 570;  
Stokes, 276;  
Sudie (Banner), 662;  
Temperance (Buchanan),

- 206, 210;  
Theodore, 664;  
Thomas Beauregard, 662;  
Thomas DeKalb, 662;  
Thomas Munson, 664,  
715;  
Thomas, 79, 175, 664,  
704;  
Thos., 1;  
Tilman, 325, 664;  
Turner, 664;  
Virgil, 664;  
Weaver, 662;  
Willard Gordon, 664, 664;  
Willard, 407;  
Wilma (Duncan), 664;  
Wm., 1;  
Zeb (Gov.), 42, 187, 569;  
Zeb (Governor), 67, 547,  
663;  
Zeb (Senator), 606;  
Zeb, 36;  
Zebulon (Gov.), 574, 717;  
Zebulon B. (Gov.), 41;  
Zebulon Baird (Governor),  
236;  
Zebulon Baird, 674;  
Zebulon, 358;  
Vanderbilt:  
George, 573;  
Vann:  
Keziah (Maney), 70, 95;  
Vanover:  
Eli, 531;  
Vanzant:  
Amy Elizabeth (Honeycutt),  
412;  
Varette:  
Louisa (Houston), 567;  
Varner:  
J. Hal (Rev.), 495;  
Vaugh:  
John C. (Gen.), 346;  
Vaughn:  
John, 253;  
Mamie (Colvin), 400;  
Vaught:  
Mary (Stout), 650;  
Vere:  
Robert de, 311;  
William de, 311;  
Vess:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 594;  
Michael L., 196;  
Sarah Elizabeth, 196;  
Vincent:  
Theodosia, 644;  
Vines:  
Delora, 537;  
Vogle:  
Velma Jane (Poteat), 356;  
VonCannon:  
Charles, 167;  
Henny, 455;  
William, 167;  
von Steuben:  
Baron, 451;  
Wacaster:  
Abraham, 666;  
Agnes, 666;  
Allen, 666;  
Bernice, 666;  
Bessie (McGee), 666;  
Beulah, 666;  
Bill, 666;  
Callie (Mace), 666;  
Clyde, 666;  
Cole, 666;  
Daniel, 666;  
Elijah, 666;  
Elizabeth, 666;  
Ellis, 666;  
Evelyn, 666;  
George (Jr.), 666;  
George (Sr.), 666;  
Gladys, 666;  
Glenn, 666;  
Hassel;  
Hattie (Hollifield), 666;  
J.C., 666;  
Jack, 666;  
Jacob Hazael, 666;  
Jacob, 666;  
James Haskell, 666;  
James, 666;  
Jasper, 666;  
John Newton, 666;  
John Ray (Rev.), 666;  
John Thomas, 666;  
John, 666;  
Lee, 666;  
Liddie (Branch), 666;  
Louis, 666;  
Luther, 666;  
Mabel, 666;  
Margaret, 666;  
Marion, 666;  
Martha (Huskings), 666;  
Mary Ann, 666;  
Mary Jane, 666;  
Mary, 666;  
Myrtle, 666;  
Nancy, 666;  
Pansy, 666;  
Ralph, 666;  
Rebecca, 666;  
Russell, 666;  
Sarah, 666;  
Stephen M., 666;  
Susan, 666;  
Toney (Lowery), 666;  
Ulla, 666;  
William Joseph, 666;  
William, 666;  
Zula, 666;  
Wacker:  
William, 57;  
Wade:  
A.R., 114;  
Buford, 180;  
Wagely:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 523;  
Waggoner:  
Paule, 280;  
Wagner:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Walker), 537;  
Barbara Grace (Durham),  
668;  
Edward Gerald, 668;  
Edward Grayson, 668;  
Hazel Gonell (Fowler), 668;  
Marion Louise (Durham),  
668;  
Martha (Grindstaff), 71;  
Max Kenneth, 668;  
Paul Douglas, 668;  
Rebecca (Dunn), 650;  
Wagoner:  
Henry, 301;  
Wakefield:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 546;  
Allie Moore (McGimsey),  
154;  
Henry Jr., 696, 737;  
Henry, 596, 696;  
William, 57;  
Walch:  
Cecil (Garland), 342;  
Wald:  
Lillian, 408;  
Waldrop:  
Donna (King), 541;  
Naman, 704;  
Waldrope:  
see Wardrope;  
Waldrup:  
Anna (Briggs), 197;  
Walke:  
Martin, 689;  
Walker:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 71;  
Cynthia (Pannell), 537;  
Elijah, 537;  
Ernest Eugene, 355;  
Ernest Lee (Jr.), 355;  
Francis M., 177;  
Gibbie Rene (Glenn), 326;  
Henrietta, 568;  
John Brisben, 62;  
John G., 581;  
Julia, 52;  
Leanne Carol, 355;  
Lucinda (Garland), 71;  
Mattie (Abernethy), 116;  
Miss, 52;  
Thomas, 58;  
William K., 412;  
Wall:  
Cookie (Smith), 136;  
Wallace:  
Andrew (Capt.), 343;  
Birdie (Garland), 309;  
Daniel Stacy, 650;  
Donna (Timbs), 650;  
Drury, 650;  
Eikanah, 650;  
J. Lee, 144;  
Juanita B., 50;  
Vivian, 174;  
Wallen:  
Margie (Burlison), 216;  
Waller:  
Mary Emma (Anderson,  
Honeycutt), 412;  
Walpole:  
Lieut., 22;  
Walsler:  
Richard, 717;  
Walsh:  
Maude Mae (Marshall),  
478;  
Thomas A., 478;  
Walter:  
Helen (Randolph), 258;  
Walters:  
Charles, 137;  
Walton:  
George S., 58;  
Judith (Duncan), 731;  
Judith, 743;  
M., 58;  
M.M., 58;  
Selia, 114  
Thomas, 473;  
Tilman, 731;  
William, 743;  
Wampler:  
Frank (Rev.), 66;  
Joseph Frank (Rev.), 667;  
Martha (Boring), 188;  
Ward:  
A., 225;  
Brian, 362;  
Charles Hickey, 151;  
Della E. (Young), 744;  
E.B., 39;  
Elizabeth, 461;  
George, 58;  
Hugh, 461;  
Hughey, 151;  
Joseph, 151;  
Joseph W., 461;  
Launa, 151;  
Logan, 151, 348;  
Lula, 221;  
Mary (Polly) Jane, 151;  
Mary J., 461;  
Michelle, 362;  
Mildred Case (Young), 362;  
Nancy (Hicks), 396, 397;  
Phebe C., 461;  
Phoebe, 151;  
Reuben, 335;  
Samuel, 151;  
Samuel N., 461;  
Shane, 362;  
Sophronia, 151;  
William J., 447;  
William L., 461;  
Wardrope:  
Edward, 105;  
Eli, 105;  
Moses, 105;  
Solomon, 105;  
Wardroup:  
Texie (Fisher, Briggs), 198;  
Ware:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 561;  
Warlick:  
Eli A., 606;  
Warner:  
Gladys (Jones), 370;  
Warren:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Gen.), 600;  
Elizabeth (Honeycutt), 413;  
Mrs. (Slagle), 74;  
Thomas, 413;  
Warrick:  
Charles H., 145;  
J.D., 50;  
Jim, 10;  
Lundy, 10;  
Ruby Jean, 10;  
Vestal, 10;  
Warrik:  
M., 1;  
Washburn:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 237;  
Bud, 51;  
Catherine (Collis), 239;  
Charles, 106;  
Daniel, 212, 502;  
Dorothy Caroline (Howell),  
706;  
Dorothy, 507;  
Elizabeth (McKinney), 239,  
507;  
Hattie (McKinney), 406;  
Hattie, 738;  
Henry, 404;  
Isaac, 106, 239;  
James, 78, 507, 507;  
John, 106, 502;  
Joseph, 404, 405, 507;  
Lula, 738;  
Magdalene (McKinney),  
507;  
Martha, 404;  
Mary/Polly (McKinney),  
507;  
Moses, 15, 106;  
Polly, 738;  
Susannah (McKinney), 366,  
507;  
Texie (Biddix), 664;  
William Nelson, 664;  
William, 58;  
Washington:  
Betty (Lewis), 470;  
Catherine (Lewis), 470;  
Elizabeth (Angel), 89, 398;  
General, 98;  
George, 253;  
George (Col.), 105, 141,  
164, 249;  
George (Gen.), 82, 87, 92,  
593, 600, 610;  
George (General), 311;  
George (Pres.), 323, 398,  
470, 608, 651;  
George (President), 228,  
596;  
William Augustine, 451;  
Wasson:  
Mona (Ellis), 274;  
Wasson:  
J.C., 318;  
Waterhouse:  
Bishop, 529;  
Watkins:  
Judy (Slagle), 74;  
Watson:  
Charlie, 52;  
Clarissa, 684;  
Donna L. (Erwin), 362;  
E.F., 36, 43, 474, 475;  
F. Fulwar, 684;  
Frank, 164;  
Harriet, 684;  
J.A., 2;  
John A., 381;  
Stella, 221;  
Watton:  
Lora, 114;  
Watts:  
A.L. (Rev.), 52;  
Amanda Jane (Phillips), 67;  
Bobby Jean, 137;  
Cora Lee (Peterson), 553;  
Edward, 736;  
Edward Joseph, 736;  
Edward Joseph (Jr.), 736;  
Frances (Cook), 137;  
Georgeanna, 736;  
Jimmy, 137;  
Kimberly Ann, 736;  
Lee Berry, 137;  
Oralee (Tipton), 137;  
Pleasant, 323;  
Sarah Kathleen (Morgan),  
137;  
William Meritt, 394;  
Waycaster:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 317;  
Alice, 151;  
Bill, 668;  
Claude, 248, 668;  
Condry, 151;  
Doris (Stephenson), 668;  
Elizabeth (McFalls), 668;  
Evelyn (Hoppes), 668;  
Faye (Henderich), 668;  
Fern Rebecca (Sheridan,  
Hammon), 668;  
Frank Howsand, 668;  
Gail, 668;  
George Washington, 668;  
Grace Georgia (Cooper),  
248, 668;  
Hassel Jacob, 668;  
James H., 668;  
Jennie Maude (Wagner),  
668;  
John R. (Rev.), 668;  
Joseph, 668;  
Lawrence, 668;  
Matilda Jane, 151;  
Minnie Larmisha (Mitchell),  
74;  
Myrtle (Johnson), 668;  
Myrtle, 668;  
Patrick, 151;  
Ralph, 668;  
Roxanna, 151;  
Ruth, 668;  
Samuel, 151;  
Sarah (Self), 668;  
Susanne (Autrey), 130;  
Thomas, 668;  
Victoria, 151;  
Wayne:  
Anthony (Gen.), 79, 87,  
93;  
Weatherman:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 253;  
Almeda (Howell, Tolley),  
421;  
Almeda (Tolley), 654;  
Almeda (Tolley, Howell),  
653;  
Bob, 477;  
Carmella, 653;  
Catherine (Howell, Bailey),  
653;  
Christian, 68;  
Cornelius, 477;  
Elizabeth (Mace), 403,  
477;  
Frances (Davis), 85;  
James, 653;  
Jody (Burlison), 227;  
Martian A., 653;  
Martha M., 653;  
Media (Tolley), 548;  
Media, 428;  
Susan Catherine (Howell,  
Bailey), 159, 421, 422;  
Tilda, 654;  
William, 653;  
Weaver:  
\_\_\_\_\_, (Mortimer), 669;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 711;  
\_\_\_\_\_, 574;  
H.B. (Dr.), 669;  
Hattie (Wilson), 694;  
Henry Bascomb, 546;  
Jacob, 67;  
Jane (Derne), 669;  
John., 67;  
Lillian R., 669;  
Margaret (Harwood), 669;  
Margaret/Peggy (Willheit),  
689;  
Mary (DeWeese), 311;  
Nannie (Davis), 179;  
Pearl, 612;  
William J., 546;  
Zebulon, 43;  
Webb:  
Artie (Gouge), 72;  
Aveline, 72;  
Carroll, 670;  
Cecil Ernest, 670;  
Charlie Caleb, 671;  
Charlie, 72;  
Chester, 671;  
Corley Jean, 670;  
Crittendon, 76;  
Crittenton, 165;  
Daisy, 621;  
David, 3;  
Debra Lee, 670;  
Dorothy (Riddle), 591;  
E.Y. (Judge), 503;  
Edwin Y., 511;  
Elias, 671;  
Elizabeth (Gragg), 343;  
Elizabeth Ann (Goss), 182;  
Ellen, 3;  
Fanny Norton, 671;

- Georgia (Garner), 189;  
 Grace Milley Catherine (Blevins), 184;  
 Grover Lee, 671;  
 Hadley Daniel, 670;  
 Harriett, 671;  
 Harry Reamless, 671;  
 Haska James, 670;  
 Hattie (Slagle), 671;  
 Hazel (Hollifield), 671;  
 Hulda, 114;  
 Isaac Lawson, 671;  
 Isaac, 671;  
 James P., 671;  
 James Washington, 670, 671;  
 Jesse, 671;  
 John Calvin, 74;  
 John Landon, 670;  
 John, 10, 671;  
 Jonathan, 671;  
 Joseph Milton, 343;  
 Joyce Delene (Fodor), 670;  
 Julia Elizabeth (Ayers), 133;  
 Julia Vioncia (Banks), 671;  
 Landon Haynes, 671;  
 Landon Nathaniel, 670;  
 Landon, 670;  
 Liza Etta (Conley), 671;  
 Lula, 671;  
 Maria, 671;  
 Martha Reba (Burlison), 671;  
 Mary (Baker), 69, 76, 162, 165, 165, 273, 514;  
 Mary Ann, 671;  
 Mary Jane (Loven), 471;  
 Melvin (Dr.), 407;  
 Millie (Whitson), 671;  
 Moses Lenore, 671;  
 Moses, 332;  
 Nancy (Earle), 671;  
 Nathan Sylvester, 671;  
 Nathaniel, 671;  
 Nora (Miller), 526;  
 Obadiah, 461, 671;  
 Obediah B., 670;  
 Obie, 72, 671;  
 Polly (Scoggin), 671;  
 Ransom (Ranz), 671;  
 Robert Henry, 74;  
 Sally (Scoggin), 671;  
 Sally (Tipton), 651;  
 Sally Lois (Canipe), 671;  
 Sarah (Renfro), 557, 558;  
 Sarah (Richards), 671;  
 Sarah Ella (Upton), 671;  
 Sarah, 621;  
 Sarah/Sally (Renfro), 554;  
 Susannah (Cooper), 671;  
 Sylvester (Jr.), 671;  
 Sylvester Calvin, 671;  
 Tom, 133;  
 Trixie (Thomas), 645;  
 Ulysses, 671;  
 Ursula Caroline, 671;  
 Vanetta (Cooper), 246;  
 Vena M. (Conley), 671;  
 Walter Lee, 193, 671;  
 Washington Lee, 671;  
 Wilkes, 558;  
 William D., 671;  
 William, 165, 231, 671;  
 Weber:  
 Brady, 566;  
 Eric, 566;  
 Jeremy, 566;  
 Webster:  
 Alta Mae, 486;  
 Daniel, 713;  
 Dewey, 486;  
 Jim, 486;  
 Weckesser: see Wacaster.  
 Weddell:  
 John, 96;  
 Mary (Matlock), 96;  
 Wedgewood:  
 Josiah, 39;  
 Weeks:  
 Francis, 629;  
 Mattie (Stanley), 629;  
 Weidner:  
 Georg Heinrich, 257;  
 Henry, 743;  
 Welch:  
 William (M D.), 408;  
 William H. (Dr.), 407;  
 Weld:  
 M.S., 61;  
 Weldon:  
 Lex, 370;  
 Weiler:  
 Arthur, 12;  
 Wells:  
 Angie (Honeycutt), 414;  
 Benjamin (Rev.), 546;  
 Dora (Yelton), 729;  
 Gladys (Honeycutt), 414;  
 Welms:  
 Laurie Dawn (Buchanan), 209;  
 Weltner:  
 Ludwig, 610;  
 Wenzel:  
 Cindy (Wilson), 697;  
 Joseph, 697;  
 Wesley:  
 Charles, 731;  
 John, 743;  
 John (Rev.), 731;  
 West:  
 Belle (Sparks), 625;  
 Bessie, 52, 52;  
 Howard, 482;  
 Julia E., 295;  
 Laurena (Young), 744;  
 Lourena (Young), 609;  
 Mamie (McAlister), 482;  
 William, 298, 744;  
 Westall:  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Austin), 717;  
 Adam P., 717;  
 Albert, 674;  
 Allie (Blalock), 179;  
 Andrew E., 672;  
 Andrew Henson, 678, 717;  
 Ann Augusta, 672;  
 Anna A., 717;  
 Bern (Burney), 64;  
 Billy, 679, 717;  
 Bruce, 132, 674;  
 Caroline (Willis), 673;  
 Caroline, 678;  
 Carolyn Faye, 677;  
 Clarissa (Horton), 674;  
 Clarissa Ann (Horton), 717, 744;  
 Clarissa Ann, 673, 678;  
 Donald C., 676;  
 Doris Lee, 676;  
 Edson, 676;  
 Edwin Mcb., 717;  
 Elizabeth Martha (Austin), 672;  
 Elmer Capen, 717;  
 Emaline, 672;  
 Eugene, 522, 675, 676;  
 Eunice (Talbot), 674;  
 Florence (Simmons), 675;  
 Gene (Eugene), 677;  
 Grant, 679;  
 Henry Addison, 717;  
 Henry Clay, 678, 717;  
 Henson G., 672;  
 Horace Greeley, 717;  
 Howard, 677;  
 Jack, 674;  
 James M., 672;  
 James Manassas, 717;  
 James Patton, 678, 717;  
 James Samuel, 318;  
 John Baird, 678, 717;  
 John, 674;  
 Julia (Wolfe), 64, 67, 672;  
 Julia Catherine (Wolfe), 678;  
 Julia Catherine, 717;  
 Julia Elizabeth (Wolfe), 717;  
 Lee Johnson, 717;  
 Lee, 674;  
 Locky I., 717;  
 Louellen (Bailey), 151, 717;  
 Louisa Nancy, 678;  
 Lucy (Young), 151;  
 Lucy H. (Young, Phillips), 717;  
 Lysander, 717;  
 Marjorie (Hofer), 674;  
 Martha E., 717;  
 Martha Helen (Caraway), 675;  
 Mary (Carroll), 676;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Frazier), 717;  
 Mary Elizabeth, 678;  
 Mary F. (Carroll), 675;  
 Mary M. (Moss), 717;  
 Mary Rebecca, 717;  
 Mary Ruth (Price), 676;  
 Mary Ruth, 676;  
 Matilda Jane, 678, 717;  
 Nancy Louisa (Sorrels), 717;  
 Netta (Jones), 674;  
 Noble A., 717;  
 Noble Bacchus, 678, 717;  
 Noble Bachus, 674;  
 Nola, 37, 52;  
 Patricia Lee, 677;  
 Rebecca N. (Early), 717;  
 Rebecca N., 678, 717;  
 Rhonda, 59, 678;  
 Richard, 672;  
 Robert Penland, 678, 717;  
 Roscoe, 59;  
 Samuel I., 744;  
 Samuel James, 673, 678, 717;  
 Samuel William Bacchus, 717;  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Simmons), 717;  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 678;  
 Sarah Matilda, 717;  
 Sarah, 672;  
 Sophronia I., 717;  
 Sophronia Isabel (Gibbs), 318, 319;  
 Steven Keith, 677;  
 Thaddeus C., 678;  
 Theador Howard, 675, 676;  
 Theador, 675, 677, 678, 679;  
 Theodore, 717;  
 Thomas Casey, 67, 673, 678, 717, 717;  
 Thomas Crockett, 717;  
 Thomas Edison (Jr.), 677;  
 Thomas Edison, 675, 677;  
 Thomas McGillis, 678;  
 Thomas, 672;  
 Ulric, 674;  
 Vincent P., 546;  
 Vint;  
 W.M., 25;  
 William A., 674;  
 William Brittain, 672, 673, 674, 675, 678, 717;  
 William E., 717;  
 William Gladstone, 675, 679;  
 William Harrison, 717;  
 William L., 673, 678, 717;  
 William M., 678;  
 William McGillis, 672;  
 William Wallace, 675;  
 Winfield Scott, 678, 717;  
 Winnie, 675;  
 Zebulon Vance, 717;  
 Zebulon, 678;  
 Westbrook:  
 Odessa (Key), 554;  
 Westover:  
 Kristy, 452;  
 Peggy, 452;  
 Richard, 452;  
 Sandra, 452;  
 Westphalen:  
 Barney B., 18;  
 Wetmore:  
 W.R., 233;  
 Wheaton:  
 Ralph, 717;  
 Wheeler:  
 Absalom M., 681;  
 Adolphus E., 681;  
 Agnes (Husky, Keenan), 680;  
 Alexander, 681;  
 Andy, 683;  
 Ann E. (Tipton), 683;  
 Buck, 683;  
 Buddy;  
 Calvin, 680;  
 Candlay Idella (Revis), 682;  
 Caroline (Higgins), 683;  
 Celona (Higgins), 680;  
 Charlotte (Riddle), 682;  
 Clarence, 683;  
 Clarendo, 681, 682;  
 Clarissa, 681;  
 Clifton, 680;  
 Dorothy, 680;  
 Earlie, 680, 683;  
 Ebb, 10;  
 Elbert, 487;  
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), 681, 682;  
 Elizabeth, 577;  
 Fannie (McIntosh), 540;  
 Fanny (McIntosh), 683;  
 Fred, 487;  
 George, 683;  
 Gettie (Wheeler), 681;  
 Gus, 704;  
 Henry, 41, 456, 681;  
 J.B., 680;  
 J.W., 246;  
 Jacob, 681;  
 James, 681;  
 Jess, 680, 683;  
 Jim, 683;  
 Joe M., 681;  
 John (Rev.), 75;  
 John Buddy, 577;  
 John E., 682;  
 John Henry, 412, 681;  
 John W., 681;  
 John, 1, 20, 580, 683;  
 Laura A. (Wheeler), 682;  
 Leasty (Allen), 682;  
 Louisa E., 681;  
 Lourana, 683;  
 Magnolia (Ledford), 465;  
 Martha (Edney), 683;  
 Maude (Byrd), 683;  
 Merritt S., 682;  
 Nancy (Morrow), 683;  
 Ransom, 680;  
 Ruby, 680;  
 Sarah Mattie (Hensley), 682;  
 Temperance A., 681;  
 Thomas Larkin, 681, 682;  
 Thomas, 681, 682;  
 Tom, 683;  
 Waitzel, 681;  
 Welzie, 680;  
 Will, 683;  
 William M., 682;  
 William, 680, 683;  
 Whetstine:  
 Alphonso, 488;  
 Lee, 37;  
 Whirley:  
 Mary (Willheit), 689;  
 Whistler:  
 James Abbott McNeill (artist), 365;  
 James McNeill, 520;  
 Whitaker:  
 Hannah (Crabtree), 269;  
 Kirby Ray, 89, 92, 98;  
 Whitcomb:  
 Jeanette (Sam), 540;  
 White:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 412;  
 Captain, 101;  
 Charlie, 223;  
 Clarence, 228, 342, 378;  
 Drucilla, 462;  
 Elizabeth (Ledford), 246, 462, 463;  
 Emmett R., 84, 165;  
 Estelle, 37;  
 Gilbert H., 93;  
 J.C., 317;  
 Leonard, 52;  
 Mary (Honeycutt), 413;  
 Minnie R. (Westall), 717;  
 Nancy/Mary (Mackey), 311;  
 Nell (Gouge), 331;  
 Pearl Raper (Buchanan), 424;  
 Rachel (Parks), 154;  
 Susan (Ray), 580;  
 William, 84;  
 Whitehead:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 51;  
 Bridget, 300;  
 David, 300;  
 Delia (Chambers), 300;  
 Eliza Jane (Miller), 300;  
 Elizabeth (Morgan), 300;  
 Hannah (Whitehead), 300;  
 James (Tiger), 300;  
 James, 300, 300;  
 John, 300;  
 Margaret (Whitehead), 300;  
 Mary (Chambers), 300, 300;  
 Nancy (Guinn), 228, 378;  
 Sam A., 209;  
 Sarah (Guinn), 228, 378;  
 Sarah Jane (Garland), 209, 297, 385;  
 Sarah Jane (Whitehead), 300;  
 Sarah, 209, 300;  
 Susannah (Davis), 300;  
 Susannah (Garland), 300, 631;  
 Susannah, 300;  
 Thomas (Grancer), 209;  
 Thomas (I), 209;  
 Thomas Lincoln, 300;  
 Thomas, 300;  
 Vinnie, 300;  
 William Carter, 300;  
 William, 300;  
 Whitehurst:  
 Henry P., 601;  
 Whitener:  
 Barbara (Dellinger), 257;  
 George D., 257;  
 Henry, 743;  
 Lovina Plantina (Dellinger), 257;  
 Paul, 212;  
 Whiteside:  
 Lucinda (Griffith), 372;  
 Malinda (Webb), 671;  
 Whittow:  
 Phil, 45;  
 Whitmer:  
 Rose (Garland), 315;  
 William, 11;  
 Whitmore:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 52;  
 Whitson:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 412;  
 Alonzo, 297;  
 Atlas (Pyatte), 477;  
 Barbara (Pless), 624;  
 Carl, 630;  
 Charles, 671;  
 Clayton, 147;  
 Delitha L. (Garland), 299;  
 Eliza (Garland), 303;  
 Elizabeth (Blevins), 412;  
 Fred, 146;  
 Geneva (Gouge), 339, 340;  
 Geneva, 332;  
 Gladis (Garland), 310;  
 Gladys (Garland), 314;  
 Hattie (Slagle), 630;  
 Hettie (Gage), 286;  
 Ibbey (Tipton), 197;  
 Isaac, 1, 122;  
 Isabel (Tipton), 554, 557;  
 Isabella (Adkins), 120, 122;  
 Isba, 146;  
 James (Jr.), 1;  
 James (Sr.), 1;  
 John, 1, 554;  
 Johnson, 313;  
 Joshua, 410;  
 Julia (McCourry), 492;  
 Julius, 303;  
 Kate (Bailey), 136, 146;  
 Lettie (Hughes), 435;  
 Loretta (Howell), 428;  
 Manervey (Bailey), 147;  
 Martha (Garland), 305, 315;  
 Mary (Byrd), 314;  
 Nancy (Hughes), 526;  
 Neva (Gouge), 328;  
 Royce, 410;  
 Ruby (Caplan), 140;  
 Sam, 310, 314;  
 Sara Louise (Garland), 313;  
 Sarah, 554;  
 Sevier, 563;  
 Stella (Gouge), 341;  
 Taylor, 310, 314;  
 Thelma, 150;  
 W.C. (Mrs.), 630;

- W.G., 27;  
William, 500, 554;  
Whittaker:  
Lamanda (Brown), 351;  
Whitmore:  
Adam David, 403;  
Bruce, 403;  
Fred, 403;  
Patrick Shane, 403;  
Whittier:  
John Greenleaf, 713;  
Whittington:  
Allen (M.D.), 684;  
B.B., 114;  
Belle, 711;  
Benjamin Beverly (Dr.), 66;  
Benjamin Beverly (M.D.), 684;  
Bertha Blanche (Butrick), 684;  
Clara E. (Watson), 684;  
Clyde H., 593;  
Dr., 541;  
Emily (Wilson), 66, 634, 703;  
Emily Elizabeth (Wilson), 711;  
Emma, 711;  
Essie (Young), 734;  
Hiram A., 711, 734;  
John, 684;  
John Jefferson, 711;  
Kittie (Gardner), 66;  
Lafayette (M.D.), 711;  
Mamie Weaver, 684;  
Margaret (King), 694;  
Mary (Piercy), 101, 694;  
Robert B. (Jr.), 684;  
Robert B. (Sr.), 684;  
Sallie (Ray), 392;  
Willard (Dr.), 584;  
Willard (M.D.), 428;  
Willard Porter (M.D.), 684;  
William Porter, 734;  
William Wayne, 711;  
Whitworth:  
Philamore, 723;  
Widawski:  
Leonard, 24;  
Widick:  
Mary, 176;  
R.J. (Mrs.), 79;  
Wiggins:  
Abraham, 264;  
Luta (Ellis), 339;  
Wike:  
David, 141;  
Wikson:  
Laton, 114;  
Wilberforce:  
Archdeacon, 37;  
Wilcox:  
Doak (Bowman), 193;  
Eliza (Mrs.), 52;  
Lydia/Lid (O'Brien), 300;  
P.S., 317;  
Samuel, 289;  
Wild:  
W.W., 114;  
Wilde:  
Kenneth, 398;  
Wilder:  
\_\_\_\_ (Gen.), 47;  
General, 637;  
John (Gen.), 431;  
John T. (Gen.), 17;  
John Thomas (Gen.), 344;  
Mel, 45;  
Wildermuth:  
Judy Darlene (Byrd), 10;  
Wiley:  
Bell Irvin, 19;  
Benjamin F., 567;  
Willhite:  
Amy (Peterson), 549, 685;  
Amy Josephine (Peterson), 687;  
Amy, 685;  
Catherine, 685;  
Christina, 685;  
Clinton, 685, 687;  
Conrad, 486, 492, 685, 687;  
Crawford, 486, 660, 687, 694;  
Eddie (Arrowood), 127,  
128, 685, 687;  
Elizabeth (Betsy), 685;  
Fairy Jane (Dellinger), 256,  
685, 687, 689;  
Georgia (Peterson), 687;  
Georgia, 685;  
Hannah A.P.S., 660;  
Harriett E., 488, 685;  
Horace Maynard, 687;  
Isaac, 685;  
James Mathias (Ticy), 686;  
James, 685;  
Jane (Bailey), 10, 108,  
139, 487, 613;  
Jerona, 685;  
John, 685;  
Josephine (Wilson), 488,  
685, 694;  
Lora (Hensley), 685;  
Lucius H., 488, 685;  
Margaret M., 660;  
Margaret/Maggie (Briggs),  
685;  
Martha Phinetta (McCourry),  
486, 494;  
Martha, 685;  
Mary Ann, 685;  
Mathias (Ticy), 685;  
Mathias Clinton, 686;  
Maynard, 256, 549, 685,  
686, 689;  
Peggy (Margaret), 685;  
Phillip, 114, 660, 685;  
Phinetta (McCourry), 488;  
Polly (Mary), 685;  
Rosannah, 685;  
Samuel, 685;  
Sarah C. (McCourry), 492;  
Sarah Jane (Bailey), 488;  
Sarah Jane (Bailey, Bailey),  
685;  
Sarah, 685;  
Simeon, 685;  
Solomon (Jr.), 685;  
Solomon C., 108;  
Solomon Crawford, 488,  
685, 689;  
Solomon, 660, 685;  
Susannah, 685;  
Theodore, 685, 687;  
William, 685;  
Willhite: see also Willheit:  
Wilkerson:  
Ralph, 532;  
Wilkey:  
Heleen (Honeycutt), 410;  
Wilkins:  
\_\_\_\_, 561;  
W.W., 688;  
William Barnett, 688;  
Will:  
Mary (Greene), 364;  
Willard:  
Ursula (Shelton), 534;  
Willert:  
Georg (Jerg), 689;  
Georg (Jr.), 689;  
Johann Georg, 689;  
Michael, 689;  
Willette:  
Mark, 452;  
Willheit:  
Adam, 689;  
Anna Catherina, 689;  
Catharine, 685;  
Catherine, 689;  
Conrad, 689;  
Eva (Holt), 689;  
Hans Georg, 689;  
Hans Michael, 689;  
Jesse, 689;  
Johann Christian, 689;  
Johann Michael, 689;  
Johannes, 689;  
John, 689;  
Maria Dorothea, 689;  
Mary (Broyles), 689;  
Mathias, 689;  
Matthias, 689;  
Michael, 685, 689;  
Mildred, 689;  
Phillip, 689;  
Rachel, 689;  
Solomon, 689;  
Tobias, 685, 689;  
William, 689;  
Willhite:  
Frances Christmas (Vance),  
664;  
Williams:  
\_\_\_\_, 416;  
Ann, 487;  
Annie (Williams), 268;  
Archie Edward, 268;  
Barbara (Young), 736;  
Belle, 421;  
Bill, 59;  
Blandronea (Pate), 539;  
Cash, 268;  
Chad, 268;  
Colonel, 94;  
David Lynn, 196, 196;  
Delbert (Eb), 487;  
Donna Jill (Cantrell), 196;  
Dora Angeline (Evans),  
487;  
Dorothy, 282;  
E., 41;  
Edna (Tomberlin), 268;  
Edna, 282;  
Edward, 25;  
Elbert, 130, 136;  
Elizabeth (Byrd), 82, 230,  
262, 506;  
Elizabeth, 563;  
Elizabeth/Betsy (Byrd), 228;  
Ella (Blalock), 178;  
Elsa, 282;  
Eugene, 282;  
Fannie Hensley, 574;  
Frank, 302;  
Geneva B., 487;  
George, 282;  
Grant, 571;  
Hank (musician), 121;  
Homer E., 52;  
Isaac, 268;  
J., 582;  
J.L., 2;  
Joe, 268, 694;  
John I. (Rev.), 52;  
John L., 25;  
John, 178;  
Joseph W., 268;  
Joseph;  
Joshua, 25, 114;  
Julie, 196;  
Kathleen (Haney), 268;  
Kelsey, 196;  
Kenneth, 268;  
Lavina Adams (Tipton),  
651;  
Lena (Grindstaff), 374;  
Lora A., 487;  
Louise, 268;  
Lula (Wilson), 694, 695;  
Lyda, 487;  
Mack, 487;  
Martha Elizabeth (Willis),  
691;  
Mary (Oakes), 535;  
Mary Esther, 282;  
Mary Jane (Woodby), 718;  
Mary Laura (Jaynes), 447;  
Mary, 230;  
McDaniel (Mack), 694;  
Mollie C. (Gardner), 296;  
Pershing (Bud), 268;  
Rance, 326;  
Robert T., 282;  
Sallie M., 487;  
Sally, 114, 360;  
Samuel (Capt.), 103;  
Sylvia, 282;  
Taylor W., 487;  
Thomas C., 406;  
Thomas, 374;  
Tracy Lynn (Poston), 196;  
Verna (Angel), 268;  
W.D., 41;  
Walter, 433;  
Wanda (McKinney), 509;  
Wanda Johnson  
(McKinney), 742;  
William McDaniel, 695;  
William, 82, 230;  
Zora (Ledford), 464;  
Williamson:  
Nancy Elvira (Garland),  
303;  
Willis:  
\_\_\_\_, 51;  
Aaron, 243, 690, 693;  
Adeline, 693;  
Alice Christine, 691;  
Altha/Leatha (Gouge), 693;  
Amelia Jane (Mount), 691;  
Anderson, 690;  
Avery III, 691;  
Avery Welzy (Jr.), 691;  
Avery Welzy (Sr.), 691;  
Avery, 200;  
Benjamin, 373, 690, 691,  
693, 706;  
Brian, 693;  
Cathran, 690;  
Charles Anderson, 691;  
Charles Stephen, 691;  
Charles, 179;  
Clarence, 713;  
Cynthia (Willis), 693;  
Cynthia, 690;  
David E., 690;  
David M., 373;  
David, 373, 690;  
Deborah Lynn (Burkett),  
691;  
Deller (Della?), 693;  
Donald Gordon, 691;  
Dora Ida Jane (Hopewell,  
Norris), 693;  
Dora Ida Jane, 690;  
Dora, 709;  
Dostia/Theodosia? (Bartlett),  
693;  
Edward, 594;  
Elizabeth (Buchanan), 204;  
Elizabeth (Hoyle), 690;  
Elizabeth (Pritchard), 693;  
Elizabeth, 421, 690;  
Ella Mae (Wilson), 515;  
Ella Mae, 179;  
Ella, 267, 657;  
Elmira, 690, 693;  
Ethel (Young), 733;  
Eveline (Rhodes), 693;  
Eveline, 690;  
Franchard, 454;  
George Warren, 691;  
Gibb, 207;  
H., 20;  
Harry, 254;  
Henry (Hal), 644;  
Henry John, 690;  
Henry, 690, 693, 693,  
699;  
Hettie (Gouge), 340;  
Hettie J. (Thomas), 693;  
Hulda Minerva (Patterson),  
543;  
Irene, 693;  
Isaac, 690, 693;  
Isabel, 690;  
Jackson S., 421;  
Jacob Henderson, 124;  
James (Dick), 690;  
James D., 690;  
James L., 19;  
James M., 421;  
James W., 693;  
James Westall, 673;  
James, 20, 421, 690, 693;  
Jane D., 699;  
Jennie Alice (Collis), 691;  
Jeremiah M., 699;  
Jesse Richard, 673;  
Jessie A., 691;  
Jim, 594;  
Jobe, 690;  
John (Rabbit), 706;  
John (Rebel Creek John),  
690;  
John H., 421, 699;  
John Heap, 693;  
John Thomas, 690, 693;  
John, 690;  
Joisey, 421;  
Joseph W., 693;  
Joseph, 690;  
Judy Elizabeth (Golding),  
691;  
K.E., 693;  
Katherine Elizabeth  
(Barnes), 691;  
Keziah (Randol), 690;  
Keziah, 693;  
Kissa A., 699;  
Laura R. (Bartlett), 693;  
Laura S., 673;  
Lee, 556;  
Lessie (Sparks), 627;  
Lewis Carl, 561;  
Lillie L. (Turbyfill), 693;  
Lilly M., 421;  
Lina (Willis), 693;  
Lina (Wilson), 701;  
Lloyd, 693;  
Lockey, 421;  
Lois (Buchanan), 477;  
Margaret (Sparks), 693;  
Margaret M., 673;  
Margaret, 690;  
Martha (Fender), 244, 244;  
Martha D. (Willis), 690;  
Martha, 19, 421, 690;  
Marvelean, 508;  
Mary (Polly), 690;  
Mary A., 690;  
Mary E., 699;  
Mary Jane, 673;  
Mary, 693;  
Matilda, 690;  
Milton Alexander, 691;  
Minnie H., 699;  
Myra, 421;  
Nancy (Thomas), 644;  
Nancy (Tolley), 690;  
Nancy, 421, 690;  
Nelson Finley, 627;  
Nora (Radford/Willis), 693;  
Nora, 179;  
Oscar, 58;  
Paul, 254, 317;  
Phillip N., 699;  
Rachel M. (Allen), 124;  
Ralph Morgan (Jr.), 691;  
Ralph Morgan (Sr.), 691;  
Rayna (Lester), 594;  
Robert Gordon, 691;  
Robert, 544, 690;  
Roscoe Conklin, 693;  
Ruth Elizabeth (Connolly),  
691;  
Samuel, 690;  
Sarah, 690;  
Sarah/Sally (Norman), 690  
Stephen Morgan, 690, 69  
693;  
Stephen Zebulon, 373,  
693, 706;  
Stephen, 690, 692;  
Susan Harriet (Eller,  
Greene), 693;  
Thomas (Rev.), 692;  
Thomas Jefferson, 690,  
693;  
Thomas R., 124;  
Thomas Stephen (Rev.)  
690;  
Thomas Stephen (Rev.),  
693, 709;  
Thomas Stephen (Rev.),  
373;  
Thomas Stephen, 691;  
Thomas, 373, 421, 690,  
706;  
Virginia Ann (Adkins), 691;  
Virginia, 179;  
W.G., 53;  
Wade, 21;  
William D., 690;  
William Erwin, 693;  
William M., 690, 693, 706  
William R., 699;  
William Robert, 421;  
William, 204, 373;  
Zeb, 693;  
Willis:  
David (Sugar Dave), 690;  
Wilson:  
\_\_\_\_ (McCourry), 488;  
\_\_\_\_, 61, 125, 198,  
345;  
A.G., 538;  
Abijah, 710;  
Adelaide (Williams), 694;  
Ahigh, 710;  
Ahijah (Hijah), 596, 710;  
Alexander, 704;  
Alice (Biggs), 172;  
Alice (Bowman), 193;  
Allen Burgen, 701;  
Amanda (Bailey), 147;  
Amos K., 711;

- Amos, 270;  
 Andrew, 247;  
 Andy (slave), 66;  
 Andy, 114, 114;  
 Ann (Ray), 582;  
 Ann (Whittington), 711;  
 Ann E., 711;  
 Anna (Young), 733;  
 Anna Belle (Blanton), 698;  
 Annie (McCourry), 492;  
 Annie Belle (Robinson), 596;  
 Aquilla, 696;  
 Arty C., 694;  
 Asa, 694;  
 Augustus Kendall, 711;  
 Austin, 380, 382;  
 Auston, 114;  
 Avery, 700;  
 Avoline, 700;  
 Bartley, 706;  
 Bert, 496;  
 Bertie, 738;  
 Bess (Randolph), 258;  
 Bess, 695;  
 Bessie (Burlison), 698;  
 Bessie (Byrd), 701;  
 Bessie, 223;  
 Betsy (Carpenter), 445;  
 Betty (Turbyfield), 151, 701;  
 Big Ned, 717;  
 Big Tom, 717;  
 Bill, 32;  
 Billy, 66, 253, 701, 744;  
 Birdie (Ellis), 515;  
 Birdy (Ellis), 701;  
 Bishop, 188;  
 Blanche (Ray), 703;  
 Bob (slave), 66;  
 Bob, 5;  
 Bobby, 256;  
 Brejety (Deyton), 262;  
 Brown, 698;  
 Bryant Hill, 704;  
 Caroline, 696, 697;  
 Carry M. (Woody), 701;  
 Catherine, 58;  
 Cecelia (Lewis), 694;  
 Cecelia (Shepherd), 605;  
 Cecelia Ann (Shepherd), 711;  
 Cecelia J., 694;  
 Cecelia Jane (Cox), 694;  
 Celest (Holden, Day), 697;  
 Celia (Gragg), 343;  
 Celia (Lewis), 66, 470;  
 Celia A., 699;  
 Charles B., 696;  
 Charles, 114, 114;  
 Charlie, 12, 698, 701;  
 Charlotta (Hensley), 394;  
 Charlotte, 699;  
 Chet, 733;  
 Clamon, 708;  
 Clarence, 273, 514, 515, 701;  
 Clearcy, 114;  
 Clerissa, 114;  
 Clyde, 701;  
 Coleman, 701;  
 Columbus, 706;  
 Cora (Wilson), 515;  
 Cora, 701;  
 Cornelius, 114;  
 Creany (Buchanan), 699;  
 Creany, 204, 219, 710;  
 Crenie (Gouge), 337;  
 Daisy (Wilson), 698, 701;  
 Daisy, 125;  
 Dan (Jr.), 695;  
 Danny, 697;  
 David Leonard, 704;  
 David, 114, 696, 710;  
 Deter, 698;  
 Docia, 514;  
 Dolph, 42;  
 Dont, 701;  
 Dora A., 700;  
 Dora, 704;  
 Dorcas Melissa (Reynolds), 694;  
 Dorcas S.F., 706;  
 Dorothy H. (Young), 744;  
 Dorothy Hattie (Roberts, Young), 694;  
 Doshia E. (McKinney), 701;  
 Dovie (Buchanan), 701;  
 Dovie, 701;  
 Doyle D., 697;  
 Eaden, 114;  
 Earl, 732;  
 Earnest William, 701;  
 Eb, 514, 701;  
 Ed, 515, 561;  
 Edgar, 711;  
 Edith (Bailey), 144;  
 Edmond (Jr.), 1;  
 Edward (Big Ned), 270, 694, 704;  
 Edward (Ned), 711;  
 Edward (Neddie), 66, 694;  
 Edward Colcuett, 704;  
 Edward D. (Sr.), 694;  
 Edward D., 605;  
 Edward Daniel (Sr.), 695;  
 Edward M., 694;  
 Edward P., 694;  
 Edward, 1, 25, 42, 114, 470, 608, 610, 701, 705;  
 Elbert Barrett, 704;  
 Elbert S., 711;  
 Elbert, 581, 694;  
 Elijah, 605, 700;  
 Elisabeth (Stoner), 710;  
 Elisha, 243;  
 Elizabeth (Blankenship), 183;  
 Elizabeth (Deyton), 262;  
 Elizabeth (Edwards), 86;  
 Elizabeth (Grindstaff), 699;  
 Elizabeth (Proffitt), 573, 574, 575, 711;  
 Elizabeth (Ray), 580, 694;  
 Elizabeth (Silver), 610, 611;  
 Elizabeth (Sparks), 627, 701;  
 Elizabeth (Whittington), 66;  
 Elizabeth (Young), 744;  
 Elizabeth Caroline (Silver), 706;  
 Elizabeth Rebecca (Ray), 694;  
 Elizabeth, 580, 694, 699;  
 Elizabeth/Betsy, 696;  
 Ella (Turbyfield), 151, 701;  
 Ellen, 114;  
 Elsa (McKinney), 698;  
 Elsie, 512;  
 Elvira, 699;  
 Emeline, 706;  
 Ephraim, 696;  
 Ernest Wilson (Rev.), 60;  
 Ester J. (Murdock), 706;  
 Eugene (Jr.), 736;  
 Eugene, 736;  
 Eunice Lash (Wilson), 703;  
 Eunice, 58;  
 Evelyn, 222, 512;  
 Ewart, 50;  
 Fannie S., 694;  
 Fanny (Anderson), 711;  
 Fanny (McKinney?), 76;  
 Fanny, 514;  
 Fielder, 733;  
 Floyd, 125, 728;  
 Frances Lucinda (Byrd), 694;  
 Frank P., 711;  
 Frank, 698;  
 Franky (Pressley), 704;  
 Franky E., 701;  
 Franky Jane, 704;  
 Franky Ruth, 704;  
 Fred, 698;  
 G.W., 41;  
 Gaither, 733;  
 Geo., 1;  
 George (Jr.), 1;  
 George (slave), 66;  
 George (Sr.), 1;  
 George D., 694;  
 George E., 711;  
 George Newton, 694;  
 George W., 694;  
 George Watson, 593;  
 George, 114, 114, 467, 488, 590, 605, 685, 694, 695, 704;  
 Georgia, 704;  
 Gilbert P., 694;  
 Grace, 703;  
 Green, 211, 515, 701;  
 Greenberry, 514, 696, 701, 731, 737;  
 Greenlee, 694;  
 Hannah (Bailey), 159;  
 Harper, 698;  
 Harriett (Brinkley), 200;  
 Harriett (Campbell), 699;  
 Harriett A., 711;  
 Harriett M., 694;  
 Harriett N. (Stradley), 703;  
 Harriett Newell (Stradley), 634;  
 Harriett, 701;  
 Harry G., 694;  
 Harvey M., 711;  
 Henry (Lt.), 51;  
 Henry Hudson, 704;  
 Henry T., 701;  
 Henry, 273, 515, 694;  
 Herbert, 515, 701;  
 Hestor, 114;  
 Hiram P., 695;  
 Hiram Plesby, 694;  
 Horace, 125;  
 Howard, 90, 273;  
 Ibbie, 733;  
 Ibbby (Wilson), 342;  
 Isaac C., 222;  
 Isaac Newton, 515, 701;  
 Isaac, 700;  
 Isabel E., 709;  
 Isabel Ibbie (Buchanan), 616;  
 Isabel, 512;  
 Isabella Elizabeth (Wilson), 701;  
 Isabella, 511;  
 Isom, 512, 738;  
 J. Blake, 2;  
 J.J., 114;  
 J.W., 114;  
 Jack Walter Jr., 697;  
 Jack Walter Sr., 452, 697;  
 Jake (slave), 66;  
 James (Jr.), 1;  
 James A., 114, 694, 709;  
 James Albert, 179;  
 James Alfonso, 151;  
 James Alphonso, 701;  
 James Avery, 700;  
 James Eugene, 179;  
 James H., 694;  
 James N.B., 222;  
 James O., 162;  
 James T., 273;  
 James T., 204, 274, 698, 699, 741;  
 James W., 273;  
 James W., 114, 204, 267, 274, 698, 701;  
 James Wilburn, 699, 701, 709;  
 James, 1, 1, 101, 219, 220, 302, 394, 508, 582, 693, 694, 701, 710;  
 Jane (Briggs), 25, 197;  
 Jane (Buchanan), 515, 701;  
 Jane A., 694;  
 Jane, 211, 711;  
 Jasper, 297, 699;  
 Jefferson, 616;  
 Jennifer Bauer, 8, 17, 336;  
 Jeremiah G., 694;  
 Jesse G., 699;  
 Jesse Haine, 704;  
 Jesse, 696, 700, 704, 708;  
 Jessee Young, 744;  
 Jessie, 54;  
 Jim, 704;  
 Joe, 24, 222, 512, 698;  
 John (California John), 32, 416, 694;  
 John (California), 492, 541;  
 John (Sr.), 1, 5, 421;  
 John Corn, 704;  
 John F., 699;  
 John Franklin, 174;  
 John Gilbert, 694;  
 John M. (Rev.), 52;  
 John P., 701;  
 John S., 335, 738;  
 John W. (Jr.), 114;  
 John W., 694, 695;  
 John, 1, 1, 52, 114, 183, 247, 694, 699, 704, 711;  
 Johnsey, 62;  
 Johnson C., 698;  
 Johnson, 514;  
 Jonathan Daunt, 699;  
 Jordan, 114;  
 Joseph Beverly,  
 Joseph J., 704;  
 Joseph M., 704;  
 Joseph, 707;  
 Josephine (Bryant), 694;  
 Judith, 699;  
 Judy (Grindstaff), 69, 515, 701;  
 Julia (Grace), 704;  
 Julia Ann (Ray), 582, 711;  
 Julia Elaine, 384;  
 Julia J., 711;  
 Karen (Jenkins), 697;  
 L. (Rev.), 455;  
 Laura (Ellis), 63, 273, 274, 302, 515, 699;  
 Laura (Haberneck), 366;  
 Laura Ann (Ellis), 698;  
 Laura, 701;  
 Leah, 697;  
 Leonard, 273, 515, 701;  
 Lillie, 704;  
 Lily (McKinney), 512, 514;  
 Lily, 738;  
 Lou Emma, 704;  
 Lou, 738;  
 Louisa (Ray), 582;  
 Louisa Ann (Ray), 694;  
 Louisa, 704;  
 Louisa/Lou (Adkins), 122;  
 Louisious, 704;  
 Lucinda (Biggs), 172;  
 Lucinda (Edney), 694;  
 Lucinda (Thomas), 577, 644, 710;  
 Lucinda (Willis), 373, 690, 693, 706;  
 Lucinda C., 694;  
 Lucinda, 114;  
 Lucy, 695;  
 Lukas, 697;  
 Lydia M., 699;  
 Lynn, 362;  
 Mabel (Young), 698;  
 Mabel L. (Honeycutt), 409;  
 Mabel, 747;  
 Madison D., 701;  
 Madison L., 701;  
 Madison, 342, 512;  
 Maggie (McKinney), 515, 616, 698;  
 Maggie, 508;  
 Mahala (Wilson), 274, 699;  
 Mahala, 219, 698;  
 Mahalah, 204, 693, 709;  
 Mahale, 710;  
 Mahalia, 708;  
 Marcus, 694;  
 Mareta, 700, 708;  
 Margaret (Jones), 69;  
 Margaret (McCourry), 489;  
 Margaret (Young), 732;  
 Margaret Davis (Willis), 693;  
 Margaret E. (McCourry), 490;  
 Margaret M., 694;  
 Margaret, 694;  
 Marge, 710;  
 Marion P., 515;  
 Marion, 273;  
 Martha (Willis), 693;  
 Martha (Wise), 714;  
 Martha (Young), 694, 736;  
 Martha J., 295;  
 Martha Jane (Hensley), 389, 393, 394;  
 Martha L., 699;  
 Martha M., 699;  
 Martha Matilda (Allen, Hill), 704;  
 Martha, 708, 743;  
 Martha/Mattie (Patton), 706;  
 Martha/Pattie (Young), 744;  
 Martha/Patty (Proffitt), 711;  
 Martha/Patty (Young), 736;  
 Martin Luther, 704;  
 Martin, 699;  
 Mary (Buchanan), 699;  
 Mary (Greenway), 274;  
 Mary (McMahan), 694;  
 Mary A., 709;  
 Mary Ann (Silver), 611, 612;  
 Mary Ann E., 701;  
 Mary Ann, 704;  
 Mary C., 295, 694;  
 Mary Caroline, 694;  
 Mary E., 694, 710;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Ray), 582;  
 Mary Polly, 267;  
 Mary S., 694, 701;  
 Mary V., 704;  
 Mary, 208, 211, 710;  
 Mary/Polly (Duncan), 709;  
 Mary/Polly (Proffitt), 711;  
 Mary/Polly, 696;  
 Matilda (Wise), 714;  
 Matilda, 708;  
 Mattie B. (Young), 698;  
 Maude (Gouge), 342, 733;  
 Maude (Roland), 703;  
 Maude, 220, 332;  
 Melissa, 151;  
 Melvin, 184, 514, 515, 701, 701, 733;  
 Michael, 697;  
 Millie, 139;  
 Milton, 616, 698, 699, 701;  
 Minerva A., 704;  
 Minerva Elizabeth (Weaver, Creech), 711;  
 Minnie (Buchanan), 515;  
 Minnie, 701, 738;  
 Mira E., 699;  
 Missouri, 222;  
 Mollie, 514;  
 Molly, 701;  
 Moses Alberta, 698;  
 Moses, 467;  
 Myra, 219;  
 Nancy (Bailey), 526;  
 Nancy (Greene), 616;  
 Nancy (Oliver), 710;  
 Nancy (Willis), 693, 699;  
 Nancy A. (Wheeler), 704;  
 Nancy C. (Greene), 358;  
 Nancy Cansada (Greene), 359;  
 Nancy E., 701;  
 Nancy Ellen (Wyatt), 744;  
 Nancy J., 701;  
 Nancy, 57, 696, 704, 706;  
 Naomi (Wilson), 701;  
 Naomi E. (Wilson), 699;  
 Ned, 136, 139, 143, 159, 694;  
 Neil (slave), 66;  
 Nelson McD., 183;  
 Nelson V., 704;  
 Nelson W., 580;  
 Nelson, 32;  
 Newton, 273, 699;  
 Nola (Putman), 515;  
 Nola, 701;  
 Nora (Young), 698, 747;  
 O.W. (Oss), 711;  
 O.W., 198, 694;  
 Oscar, 273, 698;  
 Paron H., 699;  
 Patty (Young), 25;  
 Paulina/Purlina (Davis), 162;  
 Pearl, 701, 704;  
 Perlina, 711;  
 Philip H., 627, 709;  
 Philip, 273;  
 Phillip H., 151, 514, 698;  
 Phillip Marion, 514, 701, 701;  
 Phillip, 267, 515, 699, 701;  
 Phoebe, 183;  
 Piety (Howell), 5, 421, 706;  
 Polly (Duncan), 627;  
 Polly, 54;  
 Polly;  
 Powell L., 697;  
 R. Don, 41, 66, 130, 702;  
 Rachel (Seagle), 711;

- Rachel Cordelia (Wyatt), 744;  
 Rachel, 705;  
 Ransom, 738;  
 Read, 272;  
 Remus, 125;  
 Reuben G., 701, 701;  
 Reuben M., 701, 738;  
 Reuben, 335, 514;  
 Rex, 711;  
 Rhoda, 732;  
 Richard, 710;  
 Robert Vance, 699;  
 Robert W., 711;  
 Robert Wilfong (Jr.), 703;  
 Robert Wilfong (Sr.), 703;  
 Robert, 704, 738;  
 Rosa B.;  
 Rosa Lee, 704;  
 Rosannah (Gouge, Silver), 337, 611;  
 Roseanna (Ledford), 462;  
 Roseannah (Gouge, Silver), 706;  
 Rosetta (Robinson), 741;  
 Ruth M., 295, 694;  
 Ruthie (Hensley), 392;  
 S. Johnson, 701;  
 S.P., 114;  
 Sally (Doggien? Doggier?), 711;  
 Sally (Proffitt), 605;  
 Sally L., 701;  
 Sam A., 114;  
 Sam, 66;  
 Sample, 738;  
 Samuel (Rev.), 295, 394;  
 Samuel B., 409;  
 Samuel L., 92, 114, 703, 711;  
 Samuel N., 223, 616;  
 Samuel, 20, 367, 528, 634, 696;  
 Sara Jane, 704;  
 Sarah (Angel), 694;  
 Sarah (Blalock), 79, 178, 740;  
 Sarah (Gouge), 193;  
 Sarah (Howell), 706;  
 Sarah (Proffitt), 694;  
 Sarah (Silver), 610;  
 Sarah A., 514, 694;  
 Sarah Ainsworth (Blalock), 178;  
 Sarah Ann, 701;  
 Sarah C. (Gouge), 699;  
 Sarah C., 295, 694;  
 Sarah Catherine (Byrd), 694;  
 Sarah M. (Howard), 416;  
 Sarah, 114;  
 Sarah, 541, 574, 699, 703;  
 Sarah/Sally, 696;  
 Savannah (Ellis), 515, 701;  
 Scrap;  
 Sidney L., 151, 701;  
 Sinthy, 114;  
 Sophronia, 222;  
 Stephen O., 699;  
 Stodgel, 323;  
 Stokes, 627;  
 Sulphy, 694;  
 Surena (Shepherd), 711;  
 Susan (Grindstaff), 373;  
 Susan (Pate), 539, 541;  
 Susan (Ray), 711;  
 Susan L., 699;  
 Susan M., 711;  
 Susan, 267, 699;  
 Susan/Sooky (Grindstaff), 706;  
 Susannah (Tolley), 699;  
 Susannah A., 701;  
 Synthia (slave), 66;  
 Tanya, 697;  
 Temperance (Bradshaw), 696;  
 Thelma, 394, 698;  
 Theodore, 50;  
 Theodosia (McKinney), 515;  
 Theodosia, 704;  
 Thomas (Big Tom), 80, 198, 580, 610;  
 Thomas (Jr.), 694, 704;  
 Thomas (Rev.), 337, 596, 611, 690, 693, 704, 706;  
 Thomas (Sheriff), 51;  
 Thomas (Sr.), 694;  
 Thomas A., 704;  
 Thomas D. (Big Tom), 41;  
 Thomas D., 706;  
 Thomas David (Big Tom), 42, 704, 705;  
 Thomas G., 693;  
 Thomas J., 699;  
 Thomas Jefferson, 704;  
 Thomas L., 704;  
 Thomas Phillip, 704;  
 Thomas S., 295, 694;  
 Thomas W., 58;  
 Thomas Worth, 68, 704, 707;  
 Thomas, 41, 56, 57, 114, 204, 219, 373, 400, 494, 696, 700, 704, 708, 710;  
 Thos., 1;  
 Tilman Patterson, 704;  
 Toka (Rhinehart), 694, 711;  
 Tom (Big Tom), 62;  
 True (Elliott), 272;  
 Truett, 736;  
 Trula, 698;  
 Valtie (Buchanan), 701;  
 Venie (Buchanan), 514;  
 Venie Fanny, 701;  
 Veri L., 697;  
 Virgie, 72;  
 W. Edward, 694;  
 W. Ernest (Rev.), 52;  
 W.E., 114;  
 Walter, 515, 701;  
 Watson, 72;  
 Wesley, 114;  
 Wilburn, 514, 700, 704, 708;  
 Wiley W., 703;  
 Wiley Wilburn, 711;  
 Wiley, 699;  
 Willard, 512;  
 William (Jr.), 1;  
 William (Sr.), 1, 114;  
 William A., 704;  
 William Athen, 358, 701, 709;  
 William B., 696;  
 William C. (Dr.), 174;  
 William Dexter, 701;  
 William E., 593;  
 William Fielder, 358, 616;  
 William H., 694;  
 William J., 514, 701, 738;  
 William James, 709;  
 William M., 701;  
 William McDaniel, 711;  
 William O., 710;  
 William T., 703;  
 William Vernado, 704;  
 William W., 700;  
 William, 1, 41, 42, 197, 204, 253, 267, 274, 413, 515, 574, 644, 694, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 706, 707, 709, 710, 711;  
 William, Sr., 573;  
 William/Billy;  
 Willie Jay, 711;  
 Willie, 694;  
 Wm. (Jr.), 1;  
 Zebulon W., 701;  
 Zilpha, 699;  
 Zora Elizabeth, 704;  
 Winans:  
 Phillip, 176;  
 Wince:  
 F.C., 327;  
 Windrow:  
 Anne Elizabeth (Skerry), 593;  
 Winebarger:  
 Nellie (Cooper), 276;  
 Wing:  
 Benjamin (Dr.), 712;  
 Benjamin Blethen, 713;  
 Benjamin Raymond, 713;  
 Butler, 712;  
 Charles Halleck, 3, 407, 691, 712;  
 Charles Halleck (Prof.), 713;  
 Cliften, 712;  
 David, 713;  
 Deborah Bachiler, 713;  
 Ebenezer, 713;  
 Elberta, 59;  
 Elberta Willis, 63, 365;  
 Elisha, 712;  
 James, 713;  
 John, 713;  
 Lester, 59;  
 Lester (Jr.), 713;  
 Lester Hubert, 712, 713;  
 Matthew, 713;  
 Moses, 713;  
 Nathaniel, 712, 713;  
 Samuel, 713;  
 Silas Maxim, 713;  
 Stephen, 712;  
 Steven, 713;  
 Terry, 713;  
 Winkler:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
 Dorothy (Ellis), 280;  
 Gertrude Hazel (Garland), 27, 314;  
 Winslow:  
 Edward, 165;  
 Eleanor (Baker), 165;  
 Kenelm, 165;  
 Moses, 15;  
 Winston:  
 Sallie (Pittard), 466;  
 Winters:  
 Bertha (Hicks), 397;  
 Catherine (Stanley), 630;  
 Cynthia, 332, 340, 630;  
 Delphia (Giles), 154;  
 Easter, 563;  
 Easter L., 332;  
 Esther Lette (Gouge), 334, 340, 433;  
 Irene H., 630;  
 Jane (Stanley), 629, 630;  
 John, 209, 211, 294, 332, 340, 630, 631;  
 John Milton, 535;  
 Laura J. (Buchanan), 209;  
 Lucinda (Hicks), 530;  
 Mary (Buchanan), 209;  
 Mary A., 211;  
 Mr., 52;  
 Rhoda Burris, 332;  
 Wire:  
 Livia (Harrell), 386;  
 Wise:  
 Albert Athan, 714;  
 Annette, 182;  
 Ben, 714;  
 Benjamin, 714;  
 Carrie (Pennington), 714;  
 Eleanor Lucille (Tryon), 190;  
 Elizabeth, 714;  
 Ella, 714;  
 Ezra Cornelius, 714;  
 Florence (Street), 640, 714;  
 Gary, 182;  
 Grover, 714;  
 Harvey, 637;  
 Hutzel, 714;  
 James, 714;  
 James Hutzel, 714;  
 Joe, 714;  
 John, 80, 714;  
 John Carroll, 182;  
 Josiah, 253;  
 Josiah G., 714;  
 Margaret (Buchanan), 714;  
 Marion, 714;  
 Martha (Hicks), 714;  
 Martha Ann Elizabeth (Bennett), 714;  
 Milligan, 512;  
 Newton, 714;  
 Patty, 714;  
 Peggy, 714;  
 Rachel (Dellinger), 257;  
 Robert, 182;  
 Sarah, 714;  
 Sarah (Hill), 714;  
 Simon, 714;  
 Sondra, 182;  
 Susan, 714;  
 Taylor, 561;  
 Thomas, 714, 714;  
 William, 714;  
 William (Bill), 714;  
 William Cuthbertson, 714;  
 William Harvey, 714;  
 Wiseman:  
 Aaron, 61;  
 Aden A., 61;  
 Aden, 51, 103;  
 Alexander, 107, 178;  
 Amy Elizabeth (Carter), 178;  
 Anson Greer, 715;  
 Anthony Center, 107;  
 Anthony Senter, 257;  
 Bedford, 51, 107, 223, 616, 715;  
 Benson M., 715;  
 Blanche (Sullins), 641;  
 Caladonia (Buchanan), 715;  
 Callie (Paulson), 715;  
 Cecil, 173;  
 Cordelia Elmira Matilda, 178;  
 Davenport, 107;  
 David F., 715;  
 David, 641;  
 Dewit, 715;  
 Dolly, 738;  
 Dorothy (Baker), 76, 76, 107, 165, 740;  
 Dorothy, 76, 107;  
 Eben E., 178;  
 Edward Guerdon, 716;  
 Elam, 738;  
 Ella (Sullins), 641;  
 Ella (Vance), 662;  
 Ella Louise (Sullins), 715;  
 Emma Delida, 738;  
 Fred Galen, 715;  
 Frederick, 715;  
 Free;  
 George, 178;  
 Hanna Lilla (Biggerstaff), 715;  
 Hesby, 738;  
 Honey Waites;  
 Ida Abi (Johnson), 715;  
 J.L., 81;  
 James Henry (River Jim), 178;  
 James, 4, 107, 715;  
 Jemima (English), 81;  
 Jemima Caroline, 223;  
 Jim, 561;  
 John Fremont (Free), 715;  
 John W., 715;  
 John Wesley, 178;  
 John Worth, 174, 664, 715;  
 John, 51, 61, 79, 107;  
 Joseph Lafayette, 178;  
 Josiah L., 103;  
 Josiah, 51, 61, 507, 738;  
 Leona (Garden), 432;  
 Lillie, 178;  
 Linda Lou, 716;  
 Louisa, 223;  
 Lulu/Lula Belle;  
 Lydia Eliza (Burlison), 216, 616;  
 Lydia Eliza, 223;  
 Lysanders Josiah, 738;  
 M.D. (Capt.), 346;  
 Margaret Elmira (Sullins), 641;  
 Margaret Eva Alfreda (Wiseman), 178;  
 Marietta (Kooos), 715;  
 Mart, 503;  
 Martin Davenport, 641;  
 Martin, 107;  
 Mary Blanche (Sullins), 715;  
 Mary Ellen, 544;  
 Mary, 616, 738;  
 Matilda (Rowe), 715;  
 Maude (Penland), 546;  
 Melvin, 715;  
 Minerva (Woody), 723, 726;  
 Minnie Jane (Vance), 664, 715;  
 Minnie Lee, 223;  
 Mose, 61;  
 Munson F., 715;  
 N.V., 61;  
 Nancy Matilda (Young), 740;  
 Nancy, 107;  
 Oseph G., 72;  
 Oseph Greenberry, 738;  
 Otto Fulton, 178;  
 Polly (Greene), 345;  
 Ray, 407;  
 Robert Glenn, 178;  
 Robert L., 561;  
 Robert Lee, 81, 178;  
 Robert, 61, 103, 107, 561;  
 Roberta Matilda (Woody), 178;  
 Roy, 641;  
 Ruth (Pittman), 178;  
 S.C., 61;  
 Sarah (McKinney), 507;  
 Sarah, 507;  
 Scott Greene (Scotty), 716;  
 Scotty, 628;  
 Steve, 716;  
 Susan (Phillips), 151;  
 Susan Elizabeth (Burlison), 227;  
 Susan Lucinda (Phillips), 51, 178;  
 Susannah (Baker), 76, 165, 295, 303, 306, 549;  
 Susannah (Phillips), 107;  
 Susannah, 107;  
 Texie (Garland), 178;  
 Thomas, 107, 432, 523;  
 W.W., 544;  
 Will, 407;  
 William D., 715;  
 William Edward, 107, 165;  
 William, 61, 72, 76, 81, 84, 85, 165, 432, 523, 523, 561, 563, 616, 716;  
 Winnie Lee (Peake), 544;  
 Wilson:  
 Reece, 10;  
 Witcher:  
 Col, 147;  
 Witzel:  
 Mickey (Bailey), 155;  
 Witt:  
 William, 151;  
 Woddlie:  
 Bethany (Bailey), 138;  
 Woddy:  
 Nat, 1;  
 Wofford:  
 Sarah, 323;  
 Sarah (Gillespie), 323;  
 William, 97, 323;  
 Wolf:  
 Margaret (Hampton), 380, 382;  
 Thomas, 64;  
 Wolfe:  
 Anne (Strother), 62;  
 Benjamin Harrison, 717;  
 Catherine, 233;  
 Drayton, 233;  
 Effie (Gambrell), 717;  
 Frank C., 717;  
 Frederick William, 717;  
 George, 717;  
 Grover Cleveland, 717;  
 Leslie, 717;  
 Mabel (Wheaton), 717;  
 Thomas, 27, 364, 672, 674, 678, 717;  
 Thomas Clayton, 67, 717;  
 William Oliver, 717;  
 Wolff:  
 Henry John, 199;  
 Wollums:  
 Harvey, 410;  
 Womack:  
 Elizabeth (Ramsey), 173;  
 Lydia, 58;  
 Mary Ann (Hemphill), 154;  
 Samuel, 81;  
 William D., 114;  
 Wood:  
 John P., 58;  
 L.E., 578;  
 Lindsay Jean, 417;  
 Lona (Wilson), 704;

- Nancy Ann (Gragg), 343;  
 Ouida (Feltz), 283;  
 Paul, 330;  
 Phillip Aaron, 417;  
 Timothy Jock, 417;  
 William, 343;  
 William (Rev.), 52;
- Woodard:  
 Elsie (Scott), 554;  
 Isam D., 114;  
 John, 114;  
 Mary Elizabeth (Gouge), 336;  
 Rebecca (Bailey), 147;
- Woody:  
 Addie M.E.A. (Bailey), 718;  
 Alfred, 718;  
 Barnett, 718;  
 Bascomb Jacob, 718;  
 Daniel, 718;  
 David Samuel, 718;  
 Emma (Byrd), 228;  
 Eppy, 718;  
 Ester Succabelle, 718;  
 Etta Lusaburger, 718;  
 Grace (Murphy), 736;  
 Hezekiah, 718;  
 Jacob, 718;  
 James Lloyd, 718;  
 James Marion, 718;  
 Jeremiah, 718;  
 Joe Bill, 718;  
 John, 718;  
 John J.D.H., 718;  
 Lewis, 718;  
 Lucinda, 718;  
 Lucinda (Honeycutt), 412;  
 Madison, 718;  
 Margaret, 718;  
 Martha, 718;  
 Martha/Mattie (Byrd), 228;  
 Mary, 718;  
 Mary Jane, 718;  
 Moses, 718;  
 Ollie (Gouge), 338;  
 Peter, 718;  
 Sarah, 718;  
 Sarah Loretta, 718;  
 Simon, 718;  
 Stephen, 718;  
 Susannah, 718;  
 Thomas, 412, 718;  
 Willard, 718;  
 William, 718;  
 William Isaac, 718;
- Woody:  
 John, 1;  
 Wiatt, 1;
- Woodfin:  
 Burton, 114, 114;  
 David O., 719;  
 Jane, 114;  
 John, 25;  
 John B., 66, 470, 569, 719;  
 John Burton, 92, 105;  
 John S., 719;  
 N.W., 114, 236;  
 Phillip, 719;  
 William, 114;  
 William C., 719;
- Wooding:  
 Robert S., 58;
- Woodley:  
 Elizabeth (Greene), 361;  
 Leola (Blalock), 179;
- Woody:  
 Jeremiah, 300;
- Woodruff:  
 Joseph;
- Woods:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 158;  
 Jennet (Dysart), 154;
- Woodward:  
 Mattie (Hensley), 394;
- Woody:  
 A.A., 114;  
 Alice (Randolph), 726;  
 Alice (Renfro), 726;  
 Alpheus, 726;  
 Altha Melissa (Ledford), 726;  
 Ana Jane, 726;  
 Anna, 725;  
 Arthur, 151, 721, 726;  
 Artur, 723;
- Bascom, 261;  
 Bassie (Hood), 578, 721;  
 Beady Grindstaff (Young), 741;  
 Beady Grindstaff, 267;  
 Bertie (Pyatte), 477;  
 Burk, 134;  
 Burke, 616;  
 Cassandra (Gilbert), 453;  
 Catherine, 114, 114;  
 Charles, 726;  
 Claude, 741;  
 Corie (Gardner), 289;  
 Craig, 726;  
 Creany, 726;  
 Dana (Sparks), 625;  
 David Nelson, 726;  
 David P., 326;  
 David Patrick, 726;  
 David, 422, 723;  
 Dell, 596;  
 Delora (Vines), 537, 578, 721;  
 Ed, 563;  
 Edward, 721, 723, 725, 726;  
 Elizabeth C., 725;  
 Elizabeth Jim;  
 Emily A., 721, 726;  
 Enbe (Martin), 578;  
 Enbe, 721;  
 Esther (Martin), 578, 721;  
 Fannie (Ayers), 578, 721;  
 Fearol (Gouge), 578;  
 Fearol, 721;  
 Florence (Hughes), 726;  
 G. Wardell, 724;  
 G.B., 2, 114;  
 George Washington, 725, 726;  
 George Wyatt, 725;  
 George, 723, 741;  
 Graham, 741;  
 Green B., 563;  
 Green, 267, 608, 610;  
 Greenberry (Jr.), 724;  
 Greenberry (Sr.), 724;  
 Greenberry, 722;  
 Greene, 596;  
 Greenville, 178;  
 Hassie (Robinson), 596;  
 Henry Gilbert, 578, 721;  
 Henry, 138, 151, 204, 300, 597, 706, 710, 720, 721, 723, 725, 726;  
 Henry, Jr., 723;  
 Herbert, 741;  
 I. J., 578;  
 I.J., 721;  
 Ida, 721;  
 J.C., 578, 721;  
 James Byrk, 537, 578, 721;  
 James, 741;  
 Jane (Masters), 314, 480;  
 Jason, 724;  
 Jennie (Patrick), 537;  
 Jimerson, 726;  
 Jimeson, 725;  
 John (Jr., Sheriff), 723;  
 John (Sheriff), 596;  
 John (Sr.), 723, 726;  
 John Alexander Theophilus, 723, 726;  
 John Barney, 726;  
 John F., 724;  
 John N., 537, 578;  
 John Nathaniel, 726, 741;  
 John W. (Sheriff), 726;  
 John, 267, 577, 721;  
 Joseph G., 151, 726;  
 Joseph Marion, 725;  
 Josiah, 258, 721, 726;  
 Judith (Davis), 723;  
 Judith, 721;  
 Julia Ann (Glenn), 326;  
 Kathy (Woody), 721;  
 Kelse, 645;  
 Lacy H., 724;  
 Laman Bascomb, 721;  
 Landon Walter, 726;  
 Laura Ann, 537, 578, 721;  
 Laura, 721;  
 Leah (Randolph), 258;  
 Leah (Randolph, Gurley), 726;  
 Lodimma, 721;  
 Marena, 723;  
 Margaret A.E., 725;  
 Margee M., 19;  
 Marinda Catherine, 726;  
 Marinda, 721, 725;  
 Marinda., 721;  
 Martin, 597, 720, 721, 723, 726;  
 Mary (Collis), 723;  
 Mary (Feltz), 726;  
 Mary (Grindstaff), 376;  
 Mary (Howell), 428;  
 Mary E., 721, 726, 726;  
 Mary J. (Moore), 726;  
 Mary Minerva, 724;  
 Mary, 721, 723, 725, 726;  
 Mary/Polly (Robinson), 594;  
 Mary/Polly,  
 Maryann, 721;  
 Melissa Elmira (Lockey), 151;  
 Millie S., 726;  
 Milton, 722, 724;  
 Molly, 721;  
 Myra, 726;  
 Nancy (Jaynes), 447;  
 Nancy Levina (Jaynes), 725;  
 Nancy, 725, 726;  
 Nathaniel Burk (Jr.), 578;  
 Nathaniel Burk, 578, 721;  
 Nelson, 488, 564, 726;  
 Nettie (Garland), 313;  
 Nezzie (Ashley), 578;  
 Nezzie, 721;  
 Olive, 726;  
 Otto S., 537, 578, 721;  
 Phillip G., 267;  
 Phoebe, 741;  
 Polly (Bossell), 723;  
 Polly (Robinson), 596;  
 Polly M., 726;  
 Polly, 721;  
 Prudence, 723;  
 Randolph, 721, 723;  
 Rebecca (Whitworth), 723;  
 Rebecca, 721;  
 Reuban, 373;  
 Reuben, 721;  
 Rosa (Johnson), 723, 726;  
 Sallie, 741;  
 Sally M., 723;  
 Samantha (Howell), 422;  
 Samuel, 723, 726;  
 Sarah (Hollifield), 406;  
 Sarah L., 726;  
 Sarah, 563, 721, 722, 724, 726;  
 Sarepta Celeste (Moore), 538;  
 Serepta Celeste (Moore), 726;  
 Sewel, 722, 724;  
 Silas Edward, 724;  
 Silas, 114;  
 Susan (Robertson), 593;  
 Susan B. (Robinson), 596;  
 Susannah (Robertson), 72, 138, 706, 710, 726;  
 Susannah B. (Robertson), 725;  
 Susannah, 721;  
 Tennessee (Sis), 722;  
 Tennessee (Sparks), 577;  
 Tennessee E. (Sparks), 622, 625, 724;  
 Texanna (Deyton), 726;  
 Theron A., 726;  
 Thomas E., 133;  
 Verna (Garland), 342, 578, 721;  
 Viola, 741;  
 Wardell, 114;  
 Wiley Gilbert, 447, 725, 726;  
 William B., 701;  
 William H., 724;  
 William M., 726;  
 William Patterson, 741;  
 William W., 19;  
 William, 20, 151, 726;  
 Woody, 597;  
 Wyatt (Jr.), 726;  
 Wyatt G., 726;
- Wyatt, 2, 64, 102, 151, 239, 258, 594, 596, 720, 721, 723, 724, 724, 725;  
 Zell, 741;  
 Woolly:  
 William, 672;  
 Woolsey:  
 Gilbert, 660;  
 Thomas, 660;
- Wooten:  
 John Lewis (Jr.), 152;  
 John Lewis (Sr.), 152;  
 Lisa Carroll (Bailey), 152;  
 Thomas Ellis, 152;
- Wooton:  
 Samuel G., 58;
- Worth:  
 Eunice (Wilson), 704, 707;
- Worthen:  
 Harry, 668;
- Wray:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 12;  
 Rush, 581, 652;  
 W.B., 2, 717;  
 William Bryan, 581;
- Wrey:  
 Julia, 150;  
 Zula, 584;
- Wright:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 744;  
 Aaron, 727;  
 Anna Lee (Coffey), 235;  
 Betsy Taylor, 642;  
 Carl, 452;  
 Daniel, 26, 632;  
 Elizabeth (Mullins), 531, 727;  
 Elmira (King), 454, 541;  
 Hill, 235;  
 Isabell (Buchanan), 204;  
 J. Walter, 61;  
 J.D., 452;  
 Janice, 452;  
 Jasper, 642, 727;  
 Joe, 452;  
 John B., 727;  
 Jonathan, 1, 598, 642, 727;  
 Josephine, 235;  
 Myra, 149;  
 Nancy Rose (McHone), 503;  
 Pansy, 542;  
 Patricia, 452;  
 policeman, 64;  
 Polly (Taylor), 642;  
 Sarah, 235;  
 Solomon (Sr.), 1, 149;  
 Solomon, 1, 454, 642;  
 Susan (Garland), 429;  
 Thomas Alvin, 235;  
 Thomas Lemuel, 235;  
 Thomas, 727;  
 Waite (Waightstill?), 727;  
 Waits, 642;  
 William, 727;
- Wyatt:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 403, 741;  
 Amos Wesley, 744;  
 Arville, 728;  
 Carolina (Wilson), 744;  
 Coyt, 621;  
 Lila Grace (Fender), 124;  
 Margaret (Woody), 724;  
 N.L., 631;  
 Nancy (Patterson), 542;  
 Richmond, 744;  
 Sarah J. (Norton), 534;
- Wycough:  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 56;
- Wyke:  
 Margaret (Honeycutt), 413;
- Wynne:  
 Nancy (Young), 736;
- Yancey:  
 Bartlett, 2;  
 John, 52;  
 John (Dr.), 25;  
 Mrs., 407;
- Yates:  
 Jacob, 531;  
 Jonathan, 642;
- Yelton:  
 A.S., 729;  
 Achsah (Garland), 69, 306;
- Addie Hattie, 730;  
 Alge, 729;  
 Allison, 729;  
 Amanda, 729;  
 Archibald C., 306;  
 Archie C., 729;  
 Archie, 729;  
 Arnold, 729;  
 Asberry, 729;  
 Axie (Garland), 729;  
 Benjamin, 306, 729;  
 Bessie, 729;  
 Birdie, 729;  
 Buena (Pannell), 537;  
 Catherine (Jarrett), 729;  
 Celia Elzora, 730;  
 Charles Rayburn, 306, 729;  
 Cids, 729;  
 Cora, 729;  
 Daisy (Riddle), 591;  
 David R., 314;  
 David, 261, 306, 729;  
 Delphia (Gouge), 280;  
 Drucilla, 729;  
 E.L., 729;  
 Edna Comelia, 730;  
 Elizabeth, 314;  
 Faris, 729;  
 Faye (Byrd), 310;  
 Floyd, 729;  
 Fred Funston, 730;  
 Fred, 729;  
 George W., 729;  
 George, 306, 314;  
 Godfrey, 306, 729;  
 Gordon Leonard, 729;  
 Handy Harrell, 730;  
 Hannah Nora, 730;  
 Hattie, 729;  
 Ida (Butler), 314;  
 James Bert, 385, 730;  
 James Bert, Jr., 730;  
 James Burton, 306, 729;  
 James H., 729;  
 James, 729;  
 Jason Bradley, 306, 729;  
 Jason Harvey, 730;  
 Jasper, 729;  
 Jesse, 314;  
 John A., 729;  
 John Sherman, 730;  
 John, 306, 314, 729, 730;  
 Leonard J., 729;  
 Leonard, 729;  
 Lillie, 729;  
 Luther, 314;  
 Lydia, 730;  
 Martha, 306, 729;  
 Mary (Hutchins), 729;  
 Mary, 514;  
 Minnie, 729;  
 Mollie (Hutchins), 729;  
 Monroe, 27, 314;  
 Nancy (Buchanan), 729;  
 Nancy Jane, 730;  
 Nancy, 211, 306, 729;  
 Nellie (Childers), 729;  
 Nora, 729;  
 Phoebe, 27;  
 Raymond, 314;  
 Rebecca (Street), 729;  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 730;  
 Samuel, 729;  
 Sanders (Sank), 729;  
 Sarah Alice (Garland), 729;  
 Sarah Alice, 306;  
 Sarah Estelle, 730;  
 Tyna (Hutchins), 729;  
 Virgil, 729;  
 Wes, 729;  
 Wesley Henry, 729;  
 Wesley, 314;  
 William, 211, 306, 314, 729, 730;
- Yeo:  
 Thomas, 176;
- Yoder:  
 Philip, 315;
- York:  
 John, 606;
- Yorkey:  
 Randy, 576;
- Young:  
 J.W. (Rev.), 60;  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 62, 698;

- A.P., 114;  
Aiton, 731;  
Alexander, 737;  
Alfonzo, 733;  
Alice May, 255;  
Alice, 114, 738;  
Alton Parnell, 255;  
Alton, 741;  
Amanda Melinda, 744;  
Amy (McKinney, Burleson), 218;  
Ann (Young), 342, 745;  
Ann Elizabeth (Young), 744;  
Ann Elizabeth (Young, Robinson), 744;  
Anna Elizabeth (Young, Robinson), 736;  
Annabelle, 745;  
Annamay, 255;  
Archie, 255;  
Arnold, 280, 342, 509, 512, 733, 741, 745;  
Arthur Bascomb, 745;  
Arthur, 342, 733;  
Athen, 114;  
Avery, 267, 741;  
Azalean (Buchanan), 745;  
Bacchus S., 114, 744, 744;  
Bacchus, 39, 659;  
Barbara (Young), 509;  
Barbara, 744;  
Barnett, 73;  
Beecher O'Brian, 255;  
Belle (Erwin), 736;  
Benjamin, 114;  
Bertha, 745;  
Bertie (Jarrett), 733;  
Bessie Leona, 568, 738;  
Betsy (McKinney), 427;  
Betty Jacqueline (Gardner), 741;  
Beverly, 742;  
Bill, 114;  
Billie Mabel, 742;  
Birdie Eula, 738;  
Birdie Eulah, 568;  
Birdie, 740;  
Bis, 734;  
Blaine, 338;  
Boyd, 745;  
Brown, 747;  
Brownlow, 335, 746;  
Bryon, 740;  
Buena Vista (Fair), 746;  
Cameron, 736;  
Canan Dreyton, 581;  
Capt. Moses, 512;  
Captain Moses, 738, 740;  
Carl T., 489;  
Carl, 494, 741;  
Carlos, 745;  
Carrie (McKinney), 280, 745;  
Carrie Jane (McKinney), 509, 742;  
Carrie Jane, 508;  
Carrie, 512;  
Celia Elizabeth Lizzie, 738;  
Celia Elizabeth, 568;  
Celie, 733;  
C.F., 114  
Charles Anderson, 255;  
Charles Frederick, 741;  
Charles M., 743;  
Charles Maurice, 742;  
Charles Milton (Rev.), 732;  
Charles Monroe, 744;  
Charles S., 740;  
Charles Wilson, 732;  
Charles, 736, 745;  
Charlie (2), 745;  
Charlie C., 508;  
Charlie, 8, 742;  
child, 15;  
Clarence Edward, 744;  
Clarence L., 745;  
Clarence, 342, 733;  
Claude Daniel, 747;  
Claude, 741;  
Cleophus, 267, 741;  
Clifton, 733;  
Clyde William, 744;  
Clyde, 52, 549;  
Columbus, 451, 509, 621;  
Cora (Blalock), 736;  
Cora (Young), 335;  
Cora L. (Young), 740, 746;  
Cora Lee (Blalock), 179;  
Cora, 267, 738, 741;  
Cordelia (Wilson), 335;  
Cornelius Ervin, 267, 741;  
Cornelius, 114;  
Crawford R., 745;  
Crawford, 342, 733;  
Creed Fulton, 744;  
Creed, 25, 550, 698, 747;  
Cynthia, 267;  
D. Mack, 178;  
D.F., 52;  
Dale, 736;  
Dallas, 745;  
David Benton, 255;  
David Lyday, 651, 744;  
David McD., 740;  
David McDaniel, 744;  
David Preston, 741;  
Delia, 741;  
Dennis, 742;  
Desdemona (Robinson), 744;  
Dewey Thomas, 508;  
Dewey, 742, 745;  
Dolly (Johnson), 733;  
Don P., 549;  
Don, 272, 364, 428;  
Donald, 59;  
Dorothy E., 740;  
Dovie E. (Wilson), 701;  
Dovie, 514, 733;  
Drayton Earl, 732;  
Drayton, 617, 732;  
Dulcie Minnie (Banks), 302;  
Dullie, 114;  
Earl, 508;  
Easter Belle (Hughes), 430;  
Ed, 335, 746;  
Eddie J., 740;  
Edgar, 356, 747;  
Edith, 512;  
Edna Christina, 255;  
Edna E. (Sparks), 509;  
Edward Anderson, 738;  
Edward Wood Anderson, 255, 568;  
Effie (McMahon), 741;  
Eleanor (Phagon), 744;  
Eleanor, 740, 743;  
Elizabeth (McKinney), 222, 287;  
Elizabeth Elmira (Carter), 744;  
Elizabeth, 736, 744;  
Ellen (King)(Sand), 746;  
Ellie (Murdock), 621;  
Elma (Wilson), 698;  
Elmer, 280, 512;  
Elmo D., 509;  
Elsie (Sparks), 621;  
Em, 745;  
Emma (Wilson), 335, 701;  
Emma Jane, 735;  
Emma, 514, 738;  
Emmett B., 509;  
Emmett, 742;  
Emmie (McKinney), 621;  
Emory, 235;  
Ernest Frank, 747;  
Ervin, 342, 733, 745;  
Ethel, 741;  
Eugene A., 509;  
Eugene, 736;  
Eula, 508;  
Evaline, 744;  
Everette C., 509;  
Fannie C., 114;  
Fanny, 114;  
Fin W., 350, 351;  
Fleming, 335;  
Flemming, 746;  
Florence Ellen (Greene), 348, 349, 355;  
Florence Ellen, 568, 738;  
Fonzer, 515;  
Frances (Winkler), 744;  
Frances Wilhelmina (Wright), 744;  
Frank (2), 745;  
Frank, 733;  
Fred, 733;  
Friel, 549;  
George Elmer, 741;  
George M., 740;  
George Washington, 568, 738, 744;  
George, 1, 56, 114, 114, 114, 619, 731, 741, 743, 744;  
Gertrude (McMahan), 744;  
Gladys Mildred, 255;  
Gladys, 407;  
Glenn, 745;  
Glennie (Gouge), 745;  
Gordon, 512;  
Grace Edna (Miller), 744;  
Green Berry, 537;  
Greenberry (2), 733;  
Greenberry Wilson, 740;  
Greenberry, 184, 222, 342, 745;  
H.H., 41;  
Hamilton Duevoy, 744;  
Harold Redman, 744;  
Harriet (Singleton), 335;  
Harriet Clara Hattie, 738;  
Harriet Clara, 568;  
Harriet E. (Singleton), 616;  
Harriet E., 738;  
Harriet, 223;  
Harriett (Johnson), 451;  
Harriett, 114, 741;  
Hattie (Green), 746;  
Hattie (Greene), 335;  
Hattie Opal, 255;  
Hazel Virginia, 255;  
Henry, 743;  
Herbert, 733;  
Hettie (Wilson), 698;  
Hettie, 72;  
Hiram, 734;  
Hotel Rube, 604;  
Howard, 745;  
Hubbie (Ledford), 733;  
Ibby D. (Robinson), 741;  
Ibby Dulcena (Robinson), 594;  
Ida J. (Page), 740;  
Ida, 342, 733, 745;  
Idir, 114;  
Indiana (Horton), 744;  
Isaac, 733;  
Isabel (Gouge), 280;  
J. Decatur, 443;  
J.D. Donner, 741;  
J.D. Dossier, 267;  
J.D., 41, 114;  
J.P., 114;  
J.R., 114;  
J.Y., 114;  
Jack, 745;  
James (Dr.), 736;  
James Dottery, 68, 581;  
James E., 349, 568, 738;  
James G., 267, 286, 744;  
James H., 621;  
James Harrison, 621;  
James Harvey, 741;  
James L., 744;  
James M., 743;  
James Milton, 744;  
James Oliver (Rev.), 735;  
James Philip, 255;  
James W., 744;  
James, 114, 335, 508, 741, 744, 745;  
Jane (Buchanan), 733;  
Jane (Trimm), 744;  
Jane (Wilson), 273, 274, 302, 698, 701, 741;  
Jane, 508;  
Janey, 73;  
Jeanette (McKinney), 512;  
Jeanette, 738;  
Jemima (Randolph), 280, 577, 578, 616;  
Jemima, 744;  
Jenny (Ellis), 151;  
Jeremiah, 114;  
Jess, 733;  
Jesse, 581, 746;  
Jessee, 1;  
Jessie Ray, 255;  
Jeter, 744;  
Jobe, 73;  
Joe Harmon, 744;  
Joe Henry, 744;  
John B., 197, 734;  
John C., 733, 738;  
John Calvin, 744;  
John H., 335, 740, 746;  
John L., 53;  
John Lloyd, 744;  
John P., 114, 114;  
John Phagan, 743;  
John Phagon, 744;  
John S., 348;  
John Talmadge (Sheriff), 734;  
John W., 443, 581, 734, 744;  
John Welzie, 744;  
John Wesley (Jr.), 736;  
John Wesley (Rev.), 736;  
John Wesley, III, 736;  
John Wesley, IV, 736;  
John, 58, 295, 335, 738, 741, 743, 744;  
Johnie, 740;  
Josa., 1;  
Joseph A., 736;  
Joseph Carson, 736;  
Joseph Henry, 744;  
Joseph Richmond, 736;  
Joseph Tarpley, 717, 743, 744, 744;  
Joseph, 67, 73, 114, 512, 744;  
Josephine, 114;  
Joshua A., 457;  
Joshua, 1, 114, 581, 582, 696, 731, 732, 743, 744;  
Josiah A., 581, 743, 744;  
Josiah, 68, 732, 734, 736;  
Joyce (Vance), 664;  
Juanita (Morgan), 736;  
Julia (Greene, McIntosh), 741;  
Julia Ann (Berry), 733;  
Julia L. (Higgins), 744;  
Julia Lavenia, 114;  
Julius Decatur, 717;  
Julius, 151;  
Katherine, 736;  
Kathleen (Murphy), 736;  
Kelse, 744;  
Kittie Adlaid, 744;  
L., 114;  
LaFayette, 733;  
Laura A., 740;  
Laura Julia (Ray), 744;  
Laura, 736;  
Lawrence Edward, 741;  
Leona, 741;  
Lewis, 512;  
Liena (Slagle), 745;  
Lillian (Barton), 744;  
Lilly, 738;  
Lisa, 736, 736;  
Lizzie (Byrd), 342, 733, 745;  
Lizzie (McKinney), 515;  
Lizzie, 114, 508;  
Lockie A. (Wilson), 701;  
Lockie, 514, 733;  
Long Mack, 744;  
Louise, 512;  
Lucinda, 114;  
Lucy (Fortner), 741;  
Luke B., 694;  
Luke Barnard, 744;  
Lydia, 335, 746;  
M.H., 735;  
Mac Arthur, 741;  
Mack, 39, 178, 512, 604, 733;  
Maddie, 741;  
Mae (Young), 736;  
Maggie (Hinsey), 744;  
Maggie Alice (Hyams), 441;  
Maggie, 733, 741;  
Malissa (Blalock), 178;  
Malissa L. (Blalock), 740;  
Malone, 250;  
Mamie, 508, 741;  
Marcus, 114;  
Margaret (Gibbs), 320;  
Margaret (Watts), 736;  
Margaret (Wiseman), 335;  
Margaret Elizabeth (McKinney), 741;  
Margaret F., 457;  
Margaret P., 741;  
Margaret S., 738;  
Margaret, 428, 736;  
Marilyn, 742;  
Marjorie, 744, 745;  
Martha (Ayers), 134;  
Martha (Griffith), 438;  
Martha (Hurst), 744;  
Martha (McIntosh), 744;  
Martha (Shuford), 744;  
Martha (Wilson), 743;  
Martha Ann (Grindstaff), 741;  
Martha Ann (Norman), 733;  
Martha Ann (Silver), 611;  
Martha Ann Elizabeth (Young), 740, 744;  
Martha Anne (Silver), 612;  
Martha E., 744;  
Martha Edna, 740;  
Martha, 114, 178, 512, 581, 604;  
Martha/Patty (Silver), 581;  
Marthy, 114;  
Martin Alphonso, 508, 616;  
Martin Van Buren, 72;  
Mary (Bennett), 736;  
Mary (Burleson), 222, 740;  
Mary (Gibbs), 320;  
Mary (Horton), 717;  
Mary (Jarvis), 744;  
Mary (Michael), 744;  
Mary (Pritchard), 743;  
Mary Alice (Green), 355, 747;  
Mary Alice (Greene), 349;  
Mary Alice (Holder), 407;  
Mary Amie (Young), 744, 744;  
Mary Burleson (Ledford), 461;  
Mary C. (Blevins), 747;  
Mary C., (Blevins), 733;  
Mary Emma, 738;  
Mary J. Polly, 738;  
Mary Loretta (Simmons), 744;  
Mary Lucretia (Penland), 581, 582;  
Mary M. (Young), 740;  
Mary Vandalia (McKinney), 222, 741;  
Mary, 73, 743, 744;  
Mary/Polly (Horton), 744;  
Matilda (Hughes), 434, 480;  
Matilda, 604;  
Mattie (Gage), 286;  
Mattie (Woody), 726;  
Mattie Aldecha (Woody), 741;  
Mattie, 73, 267;  
Maude (Bentley), 171;  
Maude, 740, 741;  
Mc., 114;  
McDaniel, 421;  
Melissa Eleanor (Young), 744, 744;  
Melville, 744;  
Melvin, 744;  
Merritt, 744;  
Mertie, 508;  
Mildred (Hulbert), 744;  
Millard Filmore, 741;  
Millard, 741;  
Milt, 621;  
Milton B., 738;  
Milton Deane, 732;  
Milton, 54, 220, 332, 335, 743;  
Mimi (Briggs), 621;  
Minnie (Grindstaff), 374;  
Minnie Adelaide (Silver), 609;  
Minnie, 736;  
Mona Jane (Wilson), 699;  
Mose, 51;  
Moses Homer, 741;  
Moses Tarpley, 740;  
Moses, 114, 222, 257, 286, 335, 346, 359, 514, 568, 594, 616, 696, 737, 740, 741, 744;  
Mourning Vandy (McKinney), 287;  
Mrs. W.C., 60;  
Myra (Sparks), 627;



- N., 114;  
 Nancy (Gouge), 342, 733;  
 Nancy Agnes (Dobson),  
 743;  
 Nancy E., 743;  
 Nancy Eveline (Richardson,  
 Stalcup), 744;  
 Nancy Jane (Caroway,  
 Byrd), 741;  
 Nancy Louisa (Gardner),  
 744;  
 Nancy Louise (Gardner),  
 295;  
 Nancy S. (Blalock), 740;  
 Nancy Sophia (Blalock),  
 178;  
 Nancy, 220, 332, 740,  
 741;  
 Naomah (Burlleson), 746;  
 Naomi (Burlleson), 335;  
 Naomi (Godfrey), 744;  
 Naomi (McDaniel), 264,  
 498, 744;  
 Naomi (Wilson), 744;  
 Naomi Ellen (Robinson),  
 581;  
 Naomi Etta (Young), 733;  
 Naomi, 737, 743, 744;  
 Natalie, 736;  
 Nathan, 73, 744;  
 Nathaniel, 746;  
 Nathaniel, 335, 731;  
 Nell, 745;  
 Nellie (Anderson), 582;  
 Nellie (Grindstaff), 621;  
 Nellie (Phagon), 731, 744;  
 Nellie May (Young), 747;  
 Nelly, 744;  
 Nettie (Edwards), 335,  
 746;  
 Ninnie, 512, 738;  
 Nora, 745;  
 Norman, 698;  
 Omy, 731;  
 Ora (Price), 746;  
 Orves Finley, 744;  
 Oscar J., 747;  
 Oscar, 208, 549, 738;  
 Owen, 745;  
 Pantha C., 73;  
 Patricia, 745;  
 Patterson, 54, 335, 744,  
 746;  
 Paul, 621;  
 Pauline, 745;  
 Pearlea (Howell), 741;  
 Peggy, 745;  
 Perry Deane, 56, 264,  
 581, 651, 739, 743,  
 744;  
 Peter, 114;  
 Phagon McDaniel, 744;  
 Pheriba Ann (Dellinger),  
 744;  
 Philmore, 693;  
 Phoebe Ann (Dellinger),  
 257;  
 Polley, 114;  
 Polly (Blevins), 335, 701;  
 Polly (Norman McKinney),  
 335;  
 Polly, 512;  
 R.H., 572;  
 R.M., 54;  
 Raleigh, 738;  
 Ralph LaFayette, 508, 742;  
 Ralph, 745;  
 Reuben (2), 335;  
 Reuben J., 733, 740;  
 Reuben M., 738;  
 Reuben, 76, 114, 178,  
 179, 222, 546, 733,  
 737, 738, 740;  
 Rev. Wilson L., 335;  
 Richard Franklin, 651, 744;  
 Richard, 652;  
 Richmond, 52;  
 Robert (Rev.), 52;  
 Robert C. (Jr.), 736;  
 Robert Cowley, 736;  
 Robert Finley, 651, 739,  
 744;  
 Robert G., 733;  
 Robert Lee, 741;  
 Robert Luther Jack, 738;  
 Robert Luther, 568;  
 Robert Oscar, 197;  
 Robert Terry, 651, 744;  
 Robert, 478, 745;  
 Roby C., 747;  
 Roby, 698;  
 Roger Davenport, 651,  
 744;  
 Rosa (Grindstaff), 621;  
 Rose (Grindstaff), 741;  
 Russell Lowell (Jr.), 744;  
 Russell Lowell (Sr.), 744;  
 Sallie (Thomas), 741;  
 Sally (Sparks), 627;  
 Sally Kate (Gage), 417;  
 Sam, 374, 514;  
 Samuel Fleming, 421, 744;  
 Samuel M., 512, 740;  
 Samuel Newton, 733;  
 Samuel, 731, 738;  
 Sanders, 54, 220, 335;  
 Sarah (Gage), 222, 286;  
 Sarah (Young), 744;  
 Sarah Ann, 451;  
 Sarah Cordelia, 738;  
 Sarah Cornelia (Jarvis),  
 744;  
 Sarah E., 741;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hensley),  
 744;  
 Sarah Elizabeth (McClurd),  
 581;  
 Sarah Elizabeth Bettie, 738;  
 Sarah Jane (Horton), 744;  
 Sarah Lou (Johnson), 733;  
 Sarah Polly (Tolley), 227;  
 Sarah, 743;  
 Scott, 745;  
 Senia Ann (Henson), 741;  
 Senia Ann (Hinson), 403;  
 Seth McWilliam, 609, 744;  
 Seth, 1, 743, 744;  
 Sewell (Jr.), 731;  
 Sewell (Sr.), 731;  
 Sharon (Kirton), 736;  
 Shelby Jean, 742;  
 Shirley, 745;  
 Sidney Columbus, 741;  
 Sidney Presswood, 735;  
 Sidney S., 267, 594;  
 Sidney, 204, 222, 274,  
 403, 621, 698, 741;  
 Sintha, 114;  
 Sophia, 54;  
 Sophronia Evaline (West),  
 744;  
 Steve, 736;  
 Stokes T., 508, 733;  
 Stokes Thomas, 342, 742,  
 745;  
 Stokes, 515, 616;  
 Strawberg, 1;  
 Strawbridge, 25, 581, 694,  
 731, 736, 737, 743,  
 744;  
 Sue, 744;  
 Susan (McKinney), 280,  
 335;  
 Susan Caroline (Blalock),  
 179;  
 Susan Dora, 735;  
 Susan Elizabeth, 740;  
 Susannah C. (Blalock),  
 740;  
 Susannah C. (McKinney),  
 509, 512;  
 Susannah C., (McKinney),  
 514;  
 Susannah C., 738;  
 T.M., 52;  
 Temperance A., 740;  
 Thomas (?), 523;  
 Thomas Baker, 740;  
 Thomas C., 733, 745;  
 Thomas D., 738;  
 Thomas Jarvis, 744;  
 Thomas Lowell, 744;  
 Thomas Phelps, 744;  
 Thomas Plato, 744;  
 Thomas Ralph (Jr.), 744;  
 Thomas Ralph (Sr.), 744;  
 Thomas Ree, 362;  
 Thomas S., 744;  
 Thomas, 58, 73, 91, 114,  
 220, 264, 332, 342,  
 373, 473, 498, 508,  
 528, 581, 696, 717,  
 731, 736, 737, 739,  
 742, 743, 744, 745;  
 Tilman Howard, 744;  
 Tom, 73;  
 Troy (Rev.), 52;  
 Troy, 736;  
 Victoria, 741;  
 Violet, 745;  
 Virginia (Grimes), 736;  
 W.C. (Rev.), 60;  
 Waits, 508;  
 Walter, 741;  
 Wesley, 1, 114, 264, 498,  
 696, 731, 737, 743,  
 744, 744;  
 Wilburn, 733, 738;  
 Wiley, 342, 733, 745;  
 Will E., 745;  
 Will, 342, 733;  
 William (Billy), 594;  
 William C. (Rev.), 52;  
 William Elonzo, 741;  
 William G., 744;  
 William H. (Jr.), 362;  
 William H. (Sr.), 362;  
 William Henry Patrick, 568;  
 William Henry, 738;  
 William J., 443;  
 William Jessee, 744;  
 William Patterson, 741;  
 William Strawbridge, 457,  
 581;  
 William Waitzel, 733;  
 William, 48, 204, 204,  
 267, 274, 286, 696,  
 698, 737, 741;  
 Willie Kathleen, 255;  
 Wilson L., 54, 733, 746,  
 747;  
 Wilson, 114, 577, 578,  
 737, 744;  
 Woodrow, 736;  
 Zach, 733;  
 Zack Henry, 184, 335,  
 355, 746, 747;  
 Zeb Dewey, 549;  
 Zeb V., 457;  
 Zenas, 744;  
 Zephaniah, 114, 744, 744;  
 Zoe, 743;  
 Zakour:  
 Amelia, 366;  
 Kent, 366;  
 Ric, 366;  
 Zenah:  
 W.M. (Rev.), 52;  
 Zimmerman:  
 Elizabeth (Haps), 273;